

***THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG***

***DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG***

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 24

PRETORIA
16 MAY 2018
16 MEI 2018

No. 135

IMPORTANT NOTICE:

THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING WORKS WILL NOT BE HELD RESPONSIBLE FOR ANY ERRORS THAT MIGHT OCCUR DUE TO THE SUBMISSION OF INCOMPLETE / INCORRECT / ILLEGIBLE COPY.

No FUTURE QUERIES WILL BE HANDLED IN CONNECTION WITH THE ABOVE.

CONTENTS

*Gazette Page
No. No.*

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

729	Municipal Finance Management Act (MFMA) (56/2003): Allocations for the 2018/19 Financial Year as set out in the attached schedules.....	135	14
683	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Notice of application for establishment of a township: Plot 127, Rynfield A.H. Section 2	135	172
683	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Kennisgewing van aansoek om stigting van dorp: Plot 127, Rynfield A.H. Artikel 2	135	173
684	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Cloverdene X52 Township.....	135	174
684	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Cloverdene-uitbreiding 52-dorpsgebied.....	135	174
686	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 2259, Benoni Township	135	175
686	Gautengse Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 2259, Benoni Dorpsgebied.....	135	176
687	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Holding 3, Inglethorpe Agricultural Holdings.....	135	177
687	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Hoewe 3, Inglethorpe Landbouhoewes	135	177
690	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 92, Meyerton	135	178
690	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 92, Meyerton	135	178
692	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Holding 46, Glen Donald Agricultural Holdings, Registration Division I.Q., The Province of Gauteng	135	178
692	Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Hoewe 46, Glen Donald Landbouhoewes, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Provinsie van Gauteng	135	179
694	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Portion 2 of Erf 104, Boksburg West.....	135	179
694	Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013: Gedeelte 2 van Erf 104, Boksburg Wes	135	180
695	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 228, Three Rivers Township, Registration Division I.Q., Gauteng Province.....	135	180
695	Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 228, Three Rivers, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Gauteng Provinsie	135	181
698	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 274, Lyttelton Manor	135	181
698	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuurs By-Wet, 2016: Erf 274, Lyttelton Manor	135	182
700	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Remaining extent of Portion 67, of the Farm Brakfontein 390, Registration Division JR, Province of Gauteng	135	183
700	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuursverordening, 2016: Restant van Gedeelte 67, van die Plaas Brakfontein 390, Registrasie Afdeling JR, Provinsie van Gauteng.....	135	184
701	Gauteng Act on the Removal of Restrictions (3/1996): Erf 158, Spartan	135	185
701	Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 158, Spartan	135	186
702	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 10473, Mayfield Extension 30	135	187
702	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 10473, Mayfield-uitbreiding 30	135	188
703	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 10473, Mayfield Extension 30	135	189
703	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 10473, Mayfield-uitbreiding 30	135	190
704	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016: Erf 852, Menlo Park Township	135	191
704	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Verordening, 2016: Erf 852, Menlo Park-dorpsgebied.....	135	192
705	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Portion 1 of Erf 206, Alberton Township	135	193
705	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 1 van Erf 206, Alberton-dorpsgebied	135	193
706	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Remainder of the Farm Ekangala 610-JR	135	194
707	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Ekangala-G Extension 1	135	196
708	Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986: Portion 48 of Erf 42, Riversdale Township.....	135	198
708	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Gedeelte 48 van Erf 42, Riversdale Dorp	135	198
709	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Holding 83, Glen Donald Agricultural Holdings	135	199
709	Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Hoewe 83, Glen Donald Landbouhoewes	135	199
711	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (15/1986): Erf 1180, Brackenhurst Extension 1	135	199
711	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 1180, Brackenhurst Uitbreiding 1	135	200
712	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Remaining extent of Erf 144, Pollak Park Extension 2 Township	135	200
712	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Resterende gedeelte van Erf 144, Pollak Park Uitbreiding 2	135	201
714	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Portion 3 of Erf 980, Van Eck Park Extension 2 Township, Brakpan	135	201
714	Gautengse Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Gedeelte 3 van Erf 980, Van Eck Park Uitbreiding 2		

	Dorpsgebied, Brakpan.....	135	202
715	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Portion 1 of Erf 206, Alberton Township.....	135	202
715	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Gedeelte 1 van Erf 206, Dorpsgebied.....	135	203
717	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Erf 24763, Etwatwa Extension 31.....	135	203
717	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Erf 24763, Etwatwa Uitbreiding 31.....	135	204
721	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Portion 4 of Erf 116, Edendale.....	135	204
721	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Gedeelte 4 van Erf 116, Edendale Dorpsgebied.....	135	204
722	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 789, Menlo Park.....	135	205
722	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 789, Menlo Park.....	135	206
723	Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (revised 2014): Erf 3/647, Rietfontein.....	135	207
723	Tshwane-dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (hersien 2014): Erf 3/647, Rietfontein.....	135	207
724	Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016: Remainder of Portion 4 of Erf 3513, Bryanston Extension 5 Township, Registration Division I.R., Province of Gauteng.....	135	207
725	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Norton Park Extension 52.....	135	208
725	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Norton Park-uitbreiding 52.....	135	208
726	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016: Portion of Erf 55 (to be known as Portion 1 of Erf 55), Croesus Township.....	135	209
727	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Portion 57 of the farm Mooiplaats 355-JR.....	135	209
727	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuurverorderinge, 2016: Gedeelte 57 van die plaas mooiplaats 355-JR..	135	210
728	Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979: Erven 869, 870, 871, 872, 874 & 876 Highlands North.....	135	211
730	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Remaining Extent of Erf 260, Morningside Extension 36.....	135	212
731	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 2502, Fourways Extension 35.....	135	213
732	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-law, 2016: Portion 1 of Erf 8062, Kensington.....	135	213
733	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Erf 2259, Benoni Township.....	135	214
733	Gautengse Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Erf 2259, Benoni-dorp.....	135	215
734	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 5246, Johannesburg.....	135	216
735	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Noordheuwel Extension 28.....	135	217
735	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Noordheuwel-uitbreiding 28.....	135	218
736	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Holding 3, Blandford Ridge Agricultural Holdings.....	135	219
737	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-law, 2016: Erf 1266, Bryanston.....	135	220
738	Sandton Town-planning Scheme, 1980: Remainder of Erf 95, Bryanston.....	135	221

PROCLAMATION • PROKLAMASIE

48	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Portion 18, of the farm Boveneind Groenfontein 126 Registration Division J.R., Province Gauteng.....	135	222
48	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016: Gedeelte 18, van die plaas Boveneind Groenfontein 126, Dorpsgebied Registrasie Sektie J.R., Provinsie Gauteng.....	135	223
49	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 1955, Lyttelton Manor Extension 3 Township.....	135	224
49	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016: Erf 1955, Lyttelton Manor-uitbreiding 3-dorpsgebied	135	225
50	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 803, Die Hoewes Extension 285.....	135	226
50	Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Bywet, 2016: Erf 803, Die Hoewes Uitbreiding 285.....	135	227
51	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Remainder Erf 827, Vereeniging Township.....	135	227
51	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Restant Erf 827, Vereeniging Dorp.....	135	228

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

441	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (15/1986): Portion 26 of the Farm Sutton's Rest.....	135	228
441	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Gedeelte 26 van die plaas Sutton's Rest.....	135	229
442	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 143, Rayton.....	135	229
442	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016: Erf 143, Rayton Pretoria, Gauteng.....	135	230
448	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2018: Erf 169, Silver Lakes.....	135	230
448	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016: Erf 169, Silver Lakes.....	135	231
449	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 143, Rayton, Pretoria, Gauteng.....	135	231
449	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016: Erf 143, Rayton, Pretoria, Gauteng.....	135	232
453	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By- Law 2016: Highveld Extension 142.....	135	233
453	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016: Highveld Uitbreiding 142.....	135	234
455	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Portion 11 of Erf 13, Hillcrest.....	135	235
455	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Bywet, 2016: Gedeelte 11 van Erf 13, Hillcrest.....	135	236
456	City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality Land Use Management Bylaw, 2016: Erf 3786, Faerie Glen Extension 67.....	135	237
456	Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywet, 2016: Erf 3786, Faerie Glen Uitbreiding 67.....	135	238
457	Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (16/2013): Portion 238 (a portion of portion 149) of the Farm Leeuwkuil No. 596 IQ.....	135	239
457	Ordonnansie op die Verdeling van Grond (20/1986): Gedeelte 238 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 149) van die plaas Leeuwkuil Nr. 596 IQ.....	135	239
458	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Notice of application for extension of boundaries of Leeuwkuil Extension 5.....	135	240
458	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Kennisgewing van aansoek om die uitbreiding van grense van Leeuwkuil-uitbreiding 5.....	135	240
459	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Notice of draft scheme.....	135	241
459	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Kennisgewing van ontwerp-skema.....	135	242
460	Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986: Portion 238 (a portion of portion 149) of the Farm Leeuwkuil No 596 IQ (to be known as Portion 295 of the Farm Leeuwkuil No 596 IQ).....	135	243

460	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986: Gedeelte van Gedeelte 238 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 149) van the Plaas Leeuwkuil Nr 596 IQ (wat bekend sal staan as Gedeelte 295 van die Plaas Leeuwkuil Nr 596 IQ).....	135	243
461	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 188, Leeuwkuil Extension 5.....	135	244
461	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 188, Leeuwkuil-uitbreiding 5.....	135	244
464	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016: Erven 4, 5, 6, 27, 46 and the remainder and Portion 1 of Erf 142, Hazelwood (also known as the Consolidated Erf 157, Hazelwood).....	135	245
464	Stad van Tshwane Munisipaliteit se Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur By-wet, 2016: Erwe 4, 5, 6, 27, 46, en die restant en gedeelte 1 van Erf 142, Hazelwood (ook bekend as die gekonsolideerde Erf 157, Hazelwood).....	135	246
465	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (15/1986): Erf 83, Bedworthpark Township.....	135	247
465	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 83, Bedworthpark dorp.....	135	248
471	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 59, Vanderbijlpark SW 2.....	135	248
471	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 59, Vanderbijlpark SW 2.....	135	249
472	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996: Erf 644, Vanderbijlpark SE 7.....	135	249
472	Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996: Erf 644, Vanderbijlpark SE 7.....	135	250
473	Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erf 326, Vanderbijlpark CE 4.....	135	250
473	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erf 326, Vanderbijlpark CE 4.....	135	251
474	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996: Erf 1102, Vereeniging Extension 1.....	135	251
474	Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996: Erf 1102, Vereeniging Uitbreiding 1.....	135	252
475	Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act (3/1996): Portion 1 of Erf 515, Vereeniging.....	135	252
475	Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings (3/1996): Gedeelte 1 van Erf 515, Vereeniging.....	135	253
476	City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979: Erf 878, Parktown.....	135	253
477	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 130, Erasmus Township.....	135	254
477	City van Tshwane Ruimtelike Beplanning En Grond Gebruik Wet Verondering, 2016: Erf 130, Erasmus-dorpsgebied.....	135	255
478	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016: Remaining Extent of Erf 4, Observatory.....	135	258
479	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf R/1/1316, Pretoria Township.....	135	258
479	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuursverordening, 2016: Erf R/1/1316, Pretoria-dorp.....	135	259
480	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 2/1316, Pretoria Township.....	135	259
480	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuursverordening, 2016: Erf 2/1316, Pretoria-dorp.....	135	260
481	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 1/1317, Pretoria Township.....	135	260
481	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuursverordening, 2016: Erf 1/1317, Pretoria-dorp.....	135	261
482	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016: Remaining Extent of Erf 1343, Bezuidenhout Valley.....	135	261
483	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 2308-2316, 2323-2327, 2337-2355, 2364-2371, Eye of Africa Extension 1.....	135	262
483	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 2308-2316, 2323-2327, 2337-2355, 2364-2371, Eye of Africa-uitbreiding 1.....	135	262
484	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Erven 2221-2235, 2255-2271 and 2288-2298, Eye of Africa Extension 1.....	135	263
484	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Erwe 2221-2235, 2255-2271 en 2288-2298, Eye of Africa-uitbreiding 1.....	135	263
485	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Erf 284, Menlo Park, Pretoria.....	135	264
485	Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbeheerverordening, 2016: Erf 284, Menlo Park, Pretoria.....	135	265
486	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Erf 993, Westdene.....	135	266
487	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016: Holding 194, Lyttelton Agricultural Holdings Extension 1.....	135	266
487	Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuurverordening, 2016: Hoewe 194, Lyttelton Landbou Hoewes Uitbreiding 1.....	135	267

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

728	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (15/1986): Ekurhuleni Amendment Schemes: K0388 & K0363.....	135	268
732	City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Die Hoewes Extension 333.....	135	269
732	Stad van Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016: Die Hoewes Uitbreiding 333.....	135	270
735	Tshwane Town-Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014): Erf 7, Hazelwood (13 Hazelwood Street).....	135	271
735	Tshwane Dorpsaanlegskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014): Erf no 7, Hazelwood.....	135	271
750	Randvaal Town Planning Scheme 1994: Erf 115, Highbury Township.....	135	272
750	Randvaal Dorpsbeplanningskema 1994: Erf 115, Highbury Dorpsgebied.....	135	272
751	Town Planning and Townships Ordinance No 15 of (15/1986): Kya Sand Extension 113.....	135	273
751	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Kya Sand Uitbreiding 113.....	135	273
752	City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality: Fairland Extension 6.....	135	281
753	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Randparkrif Extension 99.....	135	283
753	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Randparkrif Uitbreiding 99.....	135	287
754	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Notice of application for the partial cancellation of the Van Eck Park Extension 2 General Plan.....	135	291
754	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Kennisgewing van aansoek om die gedeeltelike rojering van die algemene plan van Van Eck Park-uitbreiding 2.....	135	291
755	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Van Eck Park Extension 2.....	135	292
755	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Van Eck Park-uitbreiding 2.....	135	292
756	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Geluksdal Extension 12.....	135	293
756	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Geluksdal-uitbreiding 12.....	135	294

757	City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016: Crowthorne Extension 27	135	295
758	Town-planning and Townships Ordinance (15/1986): Albertville Extension 4.....	135	296
758	Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15/1986): Albertville Uitbreiding 4.....	135	299

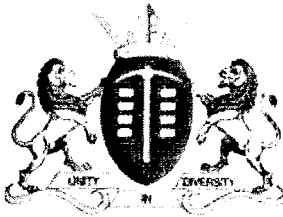
Closing times for **ORDINARY WEEKLY** 2018

GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GAZETTE

*The closing time is **15:00** sharp on the following days:*

- **20 December 2017**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **03 January 2018**
- **27 December 2017**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **10 January 2018**
- **03 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **17 January 2018**
- **10 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **24 January 2018**
- **17 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **31 January 2018**
- **24 January**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **07 February 2018**
- **31 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **14 February 2018**
- **07 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **21 February 2018**
- **14 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **28 February 2018**
- **21 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **07 March 2018**
- **28 February**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **14 March 2018**
- **07 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **21 March 2018**
- **14 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **28 March 2018**
- **20 March**, Tuesday, for the issue of Wednesday **04 April 2018**
- **28 March**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **11 April 2018**
- **04 April**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **18 April 2018**
- **11 April**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **25 April 2018**
- **18 April**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **02 May 2018**
- **25 April**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **09 May 2018**
- **02 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **16 May 2018**
- **09 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **23 May 2018**
- **16 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **30 May 2018**
- **23 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **06 June 2018**
- **30 May**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **13 June 2018**
- **06 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **20 June 2018**
- **13 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **27 June 2018**
- **20 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **04 July 2018**
- **27 June**, Wednesday, for the issue of Wednesday **11 July 2018**
- **04 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **18 July 2018**
- **11 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **25 July 2018**
- **18 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **01 August 2018**
- **25 July**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **08 August 2018**
- **01 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **15 August 2018**
- **08 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **22 August 2018**
- **15 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **29 August 2018**
- **22 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **05 September 2018**
- **29 August**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **12 September 2018**
- **05 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **19 September 2018**
- **12 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **26 September 2018**
- **19 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **03 October 2018**
- **26 September**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **10 October 2018**
- **03 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **17 October 2018**
- **10 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **24 October 2018**
- **17 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **31 October 2018**
- **24 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **07 November 2018**
- **31 October**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **14 November 2018**
- **07 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **21 November 2018**
- **14 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **28 November 2018**
- **21 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **05 December 2018**
- **28 November**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **12 December 2018**
- **05 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **19 December 2018**
- **12 December**, Wednesday for the issue of Wednesday **26 December 2018**

GENERAL NOTICES • ALGEMENE KENNISGEWINGS

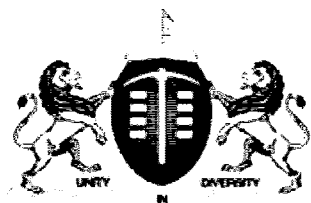
NOTICE 729 OF 2018**GAUTENG PROVINCE**TREASURY
REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA**GAUTENG PROVINCIAL TREASURY**

In accordance with Section 30 of the Division of Revenue Bill of 2018, I hereby give notice of the allocations for the 2018/19 financial year as set out in the attached schedules. These allocations will be received by institutions listed in this gazette according to the transfer mechanism as per attached schedule and for purposes and conditions set out therein.

Barbara Creecy

MEC: Finance

Date: 25/4/2018



GAUTENG PROVINCE

REPUBLIC OF SOUTH AFRICA

**INDICATIVE BUDGET ALLOCATIONS TO SCHOOLS AND
HOSPITALS IN GAUTENG PROVINCE IN TERMS OF SECTION 30
OF THE 2018 DIVISION OF REVENUE BILL**

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PUBLIC SCHOOLS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TRANSFERS TO SCHOOLS
Transferring Provincial Department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Education
Purpose/Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Programme 2: Public Ordinary School Education To provide public ordinary education from Grades 1 to 12, in accordance with the South African schools Act. Programme 3: Independent School Education To support Independent Schools from Grades 1to12 in accordance with the South African Schools Act. Programme 4: Education in Special Schools To provide compulsory public education in Special Schools in accordance with the South African Schools Act and White Paper 6 on inclusive education. Programme 5: Early Child Education To provide Early Childhood Education (ECD) at the Grade R and earlier levels in accordance with White Paper 5.
Measurable Outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Increased pass rates in Grade 12 Improved reading and mathematical skills of learners at primary level Increased access to Learners with Special Education Needs (LSEN) and to ensure that these learners are correctly placed
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Public Ordinary Schools, Grade R and Special Schools must comply with South African Schools Act and submit Audited Financial Statements Independent Schools must comply with South African Schools act and Provincial Regulations and post registration requirements as well as with subsidy requirements ABET centre must comply with the Adult Basic Education Act
Allocation Criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Funds utilisation rate (Learner per capita) Operational needs
Source of Allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Conditional grant
Monitoring Mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Submission of quarterly reports and regular Management meetings.

Public Ordinary Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R'000				
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
1	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310045	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		29	16	1 191	660	741	726	726	786	830	877
2	ARBOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310128	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		23	6	914	660	599	566	566	603	637	673
3	ASTON MANOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260018	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		20	5	805	660	501	491	491	531	561	593
4	BEDFORDVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160184	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		28	5	890	660	554	513	513	587	620	655
5	CHEIF A. LUTHULI PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400643	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		16	2	952	1 316	1 182	1 412	1 412	1 253	1 323	1 398
6	BEDFORDVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160200	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	6	978	660	609	611	611	645	681	720
7	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311241	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		13	6	508	1 316	632	702	702	669	706	746
8	BEKEKAYO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700211276	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		9	9	214	1 316	306	275	275	282	298	315
9	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400699	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		19	10	1 192	1 316	1 481	1 661	1 661	1 569	1 657	1 751
10	MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261537	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		38	27	1 628	1 316	2 022	2 087	2 087	2 142	2 262	2 391
11	TSWELOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400400	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		36	11	1 160	1 316	1 691	1 416	1 416	1 527	1 613	1 705
12	BENONI HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310151	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		54	11	1 626	660	1 011	1 015	1 015	1 073	1 133	1 198
13	EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311027	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		25	18	937	1 316	1 165	1 120	1 120	1 233	1 302	1 378
14	LAERSKOOLOUFAITSFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700210773	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		34	13	1 315	660	818	820	820	868	917	969
15	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310177	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		13	12	688	660	416	428	428	441	466	493
16	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310052	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	9	1 056	660	657	677	677	697	736	778
17	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400079	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		61	31	1 849	1 316	2 167	2 129	2 129	2 433	2 589	2 715
18	BENONI WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310193	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		18	5	789	660	491	465	465	521	550	581
19	BHEKUMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310320	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		19	28	814	1 316	1 011	900	900	1 071	1 131	1 195
20	BIRCH ACRES PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260026	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		30	7	1 320	660	821	824	824	871	920	972
21	BOITUMELONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260620	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		45	12	1 609	1 316	1 999	1 914	1 914	2 117	2 236	2 383
22	BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260638	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		26	18	1 025	1 316	1 273	1 299	1 299	1 349	1 425	1 506
23	BOKOMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260646	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		44	16	1 300	1 316	1 615	1 519	1 519	1 711	1 807	1 910
24	BONAERO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260059	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		23	6	908	660	565	569	569	599	633	669
25	CHEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400245	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		46	27	1 542	1 316	1 916	2 057	2 057	2 029	2 143	2 285
26	CHLOOROP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260349	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		26	11	1 046	660	651	666	666	690	729	771
27	CRESSLAWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260083	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		22	8	903	660	562	565	565	596	629	665
28	CRYSTAL PARK HIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400251	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		18	8	540	660	336	336	336	356	376	397
29	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310250	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		21	6	853	660	531	519	519	563	595	629
30	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310987	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		35	24	1 318	1 316	1 638	1 705	1 705	1 734	1 831	1 935
31	DAWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160291	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		28	6	700	660	436	419	419	462	488	516
32	DINOTO TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310895	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		41	12	1 082	1 316	1 356	1 313	1 313	1 437	1 517	1 603
33	DUNVEGAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160358	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		21	5	887	660	552	551	551	585	618	653
34	EASTLEIGH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160382	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		24	6	968	660	602	619	619	639	675	713
35	ECALANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260703	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		17	8			721					
36	EDENGLIN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160390	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		54	11	1 612	660	1 003	945	945	1 064	1 124	1 188
37	EDENGLIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160408	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		30	9	1 255	660	781	791	791	828	874	924
38	EDENVALE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160416	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		45	8	1 341	660	835	824	824	885	935	988
39	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260091	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		34	8	1 380	660	859	936	936	911	962	1 017
40	ENMAKINGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260729	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		39	24	1 698	1 316	2 109	2 065	2 065	2 285	2 360	2 495
41	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260745	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		27	9	1 080	1 316	1 217	1 243	1 243	1 421	1 501	1 587
42	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260752	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		36	25	1 385	1 316	1 733	1 707	1 707	1 836	1 939	2 050
43	EPHES MAMMELU SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310870	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		44	9	1 461	1 316	1 815	2 043	2 043	1 923	2 031	2 147
44	ETWATWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311050	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		39	16	943	1 316	1 172	1 191	1 191	1 241	1 310	1 385
45	FARRARMERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310268	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		20	5	829	660	516	531	531	547	578	611
46	GAHLANGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260826	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		25	16	1 060	1 316	1 317	1 359	1 359	1 385	1 473	1 557
47	GEKOMBINIEERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310284	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		25	9	795	660	495	529	529	525	554	586
48	HOERSKOOLO BIRCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260109	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		52	11	1 724	860	1 073	1 099	1 099	1 138	1 202	1 271
49	HOERSKOOLO BRANDWAG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310318	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		32	7	771	660	480	505	505	509	538	569
50	HOERSKOOLO EDENVALE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160572	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		15	3	479	660	298	336	336	316	334	353
51	HOERSKOOLO GOURDIF	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160596	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		28	7	634	660	365	373	373	418	441	469
52	HOERSKOOLO HANS MOORE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310326	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		32	6	734	660	457	452	452	484	511	540
53	HOERSKOOLO JEUGLAND	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260117	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		43	9	1 091	660	679	634	634	720	760	803
54	HOERSKOOLO KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260125	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		55	13	1 397	660	869	840	840	922	974	1 030
55	HOERSKOOLO PRIMROSE	EKURHULENI NORTH	700162339	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		39	6	1 059	660	659	650	650	699	738	780
56	HOERSKOOLO VRYBURGER HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160652	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		31	6	956	660	595	572	572	631	666	704
57	HULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311100	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		62	14	1 806	1 316	2 244	2 036	2 036	2 377	2 510	2 653
58	HURLYVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160655	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	7	1 043	660	649	637	637	688	727	768

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21		
																2017/18	
59	IKUSASA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260836	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	18	1 462	1 316	1 817	1 633	1 633	1 924	2 032	2 148
60	INQAYIZIVELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260977	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	59	17	1 920	660	1 194	1 106	1 106	1 267	1 338	1 414
61	INKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260993	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	22	1 249	1 316	1 552	1 553	1 553	1 644	1 736	1 835
62	IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260901	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	18	921	1 316	1 145	1 100	1 100	1 212	1 280	1 353
63	ISAAC NAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311128	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	570	1 316	708	776	776	750	792	837
64	ISEHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260819	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	26	1 213	1 316	1 508	1 521	1 521	1 566	1 685	1 781
65	ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	16	1 200	1 316	1 491	1 498	1 498	1 579	1 667	1 762
66	JIJANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260976	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	55	14	1 860	1 316	2 311	2 167	2 167	2 448	2 585	2 732
67	KEMPTON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260166	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	783	660	487	492	492	517	546	577
68	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311183	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	500	1 316	621	598	598	608	695	735
69	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260984	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	11	791	1 316	983	951	951	1 041	1 099	1 162
70	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260962	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	8	960	1 316	1 193	1 267	1 267	1 263	1 334	1 410
71	KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311662	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	1 310	1 316	1 501	1 508	1 508	1 724	1 821	1 925
72	KINGSWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400393	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	9	1 296	1 316	1 358	1 397	1 397	1 706	1 802	1 905
73	KINGSWAY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400247	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	7	1 210	1 316	1 648	1 510	1 510	1 592	1 681	1 777
74	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160846	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	12	924	1 316	1 148	1 313	1 313	1 216	1 284	1 357
75	KUZMISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311209	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	23	672	1 316	836	723	723	884	934	987
76	LAERSKOOLO BIRCHLEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260323	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	595	660	371	386	386	393	415	439
77	LAERSKOOLO BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260331	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	10	4	360	660	224	222	222	238	251	265
78	LAERSKOOLO BRENTWOOD PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310486	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	639	660	398	396	396	422	446	471
79	LAERSKOOLO DIE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160895	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	513	660	319	320	320	338	358	378
80	LAERSKOOLO EDLEEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260356	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	653	660	407	406	406	431	455	481
81	LAERSKOOLO IMPALA	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260364	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	1 158	660	720	764	764	764	807	853
82	LAERSKOOLO JEU SPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260372	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	3	1 365	660	849	859	859	901	951	1 005
83	LAERSKOOLO KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260380	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	989	660	616	611	611	653	690	729
84	LAERSKOOLO KREFT	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260398	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	942	660	587	611	611	622	657	694
85	LAERSKOOLO KRUISIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260406	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	10	969	660	603	627	627	640	676	715
86	LAERSKOOLO M.W. DE WET PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160978	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	12	3	525	660	327	323	323	347	366	387
87	LAERSKOOLO MOOFONTEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260414	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	1 407	660	876	868	868	929	981	1 037
88	LAERSKOOLO NOBEL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260422	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1 135	660	706	707	707	749	791	836
89	LAERSKOOLO NORTHMEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310524	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	10	734	660	457	463	463	484	511	540
90	LAERSKOOLO OOSTERKUIJN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700160986	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	745	660	463	468	468	492	520	550
91	LAERSKOOLO PUTFONTEIN	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310540	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	11	1 136	660	707	690	690	750	792	837
92	LAERSKOOLO RYNNFIELD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310557	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	4	886	660	551	551	551	585	618	653
93	LAERSKOOLO VAN RIEBEECK PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260430	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	11	1 054	660	656	640	640	696	735	777
94	LAERSKOOLO VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310565	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	10	895	660	557	585	585	591	624	660
95	LAERSKOOLO WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161000	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	630	660	392	397	397	416	439	464
96	LESIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311258	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	53	18	1 755	1 316	2 181	2 184	2 184	2 310	2 439	2 578
97	LIVERPOOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310080	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	9	1 342	660	835	823	823	886	936	989
98	MABUYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311290	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	53	17	1 642	1 316	2 040	1 889	1 889	2 151	2 282	2 412
99	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311316	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	10	756	1 316	939	895	895	995	1 051	1 111
100	MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261032	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	23	664	1 316	826	705	705	874	923	976
101	MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261040	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	30	1 152	1 316	1 431	1 395	1 395	1 516	1 601	1 692
102	MASIKHAKAZE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261057	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	16	1 596	1 316	1 983	1 878	1 878	2 100	2 218	2 344
103	MASISEBENZE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261065	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	70	20	2 195	1 316	2 727	2 807	2 807	2 989	3 051	3 225
104	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261073	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	5	479	1 316	453	554	554	630	665	708
105	MODUPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261099	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	11	980	1 316	1 218	1 192	1 192	1 290	1 362	1 440
106	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261115	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	19	1 211	1 316	1 505	1 564	1 564	1 594	1 683	1 779
107	MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261123	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	6	839	1 316	1 043	1 122	1 122	1 104	1 166	1 232
108	NORKEM PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260471	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 651	660	1 027	984	984	1 090	1 151	1 217
109	NORKEM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260497	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	1 137	660	708	721	721	750	792	837
110	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311415	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	9	310	1 316	386	398	398	408	431	456
111	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261131	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	27	1 077	1 316	1 339	1 324	1 324	1 417	1 496	1 581
112	OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400392	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	8	1 145	1 316	1 423	1 603	1 603	1 507	1 591	1 682
113	PETIT HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700312075	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	9	1 221	660	759	777	777	806	851	900
114	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY NO 2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400351	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	25	1 280	1 316	1 581	1 605	1 605	1 684	1 776	1 879
115	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260985	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	11	1 636	1 316	2 032	2 191	2 191	2 153	2 274	2 404
116	PHOMOLONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400136	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	24	1 638	1 316	2 036	1 995	1 995	2 156	2 277	2 407
117	PHUTHUNANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261149	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	18	1 130	1 316	1 404	1 452	1 452	1 487	1 570	1 659

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000					
												2017/18	2017/18	2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
118	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310078	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		29	8	1 130	660	703	693	693	746	788	833
119	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161331	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		22	9	897	660	558	502	502	592	625	661
120	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161349	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		27	9	1 096	660	682	642	642	723	763	806
121	REAGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261694	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		40	24	1 404	1 316	1 745	1 915	1 915	1 948	1 951	2 062
122	RHODESFIELD TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260133	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		58	9	1 115	660	694	683	683	736	777	821
123	RYNFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310714	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		22	6	876	660	545	529	529	578	610	645
124	RYNISOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310086	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		23	6	935	660	582	578	578	617	652	689
125	SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261164	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		9	5	412	1 316	512	540	540	542	572	605
126	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261180	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		20	11	809	1 316	1 006	1 029	1 029	1 065	1 125	1 189
127	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261198	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		27	17	1 123	1 316	1 366	1 397	1 397	1 478	1 561	1 650
128	SHURUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261206	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		16	18	703	1 316	874	1 318	1 318	925	977	1 033
129	SIBONELI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311498	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		20	9	804	1 316	1 000	1 024	1 024	1 058	1 117	1 181
130	SIPHETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311506	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		30	27	1 122	1 316	1 394	1 364	1 364	1 477	1 560	1 649
131	SIPHWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261214	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		32	16	1 257	1 316	1 562	1 498	1 498	1 654	1 747	1 847
132	SIR PIERRE VAN RYNEVELD HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260562	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		46	8	1 278	660	795	796	796	843	890	941
133	SIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261222	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		29	6	760	1 316	944	1 088	1 088	1 000	1 056	1 116
134	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400894	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		39	8	1 236	1 316				1 627	1 718	1 816
135	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311522	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		16	12	681	1 316	846	839	839	896	946	1 000
136	SUMMERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161505	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		23	6	974	660	606	606	606	643	679	718
137	SUNN RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161513	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		31	9	1 228	660	764	768	768	810	855	904
138	TEMBISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261305	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		70	22	2 293	660	1 427	1 496	1 496	1 513	1 598	1 689
139	TEMBISA WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400117	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		38	10	1 422	1 316	1 766	1 671	1 671	1 871	1 976	2 089
140	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261347	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		24	22	914	1 316	1 136	1 147	1 147	1 203	1 270	1 342
141	THUTO-KE-MAATLA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261362	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		57	9	1 548	1 316	1 924	1 863	1 863	2 037	2 151	2 274
142	TUMATLAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261370	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		35	38	1 374	1 316	1 707	1 699	1 699	1 808	1 909	2 019
143	TUHKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261388	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		20	20	902	1 316	1 121	1 120	1 120	1 187	1 253	1 324
144	TOMI NEWBY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310813	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	7	818	660	509	532	532	540	570	602
145	TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261396	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		19	19	831	1 316	1 032	1 124	1 124	1 094	1 155	1 221
146	UMINYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311605	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		25	16	946	1 316	1 188	1 119	1 119	1 245	1 315	1 390
147	UMTHAMBEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261438	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		30	25	1 079	1 316	1 341	1 416	1 416	1 420	1 500	1 586
148	UNITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700311613	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		66	14	2 042	1 316	2 536	2 712	2 712	2 687	2 837	2 989
149	WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261446	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		26	10	908	1 316	1 128	1 069	1 069	1 195	1 262	1 334
150	WESTSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700260521	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		7	2	362	660	225	229	229	239	252	269
151	WILLIAM HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310094	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		24	11	558	1 316	693	674	674	734	775	819
152	WILLOWMOORE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310847	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		37	7	1 006	660	626	632	632	664	701	741
153	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400236	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		37	29	1 264	1 316	1 571	1 690	1 690	1 663	1 756	1 856
154	WINNIE MANDELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400514	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		41	13	1 675	1 316	2 081	2 057	2 057	2 204	2 327	2 460
155	WIT DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161638	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		17	5	718	660	446	444	444	473	499	527
156	WORDSWORTH HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700310854	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		33	7	1 099	660	684	675	675	725	756	810
157	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700161679	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		16	4	574	660	357	342	342	379	400	423
158	ZITIKENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700261478	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		73	24	1 632	1 316	2 027	2 089	2 089	2 148	2 268	2 397
159	REV. A. MAPHETO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	700400800	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		17	10	1 659	1 316	1 859	1 914	1 914	2 183	2 305	2 436
160	BUHLE PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400816	SECONDARY	4 YES	YES		16	8	400	1 316	498	756	756	528	555	587
161	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161687	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		19	20	825	1 316	1 025	1 124	1 124	1 086	1 147	1 212
162	ABRAM HLOPHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340380	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		43	28	1 822	1 316	2 264	2 262	2 262	2 398	2 532	2 676
163	AFRIKAANSE HOERSKOOI GERMIISTON	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160119	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		25	4	726	660	462	462	462	479	506	535
164	ALAFANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340406	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		48	12	1 649	1 316	2 049	2 039	2 039	2 170	2 292	2 423
165	ALBERTON HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340383	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		42	9	1 159	660	746	740	740	791	835	883
166	ALBERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340109	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	8	1 212	660	754	735	735	800	845	893
167	ALBIEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340117	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		27	7	1 108	660	689	715	715	731	772	816
168	ALSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161028	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		34	8	1 576	660	980	1 041	1 041	1 040	1 098	1 161
169	BOKSBURG HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160234	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		57	12	1 615	660	1 005	1 024	1 024	1 066	1 126	1 190
170	BOPANG-GOTISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161695	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		37	9	1 541	1 316	1 915	1 973	1 973	2 028	2 142	2 264
171	BRACKEN HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340125	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		35	5	1 188	660	739	736	736	784	828	875
172	BRACKENHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340133	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		35	10	1 504	660	936	926	926	993	1 049	1 109
173	BUHLE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400242	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		34	26	1 415	1 316	1 759	1 684	1 684	1 862	1 966	2 078
174	BUHLEBULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340463	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		62	13	1 320	1 316	1 640	1 561	1 561	1 737	1 834	1 939
175	CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340471	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		28	20	1 299	1 316	1 614	1 662	1 662	1 708	1 805	1 908
176	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340497	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		33	24	1 319	1 316	1 639	1 550	1 550	1 738	1 833	1 937

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
177	COLIN MANIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160275	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	808	660	503	493	493	533	563	595
178	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162289	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	11	1 697	960	1 056	1 058	1 058	1 120	1 183	1 250
179	DE BRUYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340521	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	19	833	1 316	1 035	992	1 095	1 157	1 223	
180	DINWIDDIE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160317	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 064	660	662	710	710	702	741	783
181	DINWIDDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160325	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	865	660	539	550	550	571	603	637
182	DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160010	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	46	19	1 911	1 316	1 189	1 199	1 199	2 515	2 696	2 807
183	EDEN PARK EXT. 5 PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400538	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	27	1 534	1 316	1 906	2 104	2 104	2 019	2 132	2 254
184	EDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340018	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	16	1 486	1 316	1 847	1 837	1 837	1 966	2 068	2 184
185	EDEN PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340026	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	47	15	1 574	1 316	1 955	1 935	1 935	2 071	2 187	2 312
186	EDEN RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400542	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	14	1 568	1 316	1 946	2 072	2 072	2 063	2 179	2 303
187	EKETSANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340562	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	39	8	1 243	1 316	1 621	1 544	1 621	1 636	1 728	1 826
188	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160028	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	27	1 535	1 316	1 614	1 695	1 695	2 020	2 133	2 255
189	ENOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340570	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	34	26	1 235	1 316	1 534	1 577	1 577	1 625	1 716	1 814
190	ERASMUS MONARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161752	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	47	16	1 522	1 316	1 891	2 006	2 006	2 003	2 115	2 236
191	FORTUNE KUIENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161778	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	20	1 299	1 316	1 614	1 603	1 603	1 709	1 805	1 908
192	FREWAY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160440	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	1 486	660	925	963	981	981	1 036	1 095
193	FUMANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340604	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	80	24	2 306	1 316	2 864	2 532	2 532	3 035	3 205	3 388
194	GALWAY PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161190	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	855	660	532	611	611	564	586	630
195	GERMISTON HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160437	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 168	660	727	762	762	771	814	860
196	GERMISTON SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160473	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	5	1 009	660	828	840	840	666	703	743
197	GLENBRACK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400109	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	760	660	478	478	478	502	530	560
198	GLENVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340141	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	958	660	596	675	675	632	667	705
199	GOEDE HOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340036	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	40	1	1 575	1 316	1 956	2 031	2 031	2 073	2 189	2 314
200	GRACELAND EDUCATION CENTRE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161794	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	28	1 713	1 316	2 128	2 178	2 178	2 254	2 360	2 516
201	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340264	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	17	1 358	1 316	1 687	1 657	1 657	1 787	1 887	1 995
202	GREENFIELDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400137	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	54	12	1 250	1 316	1 628	1 553	1 628	1 645	1 737	1 836
203	HLEZIPH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340646	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	15	723	1 316	899	1 007	1 007	961	1 004	1 061
204	HOERSKOO ALBERTON	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340182	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	715	660	445	439	439	472	498	526
205	HOERSKOO DIAMMIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340190	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	745	660	463	478	478	492	520	550
206	HOERSKOO DR. E. G. JANSSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160564	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	9	1 137	660	708	677	677	730	792	837
207	HOERSKOO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160580	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	24	5	763	660	475	508	508	504	532	562
208	HOERSKOO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160549	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	610	660	379	407	407	403	426	450
209	HOERSKOO MARAIS VILJOEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340222	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 392	660	866	891	891	919	970	1 025
210	HOERSKOO OOSTERLIG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160606	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	7	1 031	660	641	655	655	680	718	759
211	HOERSKOO VOORTREKKEER	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160614	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	7	1 147	660	714	715	715	757	799	845
212	IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340661	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	21	1 318	1 316	1 638	1 654	1 654	1 734	1 831	1 935
213	IKUSASALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400537	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	27	21	1 330	1 316	1 653	1 735	1 735	1 795	1 848	1 953
214	ILLINGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161802	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	14	1 091	1 316	1 355	1 396	1 396	1 436	1 516	1 602
215	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340679	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	876	1 316	1 089	1 090	1 090	1 133	1 218	1 287
216	IZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340695	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	24	1 141	1 316	1 418	1 422	1 422	1 502	1 586	1 676
217	JONGIMUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161836	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	19	746	1 316	927	941	941	992	1 037	1 096
218	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340703	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	21	1 110	1 316	1 379	1 320	1 320	1 461	1 543	1 631
219	KATLEHONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400354	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	22	1 637	1 316	2 033	1 922	1 922	2 154	2 275	2 405
220	KATLEHONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340711	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	11	1 292	1 316	1 605	1 594	1 594	1 700	1 795	1 887
221	KATLEHONG TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341584	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	45	10	1 354	1 316	1 682	1 753	1 753	1 782	1 882	1 989
222	KEKETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340729	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	19	782	1 316	972	808	808	1 029	1 087	1 149
223	KENTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340224	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	960	660	597	589	589	634	670	708
224	KHA ELHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161969	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	10	912	1 316	1 133	1 119	1 119	1 200	1 267	1 339
225	KHEHLILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340760	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	19	865	1 316	1 112	1 161	1 161	1 178	1 244	1 315
226	KUMALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340794	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	7	978	1 316	1 215	1 201	1 201	1 267	1 359	1 436
227	KUTLOANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161977	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	677	1 316	881	881	881	891	941	995
228	KWADUKATHOLE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340802	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	72	22	2 331	1 316	2 896	3 039	3 039	3 069	3 240	3 425
229	KWANELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400536	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	23	1 835	1 316	2 101	2 139	2 139	2 415	2 550	2 695
230	LAERSKOO BAANBREKER	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160861	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	881	660	548	574	574	581	614	649
231	LAERSKOO CONCORDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160879	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	6	961	660	598	594	594	634	670	708
232	LAERSKOO DELVILLE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160887	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	958	660	596	622	622	632	667	705
233	LAERSKOO ELANDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160903	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	948	660	590	601	601	638	661	699
234	LAERSKOO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160911	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1 459	660	835	931	931	950	1 003	1 060
235	LAERSKOO ELSPARK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160929	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	980	660	610	621	621	647	683	722

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
236	LAERSKOOI GENERAAL ALBERTS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340273	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	5	1 011	662	629	642	642	667	704	744
237	LAERSKOOI GERMISTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160937	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	995	660	595	627	627	631	666	704
238	LAERSKOOI GOURDAND	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160945	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	542	660	337	333	333	358	378	400
239	LAERSKOOI LEONDALE PARALLEL MEDIUM	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160960	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	1 625	660	1 011	995	995	1 073	1 133	1 198
240	LAERSKOOI ORION	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340281	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	967	660	602	630	630	638	674	712
241	LAERSKOOI PRESIDENT STEYN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340299	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 193	660	742	713	713	787	831	878
242	LAERSKOOI RANDHART	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340307	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 099	660	684	687	687	725	766	810
243	LAERSKOOI VAN DYK	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160994	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	14	1 654	660	1 035	1 111	1 111	1 086	1 159	1 225
244	LAERSKOOI WITFIELD	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161018	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	4	587	660	365	415	415	387	408	432
245	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160044	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	29	12	1 232	1 316	1 530	1 510	1 510	1 621	1 712	1 810
246	LANDULWAZI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340810	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	17	1 447	1 316	1 786	1 786	1 786	1 904	2 011	2 126
247	LEEUEWPORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161273	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	3	560	1 316	696	810	810	737	778	822
248	LERATADIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340836	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	43	31	1 784	1 316	2 216	2 097	2 097	2 348	2 479	2 620
249	LETHUKUTHULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340844	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	18	1 789	1 316	2 222	2 318	2 318	2 354	2 486	2 628
250	LETHUKUTHULA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161893	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	15	1 239	1 316	1 538	1 695	1 695	1 631	1 722	1 820
251	LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340869	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	45	31	1 899	1 316	2 359	2 476	2 476	2 499	2 639	2 789
252	MAGAGULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341107	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	18	955	1 316	1 086	1 111	1 111	1 257	1 327	1 403
253	MAITIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340877	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	19	1 228	1 316	1 525	1 686	1 686	1 616	1 706	1 803
254	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162271	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	60	32	2 227	1 316	2 767	2 781	2 781	2 931	3 095	3 271
255	MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341164	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	25	1 294	1 316	1 607	1 607	1 607	1 703	1 798	1 900
256	MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340885	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	20	743	1 316	924	977	977	978	1 033	1 092
257	MARTINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	1 010	660	628	632	632	667	704	744
258	MASITHWALISANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161901	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	56	19	1 761	1 316	2 187	2 063	2 063	2 317	2 447	2 586
259	MATSEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340893	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	8	940	1 316	1 169	1 129	1 129	1 237	1 306	1 380
260	MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340901	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1 219	1 316	1 514	1 464	1 464	1 604	1 694	1 791
261	MOHALING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340919	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	7	841	1 316	1 045	1 009	1 009	1 107	1 169	1 236
262	MOHLLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340927	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	896	1 316	1 113	1 114	1 114	1 179	1 245	1 316
263	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340943	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	26	1 358	1 316	1 698	1 621	1 621	1 800	1 901	2 009
264	MONTECIANO FACTORY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340950	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	24	846	1 316	944	942	942	1 113	1 175	1 242
265	MOROGANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	10	869	1 316	1 080	1 029	1 029	1 144	1 208	1 277
266	MPLISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340984	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	14	1 344	1 316	1 670	1 641	1 641	1 769	1 868	1 974
267	MPONTSHENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340992	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	13	1 126	1 316	1 399	1 420	1 420	1 482	1 565	1 654
268	MTHIMHULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161919	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	16	742	1 316	823	930	930	976	1 031	1 090
269	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341008	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	16	505	1 316	628	694	694	665	702	742
270	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161927	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	14	981	1 316	1 219	1 284	1 284	1 291	1 363	1 441
271	NOLELEHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161935	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	22	17	918	1 316	1 141	1 109	1 109	1 208	1 276	1 349
272	NEW COMET PRIMARY / MINE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161950	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	14	1 370	1 316	1 702	1 693	1 693	1 803	1 904	2 013
273	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341024	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	20	699	1 316	869	890	890	920	972	1 027
274	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341032	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	29	1 454	1 316	1 806	1 651	1 651	1 913	2 020	2 135
275	NTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341057	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	25	916	1 316	1 138	1 047	1 047	1 205	1 272	1 345
276	O R TAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400248	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	13	1 421	1 316	1 765	1 544	1 544	1 870	1 975	2 088
277	OOSRAND SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160051	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	18	1 591	1 316	1 977	2 052	2 052	2 084	2 211	2 337
278	OPELVIEG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340034	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	19	1 602	1 316	1 991	2 198	2 198	2 108	2 226	2 353
279	PALMRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340067	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	70	28	2 634	1 316	3 273	3 350	3 350	3 466	3 660	3 869
280	PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161083	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	978	660	607	603	603	644	680	719
281	PARKLANDS HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340331	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	483	660	301	290	290	319	337	356
282	PARKRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161091	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1 020	660	634	640	640	673	711	752
283	PHEASANT FOLLY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341073	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	16	1 979	1 316	1 808	2 133	2 133	2 804	2 750	2 907
284	PHINEAS XULU SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162156	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	15	1 207	1 316	1 500	1 538	1 538	1 588	1 677	1 773
285	PHUMLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341081	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	376	1 316	468	485	485	495	523	563
286	PHUMULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341099	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	56	15	1 634	1 316	2 030	1 909	1 909	2 150	2 270	2 399
287	PHUMULA GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400213	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	51	11	1 643	1 316	2 041	1 953	1 953	2 192	2 283	2 413
288	PHUMULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162347	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	49	29	1 948	1 316	2 420	2 254	2 254	2 564	2 708	2 862
289	POLOHEGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161968	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	7	894	1 316	1 111	1 109	1 109	1 177	1 243	1 314
290	POHLEGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341123	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	59	16	1 834	1 316	2 278	2 355	2 355	2 414	2 549	2 694
291	REAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341156	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	59	17	770	1 316	957	938	938	1 013	1 070	1 131
292	REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342080	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	30	1 955	1 316	2 282	2 268	2 268	2 573	2 717	2 872
293	REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161976	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	21	1 106	1 316	1 374	1 359	1 359	1 465	1 536	1 624
294	REIGER PARK NO. 2 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160099	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	53	10	1 502	1 316	1 866	1 856	1 856	1 977	2 088	2 207

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
															R'000			
															2017/18			
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	
295	REIGER PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700100077	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	18	1 446	1 316	1 796	1 820	1 820	1 903	2 010	2 125	
296	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400326	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	9	1 681	1 316	2 089	2 188	2 188	2 212	2 336	2 459	
297	RONDEBULT SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162016	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	14	1 121	1 316	1 393	1 278	1 278	1 475	1 558	1 647	
298	ROODEKOP SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400227	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	47	15	1 539	660	957	984	984	1 015	1 072	1 133	
299	SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341222	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	19	880	1 316	1 059	1 187	1 187	1 132	1 195	1 253	
300	SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341230	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	22	1 117	1 316	1 386	1 390	1 390	1 470	1 552	1 640	
301	SIJABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341255	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	11	1 331	1 316	1 654	1 704	1 704	1 752	1 850	1 955	
302	SIWUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341263	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	17	687	1 316	853	883	883	904	955	1 009	
303	SONQOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341297	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	37	29	1 481	1 316	1 841	1 702	1 702	1 940	2 058	2 175	
304	STONEIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700340042	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	23	1 328	1 316	1 648	1 755	1 755	1 745	1 843	1 948	
305	SUNWARD PARK HIGH SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700161521	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	1 574	660	979	1 040	1 040	1 039	1 097	1 160	
306	TAMIAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700342014	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	23	1 313	1 316	1 631	1 727	1 727	1 728	1 825	1 929	
307	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162057	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	38	16	1 384	1 316	1 719	1 698	1 698	1 821	1 923	2 033	
308	THABO NTSATO secondary SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341339	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	15	1 200	1 316	1 491	1 395	1 395	1 579	1 667	1 762	
309	THABOTONA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341321	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	25	1 440	1 316	1 750	1 559	1 559	1 895	2 001	2 115	
310	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341883	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	20	1 374	1 316	1 709	1 709	1 709	1 808	1 909	2 018	
311	THOKO THABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341347	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	12	1 244	1 316	1 546	1 530	1 530	1 637	1 729	1 828	
312	THOKOZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341354	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	13	783	1 316	973	885	885	1 030	1 088	1 150	
313	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162283	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	39	21	1 605	1 316	1 994	2 124	2 124	2 112	2 230	2 357	
314	THULISA PRIMAR Y SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341362	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	15	804	1 316	1 000	967	967	1 058	1 117	1 181	
315	THUTO-LESED SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162073	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	77	17	1 856	1 316	2 395	2 395	2 395	2 442	2 579	2 728	
316	THUTOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341040	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	58	14	1 708	1 316	2 122	830	830	2 248	2 374	2 509	
317	TISETSONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341370	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	9	1 223	1 316	1 519	1 498	1 498	1 609	1 689	1 798	
318	TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341404	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	1 099	1 316	1 355	1 359	1 359	1 446	1 527	1 614	
319	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341412	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	21	1 046	1 316	1 300	1 300	1 300	1 377	1 454	1 537	
320	UKHANYISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341438	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	15	935	1 316	1 162	1 296	1 296	1 230	1 289	1 373	
321	UMKHATHIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341446	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	21	993	1 316	1 234	1 155	1 155	1 157	1 380	1 459	
322	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341453	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	30	1 669	1 316	2 074	2 099	2 099	2 196	2 319	2 451	
323	UMZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341461	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	11	801	1 316	748	824	824	791	835	883	
324	VILLA LISA SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400535	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	41	14	1 522	1 316	1 891	1 831	1 831	2 003	2 115	2 236	
325	VILLA LIZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700160093	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	44	27	1 919	660	1 194	1 226	1 226	1 267	1 338	1 414	
326	VOSLOORUS COMPREHENSIVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162099	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	37	13	1 229	1 316	1 527	1 383	1 383	1 617	1 708	1 805	
327	VUMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341503	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	905	1 316	1 124	1 109	1 109	1 191	1 258	1 330	
328	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162305	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	42	27	1 945	1 316	2 304	2 306	2 306	2 560	2 703	2 857	
329	WINDMILL PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400139	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	53	12	1 784	1 316	2 191	2 296	2 296	2 321	2 451	2 591	
330	WINILE SECONDAR Y SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341511	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	11	1 471	1 316	1 828	1 928	1 928	1 936	2 044	2 161	
331	ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700162107	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	17	978	1 316	1 215	1 299	1 299	1 287	1 359	1 438	
332	ZONKIZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL KATLEHONG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700341537	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	43	99	1 628	1 316	2 022	2 058	2 058	2 142	2 282	2 391	
333	ZONKIZIWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400122	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	48	15	1 558	1 316	1 935	1 907	1 907	2 050	2 165	2 288	
334	PALMRIDGE EXT. 8 SECONDARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	700400688	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	15	9	1 080	1 316	1 343	1 480	1 480	1 421	1 501	1 587	
335	TSAKANE EXT 8 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400697	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	22	10	843	1 316	1 048	1 044	1 044	1 109	1 171	1 238	
336	ALRAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350017	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	10	31	1 159	660	721	726	726	785	808	854	
337	SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312083	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	59	20	1 654	1 316	2 055	2 057	2 057	2 177	2 299	2 430	
338	ALRAPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350025	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	33	9	1 004	1 316	1 248	1 296	1 296	1 321	1 395	1 475	
339	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400277	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	54	32	1 807	1 316	2 245	2 163	2 163	2 378	2 511	2 654	
340	AMOS MAPHANGA SECONDARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400398	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	8	1 031	1 316	1 281	1 248	1 248	1 357	1 433	1 515	
341	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	753	660	468	472	472	497	525	555	
342	ASSER MALOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350591	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	10	1 452	1 316	1 801	1 867	1 867	1 911	2 018	2 133	
343	B.B. MYATAZA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310862	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	15	1 102	1 316	1 369	1 245	1 245	1 450	1 531	1 618	
344	BAFO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310868	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	13	840	1 316	1 044	1 062	1 062	1 105	1 167	1 234	
345	BAKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310896	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	15	524	1 316	652	676	676	690	729	771	
346	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 124	660	700	688	688	742	784	829	
347	BONGANI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350595	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	13	381	1 316	474	497	497	501	529	559	
348	BRAK PAN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310201	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	11	1 051	660	654	619	619	694	733	775	
349	BRAK PAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310623	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	10	1 409	660	677	686	686	690	692	1 038	
350	BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	748	660	465	477	477	494	522	552	
351	BUHLERBENFUND SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310038	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	57	14	1 685	1 316	2 064	2 067	2 067	2 217	2 341	2 474	
352	CALPHUS NYOKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311837	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	14	982	1 316	1 220	1 152	1 152	1 292	1 364	1 442	
353	DALPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310631	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	991	660	617	635	635	654	691	730	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	No. of Educators	No. of non-Educators	No. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
354	DALPARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400217	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	2	1 003	1 316	1 247	1 330	1 330	1 320	1 394	1 473
355	DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310961	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	20	1 367	1 316	1 696	1 780	1 780	1 796	1 900	2 008
356	DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350620	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	20	1 164	1 316	1 446	1 475	1 475	1 532	1 618	1 710
357	DAVEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310979	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	900	1 316	1 118	1 183	1 183	1 184	1 250	1 321
358	DR HARRY GWALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311001	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	15	1 279	1 316	1 590	1 524	1 524	1 683	1 777	1 878
359	DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350645	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	16	428	1 316	532	583	583	583	595	629
360	DUMEHLEZI INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311019	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	8	754	1 316	937	965	965	992	1 048	1 108
361	EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350680	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	16	847	1 316	1 053	1 071	1 071	1 115	1 177	1 244
362	EMZINKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350678	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	612	1 316	760	761	761	805	850	898
363	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350249	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	576	660	359	372	372	380	401	424
364	ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311043	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	371	1 316	461	557	557	488	515	544
365	ESIBONELWESIHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350686	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	47	11	1 327	1 316	1 649	1 745	1 745	1 746	1 844	1 949
366	EUREKA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350074	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	34	11	1 011	660	629	576	576	667	704	744
367	FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350702	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	14	734	1 316	913	950	950	966	1 020	1 078
368	FUNJUKUHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311088	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	22	1 103	1 316	1 370	1 449	1 449	1 452	1 533	1 620
369	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400515	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	21	1 381	1 316	1 716	1 791	1 791	1 817	1 919	2 028
370	GELUKSDAL PRIMIERE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310011	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	42	25	1 777	1 316	2 207	2 227	2 227	2 338	2 470	2 611
371	GELUKSDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700310029	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	53	16	1 855	1 316	1 154	1 180	1 180	2 441	2 578	2 725
372	GEORGE MIBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311076	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	16	794	1 316	987	999	999	1 045	1 104	1 167
373	GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350728	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	10	333	1 316	415	389	389	438	463	489
374	GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311084	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	801	1 316	748	938	938	791	835	883
375	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350736	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	16	16	897	1 316	866	935	935	917	968	1 023
376	H2 NYATHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311092	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	15	1 561	1 316	1 939	1 873	1 873	2 054	2 169	2 293
377	HOER TEGNESE SKOOL SPRINGS	GAUTENG EAST	700350108	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	35	4	899	660	559	567	567	593	626	662
378	HOERSKOO DIE ANKER	GAUTENG EAST	700310300	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	57	11	1 323	660	823	761	761	873	922	975
379	HOERSKOO HUGENOTE	GAUTENG EAST	700350116	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	11	1 250	660	778	758	758	825	871	921
380	HOERSKOOLO JOHAN JURGENS	GAUTENG EAST	700350124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	922	660	574	582	582	609	643	680
381	HOERSKOOLO JOHN VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	618	660	384	423	423	408	431	456
382	HOERSKOOLO STOFFBERG	GAUTENG EAST	700310359	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	760	660	473	406	406	502	530	560
383	INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311118	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	13	998	1 316	1 240	1 326	1 326	1 313	1 387	1 466
384	IPHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350751	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	15	639	1 316	794	814	814	841	888	939
385	JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350769	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	25	1 435	1 316	1 783	1 764	1 764	1 868	1 994	2 108
386	JE MALEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311142	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	54	12	1 569	1 316	1 949	1 954	1 954	2 065	2 181	2 305
387	JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350777	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	20	930	1 316	1 156	1 136	1 136	1 224	1 293	1 367
388	JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311159	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	13	712	1 316	885	929	929	937	989	1 045
389	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311167	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	22	967	1 316	1 201	1 203	1 203	1 273	1 344	1 421
390	KENNETH MASEKELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350793	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	11	1 503	1 316	1 867	1 773	1 773	1 978	2 089	2 208
391	KGALEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311175	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	24	1 128	1 316	1 402	1 492	1 492	1 484	1 567	1 656
392	KGOLAGAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311811	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	27	1 349	1 316	1 677	1 718	1 718	1 775	1 874	1 981
393	KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350801	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	10	421	1 316	523	497	497	554	585	618
394	KHOMBINOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311191	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	15	795	1 316	988	1 008	1 008	1 045	1 105	1 168
395	KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350835	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	27	18	1 060	1 316	1 317	1 364	1 364	1 395	1 473	1 557
396	LABAN MOTLHABI COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350843	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	6	827	1 316	1 027	1 029	1 029	1 098	1 149	1 214
397	LAERSKOOLO BRAKPAAN OOS	GAUTENG EAST	700310458	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	833	660	518	503	503	550	581	614
398	LAERSKOOLO CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	700350256	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	8	787	660	490	482	482	519	548	579
399	LAERSKOOLO DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	700310474	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	10	955	660	594	546	546	630	665	703
400	LAERSKOOLO DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	700310532	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	893	660	556	612	612	589	622	657
401	LAERSKOOLO DUNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	700350284	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	567	660	398	416	416	440	465	492
402	LAERSKOOLO HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	700350272	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	10	3	470	660	293	288	288	310	327	346
403	LAERSKOOLO JAN VAN RIEBEECK	GAUTENG EAST	700350280	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	9	834	660	519	540	540	550	581	614
404	LAERSKOOLO KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	700310506	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	860	660	536	521	521	568	600	634
405	LAERSKOOLO MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350296	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	10	1 028	660	640	729	729	678	716	751
406	LAERSKOOLO MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	700310516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	9	685	660	426	419	419	452	477	504
407	LAERSKOOLO P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	700350306	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	2	785	660	476	460	460	505	533	563
408	LAERSKOOLO SELECTORPARK	GAUTENG EAST	700350314	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	889	660	553	551	551	587	620	655
409	LAERSKOOLO TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	700350322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	9	652	660	406	391	391	430	454	480
410	LAERSKOOLO WELGEDAG	GAUTENG EAST	700350330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	827	660	515	474	474	546	577	610
411	LAERSKOOLO WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	700350348	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	21	1 001	660	623	638	638	661	698	738
412	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700312140	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	23	1 649	1 316	2 049	1 933	1 933	2 170	2 292	2 423

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
												2017/18					
413	LANGAVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400223	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	41	9	1 320	1 316	1 640	1 662	1 662	1 737	1 834	1 939
414	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311217	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	24	1 101	1 316	1 368	1 340	1 340	1 449	1 530	1 617
415	LEFA-IFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350850	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	11	1 085	1 316	1 348	1 417	1 417	1 428	1 508	1 594
416	LEKAMOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400216	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	10	1 471	1 316	1 828	1 740	1 740	1 936	2 044	2 161
417	LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311233	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	28	23	951	1 316	1 181	1 284	1 284	1 252	1 322	1 397
418	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311266	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	6	11	304	1 316	378	370	370	400	422	446
419	LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311274	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	20	827	1 316	1 027	1 063	1 063	1 088	1 149	1 214
420	MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311308	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	56	775	1 316	963	932	932	1 020	1 077	1 138
421	MAMELLONG COMPREHENSIVE	GAUTENG EAST	700311324	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	58	15	1 409	1 316	1 751	1 800	1 800	1 854	1 958	2 070
422	MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311332	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 097	1 316	1 363	1 305	1 305	1 444	1 525	1 612
423	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311340	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	18	877	1 316	1 080	1 096	1 096	1 154	1 219	1 288
424	MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350892	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	8	785	1 316	976	967	967	1 033	1 091	1 153
425	MATYOTENGA COMBINED	GAUTENG EAST	700311357	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	13	266	1 316	332	385	385	350	370	391
426	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311373	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	32	1 341	1 316	1 667	1 658	1 658	1 765	1 864	1 970
427	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400234	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	15	1 477	1 316	1 835	1 744	1 744	1 844	2 053	2 170
428	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	25	1 557	1 316	1 934	1 582	1 582	2 049	2 164	2 287
429	MIMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350900	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	26	1 007	1 316	1 252	1 195	1 195	1 325	1 396	1 479
430	MOM SEBONE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350916	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	50	14	1 457	1 316	1 810	1 553	1 553	1 917	2 024	2 139
431	MOSHOSHOLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311399	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	24	17	945	1 316	1 175	1 168	1 168	1 244	1 314	1 389
432	MUZOMGHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350926	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	5	486	1 316	302	309	309	640	676	715
433	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	21	794	1 316	987	984	984	1 045	1 104	1 167
434	NIGEL HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350371	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	8	1 004	660	625	609	609	663	700	740
435	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350389	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	693	660	431	444	444	457	483	511
436	NIGEL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350393	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	15	1 173	660	730	736	736	774	817	864
437	NKIMPO NCEBELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350934	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	10	1 525	1 316	1 895	1 852	1 852	2 007	2 119	2 240
438	NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350942	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	18	19	763	1 316	948	993	993	1 004	1 060	1 120
439	NKUMBULO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350959	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	11	1 244	1 316	1 546	1 493	1 493	1 637	1 729	1 828
440	NOMMEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350967	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	17	817	1 316	1 015	962	962	1 075	1 135	1 200
441	NTOKOZWIENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	22	932	1 316	1 159	1 160	1 160	1 227	1 296	1 370
442	NTSHIYANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311423	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	18	662	1 316	823	935	935	871	920	972
443	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400534	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	27	10	959	1 316	1 191	1 360	1 360	1 262	1 333	1 409
444	PHAKAMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400249	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	8	1 128	1 316	1 402	1 391	1 391	1 484	1 567	1 656
445	PHANDIMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311431	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	52	16	1 591	1 316	1 977	2 030	2 030	2 094	2 211	2 337
446	PHULONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351007	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	14	1 139	1 316	1 416	1 421	1 421	1 499	1 583	1 673
447	PHULULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311449	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	19	963	1 316	1 196	1 248	1 248	1 267	1 338	1 414
448	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350405	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	997	660	621	613	613	658	695	735
449	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	22	1 007	1 316	1 252	1 255	1 255	1 325	1 399	1 479
450	QUANTUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400152	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	13	1 013	1 316	1 259	1 262	1 262	1 333	1 408	1 488
451	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351023	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	573	1 316	712	710	710	754	796	841
452	RESHOGOFADITSWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311456	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	35	13	1 100	1 316	1 367	1 367	1 367	1 448	1 529	1 616
453	RIVONI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311464	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	51	18	1 416	1 316	1 760	1 411	1 411	1 663	1 967	2 079
454	ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311472	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	26	1 013	1 316	1 259	1 262	1 262	1 333	1 408	1 488
455	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351031	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	33	28	1 398	1 316	1 737	1 744	1 744	1 840	1 943	2 054
456	SAKHLEWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351049	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	435	1 316	541	546	546	572	604	638
457	MOKGABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400902	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	45	25	1 326	1 316	1 648	1 797	1 797	1 745	1 843	1 948
458	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351064	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	9	372	1 316	463	474	474	490	517	546
459	SELDCOURT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350454	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	990	660	616	606	606	653	690	729
460	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	11	840	660	523	552	552	554	585	618
461	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311480	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	30	1 086	1 316	1 349	1 410	1 410	1 429	1 509	1 595
462	SIBONISWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351080	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	27	1 102	1 316	1 369	1 298	1 298	1 450	1 531	1 618
463	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	331	1 316	412	430	430	436	460	486
464	SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351106	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	535	1 316	666	717	717	704	743	785
465	SIZUZILE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	700400401	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	1 110	1 316	1 379	1 439	1 439	1 461	1 543	1 631
466	SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351114	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	5	931	1 316	1 157	1 165	1 165	1 225	1 294	1 368
467	SPRINGS BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350470	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	39	6	822	660	511	511	511	543	573	606
468	SPRINGS GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350468	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	756	660	470	495	495	499	527	557
469	SPRINGS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350041	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	934	660	581	559	559	616	650	687
470	STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700350520	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	731	660	455	471	471	482	508	536
471	TANDI ELEANOR SIBEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400153	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	8	1 009	1 316	1 254	1 207	1 207	1 328	1 402	1 482

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
													R'000					
															2017/18			
																2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
472	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351130	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	18	559	1 316	695	766	766	736	777	821	
473	THEMBALUKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351148	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	403	1 316	502	522	522	530	560	592	
474	THEMBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311282	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	45	26	1 837	1 316	2 282	2 247	2 247	2 417	2 552	2 697	
475	THEO-TWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351155	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	16	826	1 316	1 026	1 070	1 070	1 087	1 148	1 213	
476	THOLLUWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311548	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	10	1 468	1 316	1 824	1 694	1 694	1 932	2 040	2 156	
477	THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	17	1 130	1 316	1 719	1 382	1 382	1 487	1 570	1 656	
478	THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311563	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	20	790	660	492	493	493	521	550	581	
479	TLAKULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351171	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1 092	1 316	1 356	1 406	1 406	1 437	1 517	1 603	
480	TSAKANIE EXTENSION 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700400219	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 087	1 316	1 350	1 396	1 396	1 430	1 510	1 596	
481	TSAKANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311571	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	5	738	1 316	918	870	870	971	1 025	1 083	
482	TSAKANIE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311589	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	55	19	1 705	1 316	2 118	2 256	2 256	2 244	2 370	2 505	
483	TSHIPINOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	700311597	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	29	1 454	1 316	1 806	1 770	1 770	1 913	2 020	2 135	
484	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351197	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	11	409	1 316	508	533	533	538	568	600	
485	UMSOBOMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351205	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	487	1 316	605	608	608	641	677	716	
486	VEZUKHONO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311852	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	11	1 362	1 316	1 692	1 738	1 738	1 792	1 882	2 000	
487	VUKUCINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351336	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	21	909	1 316	1 130	1 198	1 198	1 196	1 263	1 335	
488	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311654	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	24	1 067	1 316	1 326	1 351	1 351	1 404	1 483	1 568	
489	WJMPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311688	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	13	1 261	1 316	1 567	1 459	1 459	1 659	1 752	1 852	
490	ZAKHEBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351262	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	21	1 011	1 316	1 257	1 290	1 290	1 330	1 404	1 484	
491	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351288	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	712	1 316	885	904	904	937	989	1 045	
492	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700311845	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	27	1 516	1 316	1 883	1 661	1 661	1 995	2 107	2 227	
493	ZIKHITHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351296	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	8	991	1 316	1 232	1 221	1 221	1 304	1 377	1 459	
494	ZIMISELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351304	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	13	1 006	1 316	1 251	1 237	1 237	1 324	1 398	1 478	
495	ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	700351312	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	19	16	722	1 316	898	916	916	950	1 003	1 060	
496	BAWEZE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920778	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1 244	1 316	1 546	1 549	1 549	1 637	1 729	1 826	
497	BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211300	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	10	782	1 316	972	977	977	1 029	1 087	1 146	
498	BROKHOFSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210021	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	11	1 084	660	674	710	710	715	795	796	
499	CHIPA-TABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211334	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	55	19	1 838	1 316	2 283	2 316	2 316	2 419	2 554	2 700	
500	CHOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700212192	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	29	1 377	1 316	1 711	1 607	1 607	1 812	1 913	2 022	
501	CULTURA HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210062	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	25	4	703	660	438	439	439	464	490	518	
502	DAN KUTUMELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211359	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	50	11	1 557	1 316	1 934	1 919	1 919	2 049	2 164	2 287	
503	EKANGALA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920186	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	64	19	1 816	660	1 130	992	992	1 199	1 266	1 336	
504	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	10	218	1 316	271	261	261	287	303	320	
505	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700240671	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	34	31	1 575	1 316	1 866	1 804	1 804	2 073	2 189	2 314	
506	FOXTROT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211417	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	8	176	1 316	219	222	222	232	245	259	
507	GEROMBINEERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	700210096	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	958	660	596	588	588	632	667	705	
508	HLABELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925181	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	14	565	1 316	702	681	681	744	786	831	
509	HLULISISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700925413	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	20	18	862	1 316	1 072	1 068	1 068	1 134	1 198	1 266	
510	HOERSKOOLOP EPASMUS	GAUTENG NORTH	700210179	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	26	4	685	660	426	440	440	452	477	504	
511	YGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211441	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	25	1 336	1 316	1 660	1 642	1 642	1 758	1 856	1 962	
512	KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTL. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700220731	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	13	1 197	1 316	1 488	1 695	1 695	1 575	1 663	1 758	
513	LAERSKOOLOP DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700241636	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	8	761	660	473	492	492	502	530	560	
514	LAERSKOOLOP DU PREEZ VAN W. (1)	GAUTENG NORTH	700210682	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	10	784	660	488	490	490	517	546	577	
515	LAERSKOOLOP KAMEELPONTEN	GAUTENG NORTH	700241620	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	2	219	660	136	125	125	145	153	162	
516	LAERSKOOLOP KLIPDRIFT	GAUTENG NORTH	700240283	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	8	1 049	660	653	676	676	692	731	773	
517	LAERSKOOLOP RAYTON	GAUTENG NORTH	700210799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	3	518	660	323	330	330	342	361	382	
518	LAERSKOOLOP TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	700210823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	1 041	660	648	665	665	687	725	766	
519	LAERSKOOLOP WITPOORT NR 224	GAUTENG NORTH	700210864	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	4	297	660	185	184	184	196	207	219	
520	LEEUFONTEN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700240879	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	7	9	333	1 316	415	500	500	438	463	489	
521	LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700221291	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	4	692	1 316	860	909	909	911	962	1 017	
522	LINGITHUDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700920536	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	8	896	1 316	1 113	1 003	1 003	1 179	1 245	1 316	
523	MAHLENGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700216892	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	15	6	465	1 316	579	569	569	612	646	683	
524	MANDLOMORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70092237	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	12	380	1 316	473	492	492	500	528	556	
525	MH-HAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924381	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	13	352	1 316	437	429	429	463	489	517	
526	MPUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70040155	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	32	9	1 098	1 316	1 351	1 287	1 287	1 432	1 512	1 598	
527	MSHULUZANE MAVISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400368	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	27	1 450	1 316	1 801	1 845	1 845	1 908	2 015	2 130	
528	ONWERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700210013	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	13	588	1 316	731	742	742	774	817	864	
529	SINENHLEHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400916	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	19	2	500	1 316	658	658	658	686	735	785	
530	REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211615	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	10	10	387	1 316	482	465	465	509	538	569	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
													R000					
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
531	RETHABESING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211623	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	43	27	1 673	1 316	2 079	1 955	1 955	2 202	2 325	2 458	
532	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211649	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	18	1 268	1 316	1 576	1 531	1 531	1 669	1 762	1 862	
533	SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700625447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	31	1 308	1 316	1 625	1 580	1 580	1 721	1 817	1 921	
534	SIKHULISLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700924002	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	31	1 477	1 316	1 682	1 683	1 683	1 944	2 053	2 170	
535	SITJHEJHE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700921428	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	21	4	559	1 316	685	691	691	736	777	821	
536	STEVE BIKOVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	70040414	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	11	899	1 316	1 113	1 105	1 105	1 130	1 193	1 261	
537	STRAULUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700922475	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	8	1 408	1 316	1 750	1 422	1 422	1 853	1 957	2 069	
538	VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211755	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	23	1 072	1 316	1 332	1 359	1 359	1 411	1 490	1 575	
539	WOZANIBONE INTERM FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700211789	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	15	4	417	1 316	518	531	531	549	580	613	
540	ZITHOBEHI SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700400516	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	15	7	601	1 316	739	807	807	791	835	883	
541	ZIVUSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	700926047	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	16	675	1 316	840	827	827	888	938	991	
542	AB PHOKOMPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270595	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	14	1 122	1 316	1 394	1 239	1 239	1 477	1 560	1 649	
543	AHMED TIMOL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250027	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	10	1 173	660	730	732	732	774	817	864	
544	ATLHOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251199	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	7	723	1 316	899	933	933	951	1 004	1 061	
545	BADIRILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270803	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	16	1 793	1 316	2 228	2 347	2 347	2 393	2 492	2 634	
546	BOIPELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251231	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	12	14	376	1 316	466	501	501	495	523	553	
547	BOGELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251284	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	14	822	1 316	773	815	815	819	865	914	
548	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270645	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	13	680	1 316	821	859	859	869	918	970	
549	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270662	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	20	828	1 316	1 029	1 065	1 065	1 090	1 151	1 217	
550	CARLETON JONES HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270041	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1 030	660	641	620	620	680	718	759	
551	DIEPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	12	121	1 316	151	147	147	159	168	178	
552	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251314	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	22	1 063	1 316	1 321	1 375	1 375	1 399	1 477	1 561	
553	DR YUSUF DADCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1 147	660	714	718	718	757	799	845	
554	EkUPHAKAMENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270684	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	6	3	175	1 316	218	227	227	230	243	257	
555	ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251389	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	16	956	1 316	1 188	1 135	1 135	1 258	1 328	1 404	
556	F.J.L WELLS PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270710	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	751	660	487	473	473	496	524	554	
557	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930376	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	36	6	802	660	489	452	452	529	559	591	
558	FOCHVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930375	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	781	660	486	494	494	515	544	575	
559	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	8	535	1 316	666	653	653	704	743	785	
560	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270017	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	11	1 153	1 316	1 432	1 589	1 589	1 517	1 602	1 693	
561	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270136	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	19	963	1 316	1 196	1 167	1 167	1 267	1 338	1 414	
562	HLANGAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271495	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	21	963	1 316	1 186	1 083	1 083	1 267	1 338	1 414	
563	HOER TEGHIESE SKOOL N DIEDERICHS	GAUTENG WEST	700250183	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	767	660	477	405	405	506	534	564	
564	HOERSKOOLO BASTION	GAUTENG WEST	700250191	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	737	660	459	499	499	486	513	542	
565	HOERSKOOLO BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250209	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	47	728	660	452	457	457	479	505	535	
566	HOERSKOOLO CARLETONVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	700270390	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	6	876	660	545	562	562	578	610	645	
567	HOERSKOOLO JAN DE KLERK	GAUTENG WEST	700250241	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	816	660	508	488	488	539	569	601	
568	HOERSKOOLO JAN VILJOEN	GAUTENG WEST	700270116	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	34	9	781	660	486	473	473	515	544	575	
569	HOERSKOOLO MONUMENT	GAUTENG WEST	700250258	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	12	1 664	660	1 035	1 003	1 003	1 058	1 159	1 225	
570	HOERSKOOLO NOORDHEUWEL	GAUTENG WEST	700250266	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	58	12	1 653	660	1 028	1 039	1 039	1 091	1 152	1 218	
571	HOERSKOOLO RIEBEECKRAND	GAUTENG WEST	700270124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	914	660	569	525	525	603	637	673	
572	HOERSKOOLO WESTONARIA	GAUTENG WEST	700270132	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	977	660	608	608	608	645	681	720	
573	HOERSKOOLO WOUDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270140	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	698	660	434	460	460	481	487	515	
574	IMFUNDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934269	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	1 158	1 316	1 438	1 357	1 357	1 524	1 609	1 701	
575	ISELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270769	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	15	1 101	1 316	1 368	1 314	1 314	1 449	1 530	1 617	
576	ISIQALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270793	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	45	18	1 361	1 316	1 691	1 744	1 744	1 791	1 891	1 999	
577	ITHUTENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400047	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	6	897	1 316	1 114	1 124	1 124	1 180	1 246	1 317	
578	IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271072	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	32	20	1 229	1 316	1 527	1 541	1 541	1 617	1 708	1 805	
579	KAGISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251504	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	25	12	1 126	1 316	1 399	1 545	1 545	1 482	1 585	1 654	
580	KAMOGELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271163	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	17	881	1 316	1 094	1 140	1 140	1 159	1 224	1 294	
581	KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270801	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	20	1 017	1 316	1 253	1 201	1 201	1 338	1 413	1 494	
582	KGOTHLANGS SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270819	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	15	1 952	1 316	1 680	1 606	1 606	1 779	1 879	1 986	
583	KHASELILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251512	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	17	813	1 316	1 010	1 002	1 002	1 070	1 130	1 194	
584	KHULULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251520	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	36	25	1 541	1 316	1 915	1 740	1 740	2 028	2 142	2 264	
585	KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400570	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	30	18	1 302	1 316	1 617	1 600	1 600	1 713	1 809	1 912	
586	KID MAROPIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252792	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	38	12	1 905	1 316	2 036	2 154	2 154	2 507	2 647	2 798	
587	KOKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	21	1 183	1 316	1 470	1 451	1 451	1 557	1 644	1 738	
588	KRUGERSDORP HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250563	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	9	1 442	660	897	870	870	952	1 005	1 062	
589	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250589	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	620	660	389	391	391	408	432	477	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
590	KWAGAFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251546	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	10	964	1 316	701	716	716	742	784	829
591	LAER GEDENSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	700270098	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	12	876	660	545	560	560	578	610	645
592	LAERSKOOLO AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	700270322	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	12	1 437	660	884	888	888	948	1 001	1 058
593	LAERSKOOLO BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	700250905	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	14	998	660	352	343	343	374	395	418
594	LAERSKOOLO BLYVOORUITSG	GAUTENG WEST	700270284	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	9	821	660	511	517	517	542	572	605
595	LAERSKOOLO DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	700270272	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	711	660	443	445	445	469	495	523
596	LAERSKOOLO DE BEER	GAUTENG WEST	700270280	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	7	2	184	660	115	145	145	121	128	135
597	LAERSKOOLO EBENHAESER	GAUTENG WEST	700250647	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	735	660	458	477	477	485	512	541
598	LAERSKOOLO GERIT NARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	700270288	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	11	1 135	660	706	735	735	749	791	836
599	LAERSKOOLO GLENHARVE	GAUTENG WEST	700270306	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	9	1 177	660	732	756	756	777	821	868
600	LAERSKOOLO HEKPOORT	GAUTENG WEST	700250696	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	6	180	1 316	224	220	220	237	250	264
601	LAERSKOOLO JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	700270314	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	9	954	660	583	585	585	630	665	703
602	LAERSKOOLO KENMARE	GAUTENG WEST	700250746	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	12	1 111	660	691	668	668	733	774	818
603	LAERSKOOLO KRUGERSDORP-NOORD	GAUTENG WEST	700250753	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	2	985	660	600	597	597	637	673	711
604	LAERSKOOLO MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	700252859	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	703	660	438	446	446	464	490	518
605	LAERSKOOLO MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270330	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	750	807	605	604	604	655	639	675
606	LAERSKOOLO MULDERSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250787	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	7	599	660	373	386	386	395	417	441
607	LAERSKOOLO NOOTGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	700250785	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	28	17	1 182	738	873	850	850	872	921	973
608	LAERSKOOLO OOS-DRIFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270348	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	8	597	660	372	424	424	394	416	440
609	LAERSKOOLO PAARDE-RAAL	GAUTENG WEST	700250803	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	819	660	509	534	534	541	571	604
610	LAERSKOOLO PROTEARIF	GAUTENG WEST	700250811	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	603	660	376	380	380	398	420	444
611	LAERSKOOLO RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	700270355	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1 205	660	750	752	752	795	840	888
612	LAERSKOOLO RAPPORTRYER	GAUTENG WEST	700270363	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 174	660	730	728	728	775	818	865
613	LAERSKOOLO VENTERSPOOS	GAUTENG WEST	700270388	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	13	1 173	660	730	718	718	774	817	864
614	LAERSKOOLO WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270256	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	12	1 120	660	697	693	693	739	780	824
615	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251561	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	17	875	1 316	1 088	1 069	1 069	1 152	1 217	1 286
616	LESSEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251751	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	14	1 140	1 316	1 417	1 607	1 607	1 500	1 584	1 674
617	LETSATSIING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270850	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	50	21	1 813	1 316	2 253	2 431	2 431	2 386	2 520	2 664
618	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252817	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	6	996	660	620	693	693	657	694	734
619	LODRILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252867	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	8	1 372	1 316	1 704	1 579	1 579	1 805	1 907	2 016
620	LOSBERG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700930928	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	11	3	582	660	382	382	382	384	406	429
621	LUKHANO HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400202	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	18	10	719	1 316	894	1 043	1 043	946	999	1 056
622	MABLOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270878	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	8	299	1 316	372	372	372	363	415	439
623	MADIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252452	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	15	1 401	1 316	1 741	1 717	1 717	1 844	1 947	2 058
624	MAGALIESBURG STATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251611	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	6	643	1 316	799	727	727	846	893	941
625	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270892	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	16	983	1 316	1 222	1 217	1 217	1 294	1 366	1 444
626	MALONEY'S EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251631	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	13	313	1 316	390	413	413	412	435	460
627	MANDISA SHICEKA SECONDARY SCHOOL (EX REATILE)	GAUTENG WEST	700252262	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	59	14	1 964	660	1 222	1 153	1 153	1 296	1 369	1 447
628	MARUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	22	916	1 316	1 138	1 249	1 249	1 205	1 272	1 345
629	MASHUDU PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	700400379	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	25	1 157	1 316	1 437	1 489	1 489	1 523	1 608	1 700
630	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251678	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	14	1 164	1 316	1 446	1 463	1 463	1 532	1 618	1 710
631	MATLAPENING PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270918	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	19	988	1 316	1 202	1 188	1 188	1 274	1 345	1 422
632	MATLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251686	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	20	848	1 316	1 054	1 013	1 013	1 116	1 178	1 245
633	MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270926	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	23	669	1 316	832	800	800	880	929	982
634	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270942	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	25	19	964	1 316	1 198	1 204	1 204	1 269	1 340	1 416
635	MOHLAKENG PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270959	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	18	641	1 316	797	833	833	844	891	942
636	MONUMENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250860	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	1 090	660	678	692	692	719	759	802
637	MOSUPATSELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251736	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	60	12	1 678	1 316	2 085	1 969	1 969	2 208	2 332	2 465
638	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252445	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	18	824	1 316	1 024	1 007	1 007	1 084	1 145	1 210
639	NIYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270963	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	22	1 115	1 316	1 385	1 436	1 436	1 467	1 548	1 637
640	PATRICK MASHENO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252841	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	13	1 632	1 316	2 027	2 009	2 009	2 148	2 268	2 397
641	PHAHAMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270991	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	55	16	1 790	1 316	2 224	2 086	2 086	2 356	2 488	2 630
642	PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271007	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	14	665	1 316	854	892	892	915	966	1 021
643	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251769	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	37	24	1 192	1 316	1 481	1 472	1 472	1 569	1 657	1 751
644	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	19	861	1 316	1 070	878	878	1 133	1 196	1 264
645	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251785	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	11	282	1 316	350	380	380	371	392	414
646	RANDFONTEIN HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270488	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	8	1 312	660	816	826	826	869	914	966
647	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270504	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	12	1 237	660	770	779	779	816	862	911
648	RANDFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270025	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	14	1 591	1 316	1 939	1 791	1 791	2 054	2 169	2 293

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
649	BEAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700931778	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	21	976	1 291	1 213	1 223	1 223	1 290	1 331	1 407
650	BELEBOLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271828	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	9	1 274	1 316	1 583	1 456	1 456	1 677	1 771	1 872
651	BETULE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700934044	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	18	1 381	1 316	1 716	1 684	1 684	1 817	1 919	2 028
652	BIETVALLEI EXTENSION 1 SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400524	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	22	9	880	1 316	1 093	1 029	1 029	1 158	1 223	1 293
653	BIETVALLEI EXTENSION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400523	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	16	729	1 316	905	943	943	959	1 013	1 071
654	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270512	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	862	680	537	601	601	569	601	635
655	ROOPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271031	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	11	327	1 316	407	406	406	430	454	480
656	SAHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251827	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	20	15	583	1 316	725	672	672	767	810	858
657	SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251835	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	25	5	858	1 316	1 086	1 006	1 006	1 129	1 192	1 260
658	SEATILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271049	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	20	1 027	1 316	1 276	1 326	1 326	1 352	1 428	1 509
659	SEDMOSANGS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271056	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	22	977	1 316	1 214	1 226	1 226	1 286	1 358	1 436
660	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271064	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	16	593	1 316	737	713	713	780	824	871
661	SETLOLATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251884	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	18	610	1 316	758	748	748	803	848	896
662	SG MAFESA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251892	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	9	1 142	1 316	1 419	1 403	1 403	1 503	1 587	1 677
663	SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251025	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	751	660	487	470	470	496	524	554
664	SIMUNYE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400120	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	41	12	1 244	1 316	1 546	1 549	1 549	1 637	1 729	1 828
665	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251908	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	13	395	1 316	492	542	542	520	549	580
666	T M LETUHAKE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271502	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	13	1 413	1 316	1 756	1 842	1 842	1 960	1 964	2 078
667	TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251934	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	10	510	1 316	643	603	603	671	709	749
668	THATHULWAZI W R HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400222	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	39	8	1 307	1 316	1 624	1 577	1 577	1 720	1 816	1 920
669	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251975	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	18	939	1 316	1 167	1 232	1 232	1 305	1 316	1 379
670	THUSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251983	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	34	24	1 072	1 316	1 332	1 352	1 352	1 411	1 490	1 575
671	THUTHUZENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252284	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	39	15	1 548	1 316	1 924	1 923	1 923	2 037	2 151	2 274
672	THUTO BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270371	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	16	350	1 316	435	411	411	461	487	515
673	THUTO KITSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932124	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1 095	1 316	1 360	1 325	1 325	1 441	1 522	1 609
674	THUTO LEFA SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251891	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	14	1 519	1 316	1 887	2 009	2 009	1 989	2 111	2 231
675	THUTO LEHAKWE SECONDARY SCHOOL (EX MERICI PRIVATE)	GAUTENG WEST	700270834	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	44	14	1 519	1 316	1 887	1 878	1 878	1 999	2 111	2 231
676	THUTO PELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400203	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	33	7	1 031	1 316	1 281	1 300	1 300	1 357	1 433	1 515
677	TOEKOMSPUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270033	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	17	1 312	1 316	1 630	1 679	1 679	1 727	1 824	1 928
678	TOWNVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700251124	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	941	680	566	578	578	621	656	693
679	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700256015	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 260	1 316	1 566	1 642	1 642	1 658	1 751	1 851
680	TSHOLETSEGA PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252523	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	18	1 065	1 316	1 348	1 328	1 328	1 428	1 508	1 594
681	TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271130	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 002	1 316	1 246	1 191	1 191	1 319	1 393	1 472
682	TSWASONGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271148	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	49	16	1 399	1 316	1 738	1 493	1 493	1 841	1 944	2 055
683	TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271155	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	19	697	1 316	666	844	844	917	968	1 023
684	UNIT 7 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250654	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	15	1 079	1 316	1 130	1 211	1 211	1 420	1 500	1 586
685	WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700250298	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	1	733	1 316	911	869	869	965	1 019	1 077
686	XHUTSONG SOUTH EXTENSION 2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400813	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	2	789	1 316	981	1 158	1 158	1 038	1 096	1 158
687	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932331	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	8	663	1 316	824	834	834	873	922	975
688	WEDELA TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932332	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	10	1 128	1 316	1 402	1 372	1 372	1 484	1 567	1 656
689	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700252114	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	10	13	284	1 316	353	430	430	374	395	418
690	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271205	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	10	729	1 316	906	879	879	959	1 013	1 071
691	WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270579	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	10	1 106	660	688	711	711	730	771	815
692	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700270587	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	681	660	424	429	429	449	474	501
693	XHOBIANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700932347	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	19	1 212	1 316	1 349	1 439	1 439	1 727	1 824	1 928
694	ZULUBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700271239	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	16	723	1 316	899	879	879	951	1 004	1 061
695	FOCHVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL NO 2	GAUTENG WEST	700400734	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	7		327	1 316	407	482	482	430	454	480
696	MUNIEVILLE EXT 4 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	700400777	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	11	3	790	1 316	982	1 038	1 038	1 040	1 098	1 161
697	FREEDOM PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400782	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	9	1 044	1 316	1 035	1 224	1 224	1 374	1 451	1 534
698	NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400783	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	13	6	749	1 316	930	988	988	986	1 041	1 100
699	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	844	660	525	523	523	557	588	622
700	ALTMONT TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121210	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	54	15	1 204	1 316	1 548	1 518	1 518	1 584	1 673	1 768
701	ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110528	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	16	563	1 316	700	725	725	741	762	827
702	AURORA GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110536	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	14	1 281	1 316	1 592	1 378	1 378	1 686	1 780	1 881
703	BAFIPLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110544	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	5	361	1 316	449	430	430	475	502	531
704	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110551	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	8	383	1 316	477	488	488	504	532	562
705	BHUKULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121236	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	9	1 304	1 316	1 620	1 738	1 738	1 716	1 812	1 915
706	BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120214	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	22	1 204	1 316	1 496	1 492	1 492	1 584	1 673	1 768
707	BUSISWIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110577	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	3	545	1 316	677	597	597	717	757	800

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
												2017/18					
767	JABAVU-OOG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121434	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	7	177	1 316	221	278	278	233	246	260
768	JABULANI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121442	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	6	759	1 316	943	1 001	1 001	999	1 055	1 115
769	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110791	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	11	291	1 316	362	548	548	383	404	427
770	KENILWORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400107	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	582	680	362	391	391	384	406	429
771	KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110809	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	10	232	1 316	363	354	354	384	406	429
772	KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110817	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	11	235	1 316	292	311	311	309	326	345
773	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121467	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	472	1 316	587	615	615	621	658	693
774	KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110825	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	6	215	1 316	287	414	414	283	299	316
775	KHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110833	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	226	1 316	281	175	175	287	314	332
776	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110841	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	15	8	642	1 316	798	803	803	845	892	943
777	KING ZWELITHINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110866	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	2	353	1 316	439	419	419	465	491	519
778	KLIPSPRUIT-WES SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120188	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	11	786	1 316	977	933	933	1 034	1 092	1 154
779	KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120196	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	858	1 316	1 029	1 013	1 013	1 129	1 192	1 260
780	KLIPTOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120204	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	50	6	1 436	680	893	885	885	948	1 001	1 059
781	KWADEDANGENQALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110510	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	8	1 144	1 316	1 422	1 594	1 594	1 506	1 590	1 681
782	LAERSKOL DALMONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120725	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	965	680	600	610	610	637	673	711
783	LAERSKOL THEO WASSENAR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120758	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	987	680	614	652	652	651	687	726
784	LAERSKOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120774	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	971	680	604	661	661	641	677	716
785	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700122002	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	29	979	1 316	1 217	1 274	1 274	1 288	1 360	1 438
786	LANCEA VALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120212	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	46	10	1 262	1 316	1 588	1 684	1 684	1 661	1 754	1 854
787	LAVELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110874	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	14	1 086	1 316	1 349	1 446	1 446	1 429	1 509	1 595
788	LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110882	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	13	341	1 316	424	452	452	449	474	501
789	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132381	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	13	518	1 316	644	649	649	682	720	761
790	LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110148	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	9	823	680	512	523	523	543	573	606
791	LENASIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110155	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	6	1 135	680	706	702	702	749	791	836
792	LENZ PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110890	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	36	7	1 116	680	694	677	677	737	778	822
793	LETARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121491	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	13	938	1 316	1 164	1 019	1 019	1 232	1 301	1 375
794	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110916	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	8	237	680	148	153	153	156	165	174
795	LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110239	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	845	680	526	527	527	558	589	623
796	LIL DALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121509	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	1	297	1 316	369	339	339	391	413	437
797	LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110924	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	3	217	1 316	270	272	272	286	302	319
798	LUNELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110940	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	8	434	1 316	540	507	507	571	603	637
799	LUTOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110857	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	6	386	1 316	480	490	490	508	536	567
800	MAFORI MPHAHLELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121525	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	4	827	1 316	1 027	1 066	1 066	1 088	1 149	1 214
801	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132928	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	467	1 316	581	643	643	615	646	686
802	MAKIBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110973	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	2	376	1 316	468	497	497	495	523	553
803	MAPETLA HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110999	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	37	11	1 067	1 316	1 326	1 374	1 374	1 404	1 483	1 568
804	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111005	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	12	376	1 316	468	485	485	495	523	553
805	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120220	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	7	875	680	545	543	543	576	610	645
806	MERAFIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111021	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	9	371	1 316	481	476	476	488	515	544
807	MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120832	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	1 085	680	675	697	697	716	756	796
808	MH JOOSUB TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110247	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	45	10	1 275	680	794	656	656	842	889	940
809	WILNIPTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120246	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	23	6	960	1 316	1 193	1 238	1 238	1 263	1 334	1 410
810	WISSOURILAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120253	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	10	1 320	1 316	1 640	1 616	1 616	1 737	1 834	1 939
811	MINCUBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132498	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	4	384	1 316	478	423	423	505	533	563
812	MOCHOCHONJO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121558	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	10	537	1 316	668	663	663	707	747	790
813	MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132506	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	7	199	1 316	248	245	245	262	277	293
814	MOHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111062	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	5	5	167	1 316	208	27	27	220	232	245
815	MOHLADING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132522	PRIMARY	4	9	YES	4	9	58	1 316	73	58	58	76	80	85
816	MOKHOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132548	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	260	1 316	311	307	307	329	347	367
817	MOLAETSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132555	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	9	491	1 316	610	610	610	646	682	721
818	MOLATLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121566	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	9	3	280	680	162	168	168	172	182	192
819	MOLETSANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121574	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	14	1 028	1 316	1 277	1 273	1 273	1 353	1 429	1 510
820	MONDEOR HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120840	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	11	1 652	680	1 028	1 025	1 025	1 090	1 151	1 217
821	MONDEOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110478	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	1 125	680	700	690	690	743	785	830
822	MONTHIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111070	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	381	1 316	474	436	436	501	529	559
823	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111088	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	3	301	1 316	374	377	377	336	418	442
824	MORRIS GAACSON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132571	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	9	998	1 316	1 240	1 367	1 367	1 313	1 367	1 406
825	MOTSAHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111096	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	238	1 316	296	261	261	313	331	350

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
													R'000			2018/19	2019/20
826	MVELEDZANDIWO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111104	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	19	909	1 316	1 130	1 172	1 172	1 196	1 263	1 335
827	MYOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121616	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	5	372	1 316	463	592	592	490	517	546
828	NALEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111112	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	9	847	1 316	1 053	870	870	1 115	1 177	1 244
829	NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120261	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	15	1 162	1 316	1 443	1 426	1 426	1 529	1 615	1 707
830	NATURENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120865	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 049	660	653	619	619	692	731	773
831	NKHUNZHUNYANI COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111120	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	5	749	1 316	930	781	781	886	1 041	1 103
832	NHLUVUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111136	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	12	432	1 316	537	548	548	569	601	635
833	NIRVANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110292	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	994	660	619	648	648	656	693	733
834	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132639	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	4	447	1 316	556	532	532	588	621	656
835	NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121640	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	8	176	1 316	219	232	232	232	245	259
836	PARK JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120873	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	559	660	348	354	354	369	390	412
837	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110270	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 121	660	698	695	695	740	781	826
838	PARK SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120881	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	649	660	404	401	401	428	452	478
839	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120295	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	11	1 000	660	622	619	619	660	697	737
840	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110296	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	7	939	660	585	577	577	620	655	692
841	PHAFONGANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	5	582	1 316	736	731	731	779	823	870
842	PHIRI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111153	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	6	6			145					
843	PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111161	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	12	471	1 316	586	544	544	620	655	692
844	PHUTI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132746	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	5	13	440	1 316	547	506	506	579	611	646
845	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110304	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	839	660	522	514	514	554	585	618
846	PROTEA GLEN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400244	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	44	8	1 603	1 316	1 992	1 965	1 965	2 110	2 228	2 355
847	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111187	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	11	1 170	1 316	1 356	1 287	1 287	1 540	1 626	1 719
848	PRUDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111195	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	277	1 316	344	379	379	385	385	407
849	PUTALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111179	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	10	352	1 316	437	456	456	463	489	517
850	REASOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111203	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	48	14	1 439	1 316	1 788	1 827	1 827	1 894	2 000	2 114
851	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111211	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	7	524	1 316	652	659	659	690	729	771
852	REUTLWILE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121723	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	8	527	1 316	656	656	656	694	733	775
853	ROBERTSHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121038	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	1 058	660	658	668	668	698	737	779
854	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132878	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	452	1 316	552	651	651	595	628	664
855	SEANA MARENA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111237	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	40	9	1 043	1 316	1 296	1 146	1 146	1 373	1 450	1 533
856	SEDIATHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111245	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	6	183	1 316	228	328	328	241	254	268
857	ORMONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400801	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	20	8	580	1 316	721	958	958	763	806	852
858	SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121731	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	5	793	1 316	986	1 008	1 008	1 044	1 102	1 165
859	SEKHONITOGANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111252	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	25	6	861	1 316	1 070	1 188	1 188	1 133	1 196	1 264
860	SEKHATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121749	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	4	196	1 316	245	255	255	258	272	288
861	SEKAGANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	14	1 049	1 316	1 303	1 224	1 224	1 380	1 457	1 540
862	SHALOM-MANNIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132636	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	210	1 316	261	262	262	276	291	308
863	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111278	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	17	609	1 316	756	718	718	801	846	894
864	SILVER OAKS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120303	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	42	10	1 268	1 316	789	769	769	1 069	1 762	1 862
865	SIR JOHN ADAMSON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121091	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1 455	660	905	895	895	960	1 014	1 072
866	SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111286	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	17	593	1 316	737	654	654	780	824	871
867	SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121756	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	8	203	1 316	252	261	261	267	282	298
868	SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132969	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	14	602	1 316	749	751	751	792	836	884
869	SOMELULUWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400204	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	19	1 766	1 316	1 801	1 995	1 995	2 324	2 454	2 594
870	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120329	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	35	12	1 290	660	602	794	794	851	899	950
871	TETELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111328	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	38	12	1 231	1 316	1 529	1 510	1 510	1 620	1 711	1 809
872	THABA TSEHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111336	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	5	296	1 316	368	364	364	390	412	435
873	THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111344	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	7	652	660	406	380	380	430	454	480
874	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111351	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	14	535	1 316	666	723	723	704	743	785
875	THOLIMFUNDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111914	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	27	18	971	1 316	1 206	1 151	1 151	1 278	1 350	1 427
876	THOMAS MOFOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111377	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	10	1 119	1 316	1 390	1 289	1 289	1 473	1 555	1 644
877	THUBELIHE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700132159	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	352	1 316	437	580	580	463	489	517
878	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111365	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	10	489	1 316	608	553	553	644	680	719
879	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121814	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	366	1 316	455	419	419	482	509	538
880	TIKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111393	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	371	1 316	461	450	450	488	515	544
881	TLHATLOGANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133181	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	21	10	903	1 316	1 122	1 101	1 101	1 188	1 255	1 327
882	TLHLOHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121830	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	6	421	1 316	523	498	498	554	585	618
883	TOPAZ SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110320	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	9	1 165	660	725	712	712	769	812	858
884	TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700110338	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	9	1 226	660	793	796	796	809	854	903

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
885	TSHEBELISANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133207	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	10	285	1 316	354	321	321	375	396	419
886	TSHEMIMOSHOMO-MEHLALENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133215	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	334	1 316	416	477	477	440	485	492
887	TSHILODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111419	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	555	1 316	690	709	709	730	771	815
888	MEGATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111013	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	4	8	92	1 316	115	121	121	121	128	135
889	PROTEA GLEN PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700400893	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	2	533	1 316				701	740	782
890	TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120796	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1 155	660	718	761	761	762	805	851
891	USINDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121855	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	529	1 316	658	687	687	698	735	777
892	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133264	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	14	612	1 316	760	773	773	805	850	896
893	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700133280	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	10	288	1 316	358	406	406	379	400	423
894	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111443	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	20	631	1 316	784	695	695	830	876	928
895	VUMANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111450	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	11	1 714	1 316	2 129	2 135	2 135	2 296	2 382	2 518
896	WILLOW CRESCENT SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700120386	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	91	18	1 129	1 316	703	650	650	1 486	1 569	1 658
897	WINCHESTER RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700121202	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 172	660	729	694	694	774	817	864
898	ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111468	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	18	642	1 316	798	890	890	845	892	943
899	ZOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	700111476	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	705	1 316	876	962	962	928	980	1 039
900	ALEXANDRA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	70	18	1 856	1 316	2 306	2 358	2 358	2 442	2 579	2 726
901	ALLANRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150011	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	56	11	1 668	1 316	2 070	2 104	2 104	2 192	2 315	2 447
902	ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131300	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	7	1 017	660	673	671	671	681	711	752
903	ATHLONE BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130104	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	579	660	360	340	340	382	403	426
904	ATHLONE GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130112	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	920	660	573	564	564	607	641	678
905	BARNATO PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130153	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	8	990	660	616	649	653	680	729	
906	BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130492	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	7	950	660	591	677	677	627	662	700
907	BERTRAMS JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130179	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	14	4	556	660	346	412	412	367	388	410
908	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	32	1 596	1 316	1 963	1 998	1 998	2 100	2 216	2 344
909	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152041	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	27	1 594	1 316	1 980	2 073	2 073	2 098	2 215	2 341
910	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150151	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	1	1 168	660	727	711	711	771	814	860
911	BRYANSTON HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152021	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	7	928	660	578	572	572	612	646	683
912	BRYANSTON PARALLEL MEDIUM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152065	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	16	733	660	456	468	468	484	511	540
913	BRYANSTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150227	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	6	870	660	542	518	518	574	606	641
914	BRYNEVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150235	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	935	660	520	528	528	551	582	615
915	BUCOLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150243	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	935	660	582	592	592	617	652	689
916	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152058	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	20	1 289	1 316	1 601	1 559	1 559	1 686	1 791	1 893
917	DRAIGHALL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150359	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	638	660	307	378	378	421	445	470
918	C/IRILDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130237	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	546	660	340	332	332	360	380	402
919	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400541	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	30	7	1 089	1 316	1 353	1 549	1 549	1 433	1 513	1 599
920	DENVER SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400540	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	25	6	799	1 316	993	996	996	1 091	1 110	1 173
921	DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152082	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	22	1 350	1 316	1 678	1 692	1 692	1 777	1 877	1 984
922	DR MATHOLE MOTSHEKGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400080	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	33	1 465	1 316	1 820	1 889	1 889	1 928	2 036	2 152
923	DRAKEKOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400205	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	41	1 581	1 316	1 964	2 010	2 010	2 091	2 196	2 323
924	DULCIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400533	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	23	1 636	1 316	2 032	2 137	2 137	2 153	2 274	2 404
925	EAST BANK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152080	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	53	13	1 663	1 316	2 066	1 799	1 799	2 189	2 312	2 444
926	EASTGATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130284	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	6	532	660	331	315	315	351	371	392
927	EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260695	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	59	22	2 390	1 316	2 969	2 886	2 886	3 146	3 321	3 510
928	EBONY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261701	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	58	32	2 154	1 316	2 676	2 681	2 681	2 836	2 994	3 165
929	EKUPHANI ISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152108	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	14	1 158	1 316	1 438	1 448	1 448	1 524	1 608	1 701
930	EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152116	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	24	1 127	1 316	1 401	1 415	1 415	1 483	1 568	1 655
931	EQINISWENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260760	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	78	10	2 378	1 316	2 954	2 925	2 925	3 129	3 304	3 492
932	FAIRSAID PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130336	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	632	660	393	405	405	417	440	465
933	FAIRVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130344	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	609	1 316	756	764	764	801	846	894
934	FAIRWAYS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152425	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	504	660	314	288	288	333	352	372
935	GIDEONI RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400206	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	36	33	1 379	1 316	1 713	1 929	1 929	1 815	1 917	2 026
936	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150516	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	7	932	660	580	579	579	615	649	686
937	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	37	19	1 300	1 316	1 615	1 638	1 638	1 711	1 807	1 910
938	H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150557	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	4	855	660	532	531	531	564	596	630
939	HIGHLANDS NORTH BOYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130484	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	693	660	431	445	445	457	483	511
940	HILLOREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130500	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	931	660	580	559	559	614	648	685
941	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130542	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	594	660	370	366	366	392	414	438
942	HYDE PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150656	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	746	660	464	467	467	492	520	550
943	I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130575	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	5	810	660	504	530	530	535	565	597

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
R'000															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
944	IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152140	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	12	1 225	1 316	1 522	1 535	1 535	1 612	1 702	1 799
945	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152165	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1 379	1 316	1 713	1 766	1 766	1 815	1 917	2 026
946	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152173	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	17	1 476	1 316	1 834	2 021	2 021	1 942	2 051	2 168
947	IVORY PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400009	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	64	21	1 851	1 316	2 299	2 316	2 316	2 436	2 572	2 719
948	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260968	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	46	26	1 852	1 316	2 301	2 255	2 255	2 437	2 573	2 720
949	J.B. MATABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400402	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	42	14	1 390	1 316	1 772	1 703	1 703	1 829	1 931	2 041
950	JEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130658	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	797	660	496	500	500	526	555	587
951	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130633	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	7	1 028	660	640	637	637	678	716	757
952	JEPPE HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130641	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	9	951	660	592	587	587	628	663	701
953	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130666	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	13	1 087	660	678	659	659	717	757	800
954	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130660	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	11	972	660	606	599	599	642	678	717
955	JULES HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130302	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	27	7	828	660	515	531	531	546	577	610
956	KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400078	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	52	34	2 004	1 316	2 490	2 659	2 659	2 837	2 785	2 944
957	KAALFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400347	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	46	11	1 448	1 316	1 799	1 642	1 642	1 906	2 013	2 128
958	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261719	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	62	48	2 490	1 316	3 094	3 127	3 127	3 277	3 461	3 658
959	KENSINGTON RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130724	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	546	660	340	338	338	360	380	402
960	KENSINGTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130070	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	998	660	621	573	573	659	696	736
961	KING EDWARD VII PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130757	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	2	701	660	436	425	425	463	489	517
962	KING EDWARD VII SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130765	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	11	1 100	660	684	682	682	726	767	811
963	KWABENKILANGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152207	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	52	11	1 625	1 316	2 018	2 005	2 005	2 139	2 259	2 388
964	LAERSKOO HALFWAY HOUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150821	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	42	11	1 608	660	1 001	1 029	1 029	1 061	1 120	1 184
965	LAERSKOO KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130815	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	5	549	660	342	341	341	362	382	404
966	BRYANDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 141	660	710	689	689	753	795	840
967	LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130823	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	621	660	386	390	390	410	433	458
968	LINKSFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	3	3	434	660	270	262	262	286	302	319
969	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150620	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	771	660	480	493	493	509	538	569
970	M.C. WELER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	19	1 428	1 316	1 774	1 765	1 765	1 879	1 984	2 097
971	MALVERN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130864	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	29	6	721	660	449	392	392	476	503	532
972	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130872	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	7	937	660	583	635	635	618	653	690
973	MAPHUTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400150	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	54	13	1 703	1 316	2 115	2 172	2 172	2 241	2 366	2 501
974	MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150029	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	11	1 386	660	862	821	821	815	966	1 021
975	MAYIBUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400076	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	47	25	1 880	1 316	2 336	2 370	2 370	2 474	2 613	2 762
976	MIDRAID ENGLISH MEDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	9	1 198	660	746	738	738	791	835	883
977	MIDRAID PARALLEL MEDIUM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150987	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	1 095	660	681	692	692	723	763	806
978	MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261081	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	60	31	2 105	1 316	2 615	2 502	2 502	2 770	2 925	3 092
979	MINERVA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152264	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	44	10	1 292	1 316	1 605	1 601	1 601	1 700	1 795	1 897
980	MONTEROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	841	660	523	516	516	555	586	619
981	NOORDWYK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400362	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	20	4	854	660	532	594	594	564	596	630
982	NORTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151050	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	1 136	660	707	712	712	750	792	837
983	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131052	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	808	660	503	589	589	533	563	595
984	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131078	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	6	538	660	335	342	342	355	375	396
985	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131086	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	6	654	660	407	403	403	432	456	482
986	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131102	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	1 027	660	639	725	725	678	716	757
987	ORCHARD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700130799	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	802	660	499	500	500	529	559	591
988	P.S. TSOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700260969	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	36	2 024	1 316	2 515	2 588	2 588	2 664	2 813	2 973
989	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151126	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	551	660	343	340	340	364	384	406
990	PARK TOWN BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131128	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	30	8	871	660	542	544	544	575	607	642
991	PARK TOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700133512	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	6	803	660	500	498	498	530	560	592
992	PHOLOSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152298	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	10	1 072	1 316	1 332	1 362	1 362	1 411	1 490	1 575
993	PONELPELLE ORACLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400128	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	22	1 179	1 316	1 465	1 480	1 480	1 552	1 639	1 732
994	QUEENS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	10	1 324	660	824	825	825	874	923	976
995	REALO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152314	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	56	11	1 816	1 316	2 257	2 270	2 270	2 390	2 524	2 688
996	REBOWIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261107	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	54	37	2 036	1 316	2 529	2 562	2 562	2 679	2 829	2 990
997	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151340	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 102	660	686	675	675	727	768	812
998	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152322	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	15	780	1 316	969	1 301	1 301	1 026	1 083	1 145
999	RIVONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151407	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	6	824	660	513	508	508	544	574	607
1000	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151456	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	7	555	660	345	338	338	366	386	408
1001	ROSEMEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131409	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	10	1 185	660	737	721	721	782	826	873
1002	SAIDOWN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151498	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	19	4	555	660	345	422	422	366	386	408

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates			
															R'000			
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1003	SANDRINGHAM HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131441	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	38	7	981	960	610	587	587	647	683	722		
1004	SANDTOWNVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700150318	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	34	9	1 182	960	735	741	741	780	824	871		
1005	SAVONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131466	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	12	5	436	960	271	270	270	288	304	321		
1006	SEDI LAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400399	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	34	19	1 465	1 316	1 820	2 085	2 085	1 928	2 036	2 152		
1007	SEFKENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152330	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	19	12	538	1 316	668	644	644	708	748	791		
1008	SIR EDJUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131508	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	22	9	847	960	527	526	526	559	590	624		
1009	SH EEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152355	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	32	21	1 370	1 316	1 702	1 779	1 779	1 803	1 904	2 013		
1010	ST ENDA'S SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700132985	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	19	5	599	960	373	374	374	395	417	441		
1011	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131599	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	20	6	805	960	501	492	492	531	561	593		
1012	TROYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131714	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	22	4	894	960	556	549	549	590	623	659		
1013	TSOSOLOSO YA AFRICA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400115	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	52	13	1 530	1 316	1 901	2 007	2 007	2 013	2 126	2 247		
1014	UMQHELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700261420	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	78	17	1 927	1 316	2 394	2 256	2 256	2 536	2 678	2 831		
1015	WAVERLEY GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151910	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	36	7	1 045	960	650	680	680	690	729	771		
1016	WENDYWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151928	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	27	6	758	960	472	446	446	500	528	558		
1017	WENDYWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700151944	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	25	7	979	960	609	602	602	646	682	721		
1018	YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131730	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	30	8	1 124	1 316	1 397	1 490	1 490	1 479	1 562	1 651		
1019	YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700131748	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	23	9	929	960	578	564	564	613	647	684		
1020	ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700152421	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	34	19	1 277	1 316	1 587	1 536	1 536	1 681	1 775	1 876		
1021	DAVID MAHUBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400530	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES	12	2	798	1 316	992	1 245	1 245	1 050	1 109	1 172		
1022	MOORDWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	700400684	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES	18	4	778	1 316	967	1 130	1 130	1 024	1 081	1 143		
1023	NORTH RIDING SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400663	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES	11	3	601	1 316	748	884	884	791	835	883		
1024	FAR NORTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400585	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	22	10	856	1 316	1 064	1 144	1 144	1 126	1 189	1 267		
1025	MOTJOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121590	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	11	9	381	1 316	474	439	439	501	529	559		
1026	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131805	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	22	19	806	1 316	1 002	1 068	1 068	1 061	1 120	1 184		
1027	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140392	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES	15	11	645	1 316	802	797	797	849	897	948		
1028	BATSOGLIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121228	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	11	11	387	1 316	482	497	497	509	538	569		
1029	BERNARD ISACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140012	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	33	10	1 284	960	799	764	764	847	894	945		
1030	BLAIR ATHOLL PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152033	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	18	13	907	1 316	1 006	1 111	1 111	1 194	1 261	1 333		
1031	LEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121475	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	10	10	288	1 316	358	405	405	379	400	423		
1032	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150110	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	19	5	780	960	485	457	457	515	544	575		
1033	BLUE EAGLE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400391	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	30	12	962	1 316	1 195	1 160	1 160	1 266	1 337	1 413		
1034	BOEPANITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140400	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	25	17	1 076	1 316	1 338	1 350	1 350	1 416	1 485	1 580		
1035	BONA COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131961	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	32	12	854	1 316	1 061	1 027	1 027	1 124	1 187	1 255		
1036	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140418	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	11	13	421	1 316	523	522	522	554	585	618		
1037	BOPASENATLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140426	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	22	7	398	1 316	495	501	501	524	553	585		
1038	BORDEAUX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150136	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	22	6	748	960	465	509	509	494	522	552		
1039	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140020	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	27	18	996	960	620	591	591	657	694	734		
1040	BREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133140	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	18	6	656	960	408	414	414	433	457	483		
1041	CHRIS J BOTHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140038	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES	31	7	916	960	570	540	540	605	639	675		
1042	CLIFFVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140160	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	25	6	915	960	569	565	565	604	638	674		
1043	CORONATIONVILLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140053	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES	29	6	916	960	570	524	524	605	639	675		
1044	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400179	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	34	16	1 594	1 316	1 980	1 998	1 998	2 098	2 215	2 341		
1045	COSMO CITY PRIMARY NO 1 SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400178	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	32	15	1 471	1 316	1 828	1 804	1 804	1 936	2 044	2 161		
1046	COSMO CITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400180	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	40	13	1 218	1 316	1 513	1 642	1 642	1 603	1 693	1 790		
1047	COSMO CITY WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400212	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	31	17	1 303	1 316	1 619	1 776	1 776	1 715	1 811	1 914		
1048	CROWN REEF PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133470	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES	11	8	419	1 316	521	559	559	561	582	615		
1049	DIEPDAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140434	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	26	11	753	1 316	635	673	673	691	1 046	1 106		
1050	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400010	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	48	22	1 587	1 316	2 096	2 143	2 143	2 220	2 344	2 478		
1051	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400423	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES	32	16	1 412	1 316	1 660	1 736	1 736	1 888	1 962	2 074		
1052	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 2	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400424	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	29	12	854	1 316	951	1 047	1 047	1 124	1 187	1 255		
1053	DIEPSLOOT SECONDARY SCHOOL NO. 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400517	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	26	10	737	1 316	1 046	1 039	1 039	970	1 024	1 082		
1054	DIEPSLOOT WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400149	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES	33	15	1 163	1 316	1 464	1 473	1 473	1 531	1 617	1 709		
1055	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132068	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	9	12	411	1 316	511	559	559	541	571	604		
1056	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132076	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	10	11	391	1 316	487	426	426	515	544	575		
1057	DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141218	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES	31	10	1 152	960	717	699	699	760	803	849		
1058	DUMEZWEINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140442	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	15	14	753	1 316	935	1 075	1 075	991	1 046	1 106		
1059	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140467	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES	17	8	604	1 316	751	665	665	795	840	888		
1060	EMMENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130310	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES	13	3	484	960	301	291	291	319	337	356		
1061	EMSHUKANTAMBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121301	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES	46	9	1 382	1 316	1 717	1 633	1 633	1 619	1 921	2 030		

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
												2017/18	2018/19	2019/20			
1062	EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	8	845	860	526	506	506	558	589	623
1063	EVEREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141234	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	6	878	1 316	1 082	1 075	1 075	1 155	1 220	1 280
1064	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121335	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	339	1 316	421	443	443	446	471	498
1065	FERINDALE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150441	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	852	860	408	429	429	430	454	480
1066	FIDELITAS COMPREHENSIVE S.	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140617	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	42	14	1 399	1 316	1 738	1 700	1 700	1 841	1 944	2 055
1067	FOUS LUMINIS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140525	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	45	10	1 422	1 316	1 766	1 548	1 548	1 871	1 978	2 089
1068	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133371	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	8	1 045	860	650	635	635	690	729	771
1069	FOURWAYS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150466	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	9	1 229	860	785	769	769	811	856	905
1070	FRANKLIN D.ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150482	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	702	860	437	459	459	463	489	517
1071	GIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140533	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	375	1 316	495	467	467	494	522	552
1072	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140061	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	28	11	1 121	1 316	1 393	1 364	1 364	1 475	1 558	1 647
1073	GREENSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130427	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	942	860	587	607	607	622	657	684
1074	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130443	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	497	860	309	303	303	328	346	366
1075	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131276	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	4	2	91	860	57	53	53	60	63	67
1076	HOER TEGWIESE SKOOL LANGLAAGTE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130559	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	813	860	506	432	432	537	567	599
1077	HOERSKOO LINDEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150623	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	5	767	860	477	459	459	506	534	564
1078	HOERSKOOl RAHIDBURG	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150631	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	28	5	777	860	484	459	459	513	542	573
1079	HOERSKOOl VORENTOE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 199	860	746	743	743	791	835	883
1080	HUGENOOT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130064	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	623	860	388	374	374	411	434	459
1081	I/P GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150664	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	781	860	486	478	478	515	544	575
1082	IKANIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	33	23	1 269	1 316	1 577	1 607	1 607	1 670	1 764	1 865
1083	INKWENIWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	12	633	1 316	787	787	787	833	880	930
1084	IPOLCKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140608	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	15	547	1 316	679	610	610	720	760	803
1085	ITIRELE-ZENZELE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152181	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	38	10	1 131	1 316	1 408	1 472	1 472	1 488	1 571	1 681
1086	JOB RATHBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132332	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	11	807	1 316	1 003	888	888	1 052	1 121	1 185
1087	JOHANNESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130062	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1 095	860	681	697	697	723	763	806
1088	J.S MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	17	581	1 316	722	761	761	765	808	854
1089	J.HANDJUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121459	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	12	236	1 316	294	287	287	311	328	347
1090	J.HOMMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140640	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	23	892	1 316	1 108	1 270	1 270	1 174	1 240	1 311
1091	KWENA MOLAPO COMPREHENSIVE FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	7	718	1 316	893	875	875	945	998	1 055
1092	LAERSKOOl BOSLOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150787	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	16	1 337	860	832	832	832	882	931	984
1093	LAERSKOOl CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140228	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	9	640	1 316	795	807	807	842	889	940
1094	LAERSKOOl ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140236	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	18	8	728	860	453	487	487	480	507	536
1095	LAERSKOOl FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140244	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 025	860	638	659	659	677	715	756
1096	LAERSKOOl FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	715	860	445	442	442	472	498	526
1097	LAERSKOOl GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140251	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	707	860	440	434	434	467	493	521
1098	LAERSKOOl JIM FOUCHÉ	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140269	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	9	802	860	499	475	475	529	559	591
1099	LAERSKOOl LOUW GELDENHUIS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150839	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	723	860	450	450	450	477	504	533
1100	LAERSKOOl PIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140277	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	9	874	860	544	536	536	577	609	644
1101	LAERSKOOl UNIA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700150847	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	697	860	434	426	426	460	486	514
1102	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132389	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	14	663	1 316	624	778	778	873	922	975
1103	LERESCHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132407	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	534	1 316	664	710	710	703	742	784
1104	LION PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400421	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	25	15	1 188	1 316	1 451	1 493	1 493	1 537	1 623	1 716
1105	LOFENTSE GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132449	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	7	1 051	1 316	1 305	1 359	1 359	1 383	1 460	1 543
1106	LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132450	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	15	710	1 316	882	881	881	934	986	1 042
1107	LULAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121517	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	2	290	1 316	361	344	344	382	403	426
1108	MADIBANE COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140756	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	11	7	239	1 316	298	457	457	315	333	352
1109	MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140764	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	10	371	1 316	461	512	512	488	515	544
1110	MASKHAMIE-TSWELLELOPELE FS-EX IMPUMELELO-ZANDSPRUIT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152157	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	920	1 316	1 084	1 103	1 103	1 211	1 279	1 352
1111	MDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121541	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	17	914	1 316	1 136	1 131	1 131	1 203	1 270	1 342
1112	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700130969	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	7	703	860	438	450	450	464	490	518
1113	MUSENGA VHADZIMU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152827	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	20	1 639	1 316	2 036	2 245	2 245	2 157	2 278	2 408
1114	MUSI COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121608	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	35	12	1 207	1 316	1 500	1 595	1 595	1 588	1 677	1 773
1115	MUJZOMUHLE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152454	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	53	22	2 012	1 316	2 500	2 684	2 684	2 648	2 796	2 955
1116	NAMEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140848	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	24	6	850	1 316	1 056	1 068	1 068	1 119	1 182	1 249
1117	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140855	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	9	265	1 316	330	352	352	349	369	390
1118	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141200	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	26	15	1 015	1 316	1 281	1 287	1 287	1 336	1 411	1 491
1119	NOORDGESIG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140079	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	38	26	1 442	1 316	1 791	1 804	1 804	1 898	2 004	2 118
1120	NOORDGESIG SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140087	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	44	10	1 441	860	896	921	921	951	1 004	1 061

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
												2017/18					
1121	NORTCLIFF HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140285	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		51	11	1 495	660	930	913	913	987	1 042	1 101
1122	NORTCLIFF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140283	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		22	6	864	660	538	545	545	570	602	636
1123	ORLANDO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132670	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		31	12	690	1 316	857	713	713	908	959	1 014
1124	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700232074	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		33	12	1 322	1 316	1 643	1 574	1 574	1 740	1 837	1 942
1125	PARKTOWN GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131138	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		42	9	1 103	660	686	667	667	729	769	813
1126	PARKVIEW JUNIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131177	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		6	3	259	660	152	158	158	171	181	191
1127	PARKVIEW SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131193	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		9	3	371	660	231	227	227	245	259	274
1128	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121673	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		17	20	728	1 316	905	822	822	958	1 012	1 070
1129	PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121707	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		9	14	309	1 316	384	387	387	407	430	455
1130	PROGRESS COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121715	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		46	23	1 413	1 316	1 756	1 723	1 723	1 860	1 964	2 076
1131	QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140889	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		6	10	360	1 316	448	507	507	474	501	530
1132	R W FICK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140095	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		30	6	1 023	660	636	575	575	575	713	754
1133	RAND PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151241	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		55	11	1 416	660	881	901	901	935	987	1 043
1134	BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400862	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		5	1	559	1 316	695	946	946	736	777	821
1135	RAND PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151259	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		25	7	1 010	660	629	627	627	667	704	744
1136	RAICALL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132811	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		19	4	519	660	323	320	320	343	362	383
1137	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400237	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		31	21	1 281	1 316	1 592	1 727	1 727	1 886	1 780	1 881
1138	RIDGDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151395	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		21	6	760	660	473	492	492	502	530	560
1139	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140103	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		25	17	930	1 316	1 156	1 109	1 109	1 224	1 293	1 367
1140	RIVERLEA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140111	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		28	7	796	1 316	990	962	962	1 048	1 107	1 170
1141	ROBIN HILLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151415	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		18	5	709	660	441	439	439	468	494	522
1142	ROOSEVELT HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700131367	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		32	7	985	660	613	687	687	650	686	725
1143	SELEKELELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132902	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		35	10	1 184	1 316	1 471	1 463	1 463	1 558	1 645	1 739
1144	SELOPE-THOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700132910	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		9	8	340	1 316	422	445	445	447	472	499
1145	SODIPHOLA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400210	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		36	8	1 067	1 316	1 326	1 263	1 263	1 404	1 483	1 566
1146	SHARONILEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700151548	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		27	11	1 233	660	767	775	775	814	860	909
1147	ST ANSGAR'S COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152363	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		25	10	860	1 316	1 053	1 090	1 090	1 171	1 237	1 308
1148	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121632	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		14	12	503	1 316	625	622	622	662	699	739
1149	T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141192	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		16	8	860	1 316	1 069	1 126	1 126	1 132	1 195	1 263
1150	THABA-JABULA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121799	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		41	22	1 497	1 316	1 859	1 888	1 888	1 970	2 080	2 199
1151	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140962	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		12	8	517	1 316	643	626	626	680	718	759
1152	THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133132	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	21	946	1 316	1 176	1 155	1 155	1 245	1 315	1 390
1153	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121606	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		9	9	308	1 316	383	357	357	405	428	452
1154	TIRISANO - MMOGO JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400211	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		27	14	1 310	1 316	1 627	1 908	1 908	1 724	1 821	1 925
1155	TIYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141028	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		6	6	310	1 316	386	272	272	408	431	456
1156	TSHEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121846	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		17	13	746	1 316	927	994	994	992	1 037	1 096
1157	VULAMAZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141150	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		12	7	384	1 316	490	436	436	519	548	579
1158	WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121863	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		12	11	389	1 316	484	482	482	512	541	572
1159	WESTBURY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141242	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		18	9	733	660	456	475	475	484	511	540
1160	WESTBURY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700140137	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		49	12	1 435	660	893	900	900	947	1 000	1 057
1161	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700141226	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		16	12	695	1 316	827	829	829	875	924	977
1162	WINNIE-NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121871	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		22	19	813	1 316	1 010	952	952	1 070	1 130	1 194
1163	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700121889	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		13	11	448	1 316	557	572	572	590	623	659
1164	WITH-OPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700152413	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		27	10	815	1 316	1 012	1 007	1 007	1 073	1 133	1 198
1165	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133306	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		13	13	472	1 316	587	547	547	621	666	693
1166	ZANDSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700400422	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		23	17	968	1 316	1 203	1 291	1 291	1 274	1 345	1 422
1167	ZIFUNILENI JUNIOR SECONDARY (COMB. PRIMARY) SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133314	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		35	12	1 161	1 316	1 442	1 159	1 159	1 528	1 614	1 709
1168	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	700133322	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		31	25	1 290	1 316	1 602	1 674	1 674	1 698	1 793	1 895
1169	GLENVISTA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400739	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		8	2	248	1 316	309	479	479	326	344	364
1170	KANANA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400778	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		22	6	958	1 316	1 314	1 125	1 125	1 261	1 332	1 408
1171	AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700320267	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		16	13	562	1 316	736	747	747	779	823	870
1172	AHA-THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330696	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		42	19	1 348	1 316	1 675	1 700	1 700	1 774	1 873	1 980
1173	ALOE RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110080	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		17	5	665	660	414	427	427	439	464	480
1174	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110064	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		24	44	905	1 316	600	619	619	1 270	1 341	1 417
1175	AZARA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110072	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		40	8	1 408	1 316	1 750	1 740	1 740	1 853	1 957	2 069
1176	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121079	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		15	7	611	660	380	359	359	403	426	450
1177	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700133355	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		17	6	638	660	397	399	399	421	445	470
1178	DALEVIEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110075	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		24	9	1 100	1 316	1 367	1 260	1 260	1 448	1 529	1 616
1179	DAXINA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111518	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		22	12	1 036	660	645	662	662	684	722	763

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
1180	DIVERSITY HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120568	SECONDARY	4 NO	YES		27	7	1 015	660	631	561	561	670	708	748
1181	ELETHU THEMBA PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111823	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		42	10	1 510	1 316	1 876	1 856	1 856	1 987	2 088	2 218
1182	ENNERDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110023	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		49	9	1 262	1 316	1 568	1 462	1 462	1 661	1 754	1 854
1183	FERREIRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700133363	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		7	2	261	660	163	158	158	172	182	192
1184	FINE TOWN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400394	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		24	3	1 324	1 316	1 583	1 622	1 622	1 742	1 840	1 945
1185	FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110861	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		35	17	1 257	1 316	1 547	1 523	1 523	1 654	1 747	1 847
1186	FRED NORMAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111500	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		52	13	1 703	660	1 059	1 078	1 078	1 124	1 187	1 255
1187	GLENANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110395	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		32	9	1 300	660	809	769	769	868	906	968
1188	GLENIVISTA HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110403	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		48	10	1 379	660	858	834	834	910	961	1 016
1189	GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700332089	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		32	19	1 352	1 316	1 680	1 786	1 786	1 779	1 879	1 986
1190	HIGHVELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120543	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		24	6	936	660	582	582	582	618	653	690
1191	IGUGULETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400106	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		29	20	1 157	1 316	1 437	1 334	1 334	1 523	1 608	1 700
1192	INKULULEKO YESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400084	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		32	12	1 220	1 316	1 515	1 656	1 656	1 666	1 666	1 793
1193	INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331803	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		25	18	915	1 316	1 137	1 277	1 277	1 204	1 271	1 343
1194	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330878	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		30	18	1 210	1 316	1 504	1 500	1 500	1 592	1 681	1 777
1195	JABULILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331611	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		53	13	1 713	1 316	2 128	2 132	2 132	2 254	2 380	2 516
1196	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110171	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		29	13	1 170	1 316	1 454	1 453	1 453	1 540	1 626	1 719
1197	KIBLER PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400584	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		12	6	539	1 316	671	684	684	709	749	792
1198	LAERSKOOLO DANIE THERON	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110460	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		22	5	843	660	525	499	499	556	587	620
1199	LAERSKOOLO SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120733	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		16	10	844	660	525	601	601	557	588	622
1200	LAERSKOOLO W H COETZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120762	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		16	4	642	660	400	407	407	424	448	474
1201	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110189	PRIMARY	5 YES	YES		23	13	1 065	1 316	1 324	1 336	1 336	1 402	1 481	1 565
1202	LANGALIBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400085	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		24	13	983	1 316	1 222	1 258	1 258	1 294	1 366	1 444
1203	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331629	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		20	18	886	1 316	1 101	1 198	1 198	1 168	1 231	1 301
1204	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110031	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		41	28	1 930	1 316	2 234	2 208	2 208	2 540	2 682	2 835
1205	LAWLEY SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400429	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		35	12	1 523	1 316	1 796	1 810	1 810	2 004	2 116	2 237
1206	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400209	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		31	24	1 148	1 316	1 427	1 411	1 411	1 511	1 596	1 687
1207	LENASIA SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110213	SECONDARY	5 NO	YES		45	11	1 498	660	932	935	935	989	1 044	1 104
1208	LESEDI LA FRESTE ANGILICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330712	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		35	20	1 211	1 316	1 505	1 586	1 586	1 594	1 683	1 779
1209	LESHATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330969	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		63	10	1 874	1 316	2 328	2 277	2 277	2 468	2 604	2 752
1210	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110205	PRIMARY	4 YES	YES		22	16	1 119	1 316	1 306	1 402	1 402	1 473	1 555	1 644
1211	MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700330865	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		25	18	888	1 316	1 103	1 126	1 126	1 169	1 234	1 304
1212	MFUNDOMOTOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700332076	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		18	14	754	1 316	1 037	906	906	992	1 048	1 108
1213	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111534	PRIMARY	4 NO	YES		44	16	1 790	660	1 114	1 138	1 138	1 181	1 247	1 318
1214	MONTANUS LAERSKOOLO	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700120741	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		16	6	573	660	357	368	368	378	399	422
1215	MOSES WAREN MISSION TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111658	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		31	19	1 200	1 316	1 491	1 277	1 277	1 579	1 667	1 762
1216	MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400030	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		40	20	1 481	1 316	1 815	1 744	1 744	1 923	2 031	2 147
1217	MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331082	PRIMARY	1 YES	YES		5	18	963	1 316	1 196	1 231	1 231	1 267	1 338	1 414
1218	MPHETHI MAHLATSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331950	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		58	15	2 070	1 316	2 572	2 384	2 384	2 724	2 877	3 041
1219	MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110486	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		21	8	840	660	523	536	536	554	585	618
1220	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331108	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		34	30	1 254	1 316	1 558	1 562	1 562	1 650	1 742	1 841
1221	OAKDALE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111815	SECONDARY	5 YES	YES		38	7	1 025	1 316	1 273	1 173	1 173	1 349	1 425	1 506
1222	ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111542	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		32	11	1 292	660	804	794	794	853	901	952
1223	OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111492	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		31	30	1 338	1 316	1 660	1 646	1 646	1 758	1 856	1 962
1224	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331637	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		34	28	1 330	1 316	1 653	1 623	1 623	1 750	1 848	1 953
1225	ORANGE FARM SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400521	SECONDARY	3 YES	YES		25	10	849	1 316	1 055	1 011	1 011	1 117	1 180	1 247
1226	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110288	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		26	9	1 096	660	682	705	705	723	763	806
1227	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700321299	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		16	14	507	1 316	755	738	738	799	844	892
1228	POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110049	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		35	10	1 392	660	866	898	898	919	970	1 025
1229	PUDUMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331165	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		12	6	678	1 316	843	878	878	894	944	998
1230	QALABOT JHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400235	SECONDARY	1 YES	YES		36	10	1 127	1 316	1 485	1 381	1 381	1 483	1 566	1 655
1231	QHAQAZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331173	PRIMARY	3 YES	YES		24	17	1 071	1 316	1 331	1 331	1 331	1 409	1 488	1 573
1232	QOQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331181	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		24	6	844	1 316	1 049	978	978	1 111	1 173	1 240
1233	QOQISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331199	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		16	12	674	1 316	838	917	917	887	937	990
1234	RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331207	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		24	17	924	1 316	1 148	1 161	1 161	1 216	1 284	1 357
1235	RAPIHELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331215	SECONDARY	2 YES	YES		47	10	1 434	1 316	1 781	1 620	1 620	1 887	1 993	2 107
1236	REAMOHOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331231	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		19	15	706	1 316	877	1 048	1 048	929	981	1 037
1237	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331249	PRIMARY	2 YES	YES		30	24	1 251	1 316	1 554	1 567	1 567	1 646	1 728	1 837
1238	REGENTS PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121004	PRIMARY	5 NO	YES		13	1	671	660	418	399	399	443	468	495

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1239	REKGUTILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331264	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	22	1 069	1 316	1 329	1 375	1 375	1 407	1 486	1 571
1240	REWLATCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121020	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	633	660	394	400	400	418	441	466
1241	ROGETTENVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121046	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	1 002	690	624	594	594	661	698	738
1242	SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111567	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	29	11	1 299	690	808	789	789	857	905	957
1243	SAKHISIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331546	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	8	918	1 316	1 034	1 125	1 125	1 208	1 276	1 349
1244	SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331306	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	16	15	565	1 316	727	746	746	770	813	859
1245	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110312	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	7	989	660	616	614	614	653	690	729
1246	SIERRA NEVADA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110163	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	25	8	999	660	622	632	632	659	696	736
1247	SOUTHVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110197	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	19	1 349	1 316	1 677	1 789	1 789	1 775	1 874	1 981
1248	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111559	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	37	21	1 648	1 316	2 047	2 215	2 215	2 169	2 280	2 421
1249	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400077	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	468	1 316	582	564	564	616	650	687
1250	STRETFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331918	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	20	989	1 316	1 229	1 253	1 253	1 302	1 375	1 453
1251	THAMSAIQA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331405	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	4	1 213	1 316	1 508	1 375	1 375	1 596	1 685	1 781
1252	THE HILL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121137	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	45	5	1 263	660	786	792	792	834	881	931
1253	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400363	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	719	660	448	475	475	475	502	531
1254	THETHA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331645	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	48	11	1 562	1 316	1 929	1 789	1 789	2 042	2 156	2 279
1255	THUSA-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700321564	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	10	1 448	1 316	1 799	1 779	1 779	1 906	2 013	2 128
1256	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110908	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	20	1 165	1 316	1 350	1 352	1 352	1 553	1 619	1 711
1257	TISETISO-BEKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331900	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	27	1 444	1 316	1 738	1 756	1 756	1 900	2 006	2 120
1258	TOWNVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700121178	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	6	1 000	660	622	627	627	660	697	737
1259	TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331447	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	20	1 203	1 316	1 606	1 617	1 617	1 702	1 797	1 899
1260	RAIND MEISIES OOL-GIRLS SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700131334	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	8	1 074	660	669	676	676	709	749	792
1261	VLAKFONTEIN EXTENSION 3 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400522	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	12	2	834	1 316	1 036	1 021	1 021	1 098	1 159	1 225
1262	VULANIDLELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331604	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	31	15	780	1 316	969	1 130	1 130	1 028	1 083	1 145
1263	VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331612	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	19	1 073	1 316	1 334	1 386	1 386	1 412	1 491	1 576
1264	WILLOWMEAD SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110767	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	64	23	1 506	660	837	847	847	994	1 050	1 110
1265	ZAKARIYA PARK SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111506	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	50	19	1 868	1 316	2 321	2 349	2 349	2 458	2 596	2 744
1266	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700110346	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	1 121	660	698	712	712	740	781	828
1267	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700331581	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	28	16	1 133	1 316	1 408	1 427	1 427	1 491	1 574	1 664
1268	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700111740	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	8	918	1 316	1 035	1 125	1 125	1 208	1 276	1 349
1269	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400701	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	13	4	727	1 316	904	987	987	957	1 011	1 069
1270	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	700400698	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	9	5	408	1 316	507	607	607	537	567	599
1271	ONKOPOTSE TIPO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400596	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	35	1 254	1 316	1 555	1 555	1 555	1 650	1 742	1 841
1272	LUFHEPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400587	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	20	1 291	1 316	1 604	1 539	1 539	1 659	1 794	1 896
1273	FLEURHOF PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 1	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400583	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	16	1 162	1 316	1 301	1 209	1 209	1 529	1 615	1 707
1274	ALLEN GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252189	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	10	1 214	660	756	740	740	801	846	894
1275	ANCHOR COMPREHENSIVE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131862	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	13	740	1 316	920	956	956	974	1 029	1 088
1276	ARTHUR MATTHEWS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250036	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	969	660	541	570	570	574	606	641
1277	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251223	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	4	639	1 316	794	899	899	699	888	939
1278	BONAMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251256	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	44	15	1 493	1 316	1 854	1 836	1 836	1 965	2 075	2 193
1279	BOTTOM PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251272	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	3	551	1 316	685	725	725	725	766	810
1280	BRAAMFISCHERVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400802	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	21	1 283	1 316	1 595	1 673	1 673	1 888	1 783	1 885
1281	CONSTANTIA KLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250062	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 068	660	665	684	684	705	744	786
1282	DISCOVERY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250118	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	10	1 101	660	685	682	682	727	768	812
1283	DR MARY MALAHLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251348	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	6	241	1 316	300	257	257	317	335	354
1284	DSJ PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	13	717	1 316	891	807	807	944	997	1 054
1285	DURBAN DEEP PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251363	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	25	1 032	1 316	1 199	1 258	1 258	1 358	1 434	1 516
1286	DZATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140469	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	305	1 316	379	387	387	401	423	447
1287	EMADWALENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132167	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	16	7	960	1 316	821	924	924	869	918	970
1288	EMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140483	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	6	455	1 316	566	462	462	599	633	669
1289	EMFUMALANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140491	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	637	1 316	792	751	751	838	885	938
1290	EMCIMVUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140509	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	5	359	1 316	446	410	410	472	498	526
1291	ENKOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251371	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	5	435	1 316	541	561	561	572	604	638
1292	ESHYALWINI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133950	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	235	1 316	282	286	286	309	326	345
1293	FLORIDA PARK HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250142	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1 564	660	973	987	987	1 032	1 090	1 152
1294	FLORIDA PARK SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250159	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1 215	660	756	725	725	802	847	895
1295	FORTE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251405	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	53	16	1 026	1 316	2 393	2 520	2 520	2 535	2 677	2 830
1296	GEORGE KHOSA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251413	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	8	1 131	1 316	1 406	1 255	1 255	1 488	1 571	1 661
1297	HARRY GWALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400121	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	40	37	1 807	1 316	1 997	2 037	2 037	2 115	2 233	2 360

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
R'000															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
2017/18																	
1298	HECTOR PETERSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252056	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	27	1 257	1 316	1 562	1 493	1 493	1 654	1 747	1 847
1299	HLABANGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140541	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	7	224	1 316	279	246	246	295	312	330
1300	HOERSKOOl DIE ADELAR	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700260217	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 091	660	679	651	651	720	760	803
1301	HOERSKOOl DIE BURGER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250225	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	4	968	660	621	536	536	659	686	736
1302	HOERSKOOl FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250233	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	55	11	1 300	660	809	794	794	858	906	958
1303	HOERSKOOl ROODEPOORT	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250274	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	7	748	660	465	601	601	484	522	552
1304	HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250175	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	7	1 107	660	689	670	670	731	772	816
1305	IKUSASALETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400221	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	8	997	1 316	1 239	1 222	1 222	1 312	1 385	1 464
1306	INDONI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140574	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	5	571	1 316	710	512	512	751	793	838
1307	INKONJANE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140582	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	9	6	249	1 316	310	281	281	328	346	366
1308	ITHEMBALILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251462	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	7	309	1 316	384	342	342	407	430	455
1309	JB MARKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400214	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	37	1 531	1 316	1 859	1 871	1 871	2 015	2 128	2 249
1310	JULIUS SEBOLAI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400112	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	18	1 444	1 316	1 604	1 640	1 640	1 800	2 006	2 120
1311	KELOKITSO COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140824	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	887	1 316	1 102	1 122	1 122	1 167	1 232	1 302
1312	KGATELOPELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400241	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	7	1 297	1 316	1 659	1 538	1 538	1 707	1 803	1 906
1313	KHINDIMUKANI JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140532	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	7	2	203	1 316	252	251	251	267	282	298
1314	SLOVOVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400564	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	21	797	1 316	991	1 011	1 011	1 049	1 108	1 171
1315	KHULANOLWA21 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400526	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	23	1 131	1 316	1 701	1 315	1 315	1 488	1 571	1 661
1316	KLIP VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252809	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	21	1 019	1 316	1 266	1 388	1 388	1 341	1 416	1 497
1317	KWA-MAHLOBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140965	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	18	5	525	1 316	653	681	681	691	730	772
1318	KWA-NITSIRANIA JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132373	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	258	1 316	321	397	397	340	359	379
1319	KWA-PHALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140573	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	6	4	197	1 316	246	262	262	259	274	290
1320	LAERSKOOl CULEMBEEK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250613	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	8	942	660	587	712	712	622	657	694
1321	LAERSKOOl DIE PUTTER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250621	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	859	660	535	532	532	567	599	633
1322	LAERSKOOl DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	12	1 314	660	818	623	623	667	916	968
1323	LUFHERENG PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400791	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	5	5	219	1 316	272	564	564	288	304	321
1324	LAERSKOOl FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250662	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	772	660	480	483	483	510	539	570
1325	LAERSKOOl GENERAAL DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250670	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	29	711	660	443	478	478	469	495	523
1326	LAERSKOOl GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250688	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	691	660	430	422	422	456	482	509
1327	LAERSKOOl HELDERVLIJN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250704	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	50	17	998	660	621	596	596	659	696	736
1328	LAERSKOOl HORIZON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250720	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	8	675	660	420	396	396	446	471	498
1329	LAERSKOOl JOZZA NAUDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250738	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	923	660	575	623	623	609	643	680
1330	LAERSKOOl ROODEBEEK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250829	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	770	660	479	491	491	508	536	567
1331	LAERSKOOl ROODEKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250837	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	868	660	540	559	559	573	605	639
1332	LAWILA JUBILEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140561	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	9	1 142	1 316	1 419	1 474	1 474	1 503	1 587	1 677
1333	LEJOELEPUTSOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140707	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	7	289	1 316	335	438	438	354	374	395
1334	LETSIBOGO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140715	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	13	1 298	1 316	1 612	1 538	1 538	1 708	1 804	1 907
1335	LIVHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140731	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	16	689	1 316	856	906	906	907	968	1 013
1336	LODIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251595	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	8	434	1 316	540	475	475	571	603	637
1337	MAKHORANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251629	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	6	648	1 316	806	700	700	853	901	952
1338	MARGARET GWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251680	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	32	28	1 224	1 316	1 359	1 359	1 359	1 611	1 701	1 798
1339	MASEKHENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140772	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	6	6	193	1 316	241	211	211	254	268	283
1340	MATSELISO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140780	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	10	969	1 316	1 204	1 049	1 049	1 275	1 346	1 423
1341	MAWILA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140798	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	3	384	1 316	478	486	486	505	533	563
1342	MAVIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252007	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	42	28	1 625	1 316	2 018	2 016	2 016	2 139	2 259	2 388
1343	NOMZAMO MADIKIZELA MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400892	PRIMARY	5	YES	NO	27	6	1 093	1 316	1 093	1 093	1 093	1 438	1 519	1 606
1344	MBUYISA MAKHUBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700131946	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	9	419	1 316	521	503	503	551	582	615
1345	MEADOWLANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140847	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	6	341	1 316	424	388	388	449	474	501
1346	MEADOWLANDS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140806	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	14	854	1 316	1 061	1 014	1 014	1 124	1 187	1 255
1347	MOKGOME SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140814	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	30	7	839	1 316	1 043	929	929	1 104	1 166	1 232
1348	MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132563	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	6	483	1 316	600	508	508	636	672	710
1349	MORUTA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140830	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	14	439	1 316	546	528	528	578	610	646
1350	MOSES KOTANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400713	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	28	1 249	1 316	1 552	1 550	1 550	1 644	1 736	1 835
1351	MZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132597	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	263	1 316	328	346	346	346	365	386
1352	NKONE MARUPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400714	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	39	23	1 540	1 316	1 936	1 744	1 744	2 027	2 141	2 263
1353	OBED MOSIANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400716	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	31	1 533	1 316	1 905	1 672	1 672	2 017	2 130	2 251
1354	ORLANDO WEST SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132698	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	20	6	568	1 316	706	737	737	747	789	834
1355	PALESA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140871	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	2	324	1 316	403	401	401	426	450	476
1356	PANORAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250878	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	8	1 109	660	690	692	692	732	773	817

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
												2017/18					
1357	PHAKAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700121059	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	11	464	1 316	577	507	507	611	645	682
1358	PHFENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132704	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	4	409	1 316	508	538	538	538	568	600
1359	PJ SIMELANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251777	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	52	15	1 347	1 316	1 674	1 717	1 717	1 773	1 872	1 979
1360	PRINCESS HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250951	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	10	1 467	960	913	892	892	968	1 022	1 080
1361	PRINCESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250959	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	11	1 235	960	768	740	740	815	851	910
1362	RAYMOND MHLABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400220	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	36	13	1 288	1 316	1 600	1 544	1 544	1 695	1 790	1 892
1363	REBONGWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140897	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	8	448	1 316	557	551	551	590	623	659
1364	RIDGEVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700250585	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	5	1 105	960	688	710	710	729	770	814
1365	RISHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140505	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	722	1 316	898	853	853	950	1 003	1 060
1366	ROODEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252221	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1 138	960	708	659	659	751	793	838
1367	SAMUEL MANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251819	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	7	327	1 316	407	393	393	430	454	480
1368	SAPEBUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132894	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	4	614	1 316	763	706	706	808	853	902
1369	SEBETSA-O-THELEMOPTSO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251850	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	14	1 600	1 316	1 988	1 988	1 988	2 106	2 224	2 351
1370	SENYAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251878	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	7	457	1 316	569	608	608	601	635	671
1371	SHOMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700132944	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	9	601	1 316	748	772	772	791	835	883
1372	SIVELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140954	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	17	729	1 316	906	972	972	956	1 013	1 071
1373	SIYABONGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400240	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	41	9	1 513	1 316	1 735	1 955	1 955	1 991	2 102	2 222
1374	THABANEING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133106	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	16	686	1 316	852	853	853	903	954	1 008
1375	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251942	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	483	1 316	600	599	599	636	672	710
1376	THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133116	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	17	542	1 316	673	660	660	713	753	796
1377	THATHEZAKHO L.P. SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251967	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	16	6	627	1 316	779	796	796	825	871	921
1378	THEMBALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141317	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	21	752	1 316	934	886	886	990	1 045	1 105
1379	THOBEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140996	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	22	823	1 316	1 022	992	992	1 083	1 144	1 209
1380	THULANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400218	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	39	8	1 289	1 316	1 601	1 441	1 441	1 696	1 791	1 893
1381	THUTOLOFE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141002	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	10	978	1 316	1 215	1 060	1 060	1 287	1 359	1 436
1382	TIYIMISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141036	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	4	580	1 316	721	608	608	763	806	852
1383	TLHOKOMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141044	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	8	160	1 316	199	89	89	211	223	236
1384	TOTOMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141069	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	235	1 316	292	321	321	309	326	345
1385	TSHEPSONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700252825	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	36	23	1 504	1 316	1 856	1 842	1 842	1 979	2 090	2 209
1386	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141085	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	6	394	1 316	490	492	492	519	548	579
1387	TSIETSI MASHININI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700140822	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	5	350	1 316	435	415	415	461	487	515
1388	TSOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141093	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	7	6	217	1 316	270	273	273	286	302	319
1389	TSUMBEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141101	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	7	317	1 316	395	393	393	417	440	465
1390	TSWELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141119	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	436	1 316	542	362	362	574	606	641
1391	TUMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141127	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	16	899	1 316	889	891	891	920	972	1 027
1392	TUMELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141135	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	4	217	1 316	270	208	208	286	302	319
1393	UNIFIED PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251652	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	4	1 228	960	764	746	746	810	855	904
1394	UVUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133462	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	15	677	1 316	841	759	759	891	941	995
1395	VERITAS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141143	SECONDARY	3	YES	NO	12	7			279					
1396	VEZOKUHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700133256	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	17	643	1 316	799	756	756	846	893	944
1397	WELTEVREDEN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251157	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	35	8	1 390	960	865	862	862	917	958	1 023
1398	WEST RIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700251173	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	53	12	1 688	960	1 051	1 043	1 043	1 114	1 176	1 243
1399	WISEMAN CELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700400238	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	8	1 132	1 316	1 407	1 489	1 489	1 490	1 573	1 683
1400	WK MAPONYANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	700141168	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	6	337	1 316	420	379	379	443	468	495
1401	ARCON PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330076	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	4	674	960	420	412	412	445	470	497
1402	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340455	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	16	712	1 316	885	907	907	969	1 045	
1403	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700350603	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	7	8	207	1 316	257	275	275	272	287	303
1404	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330837	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	19	16	946	1 316	983	1 008	1 008	1 245	1 315	1 360
1405	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340596	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	25	16	899	1 316	1 117	1 132	1 132	1 243	1 249	1 320
1406	GENERAL SMUTS HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330126	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	13	1 605	960	999	979	979	1 050	1 119	1 183
1407	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340158	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	634	960	395	412	412	418	441	466
1408	HOER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340174	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	33	8	782	960	487	436	436	516	545	576
1409	HOERSKOOLO DR MALAN	SEDIBENG EAST	700330159	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	36	8	1 031	960	641	614	614	580	718	759
1410	HOERSKOOLO DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330167	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	6	755	960	470	473	473	498	526	556
1411	HOERSKOOLO OVERVAAL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330183	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	4	619	960	385	387	387	409	432	457
1412	HOERSKOOLO VEREENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330209	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1 024	960	637	575	575	676	714	755
1413	ISIZWE-SETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330680	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	18	6	409	1 316	508	393	393	538	568	600
1414	KOMKOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330902	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	22	16	980	1 316	1 101	1 078	1 078	1 290	1 362	1 440
1415	KGORO YA THUTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400226	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	12	994	1 316	1 235	1 260	1 260	1 308	1 381	1 460

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1416	KHANYA-LESDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340752	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	14	1 484	1 316	924	882	882	1 953	2 062	2 180
1417	KUDUNG MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340789	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	12	7	445	1 316	553	468	468	586	618	654
1418	LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	700340257	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	727	680	453	482	482	480	507	536
1419	LAERSKOOI A.G VISSER	SEDIBENG EAST	700340285	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	535	680	333	321	321	353	373	394
1420	LAERSKOOI DE DELUR	SEDIBENG EAST	700330332	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	19	6	899	680	541	620	620	574	606	641
1421	LAERSKOOI DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	700330340	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	992	680	599	609	609	635	671	709
1422	LAERSKOOI DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330357	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	7	754	680	468	473	473	498	528	566
1423	LAERSKOOI HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	700330373	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	848	680	528	545	545	580	591	625
1424	LAERSKOOI JAPIE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	700330389	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	12	3	498	680	310	378	378	329	347	367
1425	LAERSKOOI REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330419	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	3	331	680	206	211	211	218	230	243
1426	LAERSKOOI RISIVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	700330423	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	7	759	680	472	483	483	501	529	559
1427	LAERSKOOI SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330431	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	8	924	680	575	562	562	610	644	681
1428	LAERSKOOI SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330449	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	6	576	680	359	341	341	380	401	424
1429	LAERSKOOI UNITASPAK	SEDIBENG EAST	700330456	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	14	6	648	680	403	442	442	428	452	478
1430	LAERSKOOI VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	700330472	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	4	554	680	345	374	374	366	386	408
1431	LAERSKOOI VRIJHEIDSMONUMENT	SEDIBENG EAST	700330480	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	796	680	496	477	477	525	554	586
1432	LAKESIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400151	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	28	1 254	1 316	1 558	1 585	1 585	1 650	1 742	1 841
1433	LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330928	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	11	277	1 316	344	367	367	365	385	407
1434	LEHLASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330936	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	609	1 316	756	758	758	801	846	894
1435	LEVOA SHANDU SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330944	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	6	985	1 316	1 198	1 190	1 190	1 270	1 341	1 417
1436	MATSIKI STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331017	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	17	13	690	1 316	772	778	778	908	959	1 014
1437	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330498	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	11	903	680	562	548	548	596	629	665
1438	MEYERTON SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700332117	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	34	9	1 256	1 316	1 561	1 636	1 636	1 746	1 846	1 946
1439	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	700331041	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	21	9	606	1 316	754	773	773	797	842	890
1440	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330506	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	859	680	535	537	537	567	599	633
1441	MOHLOLI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331073	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	48	10	1 308	1 316	1 625	1 350	1 350	1 721	1 817	1 921
1442	NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL VEREENIGING	SEDIBENG EAST	700400588	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	13	10	607	1 316	735	905	905	798	844	892
1443	PAHFOITEIN INTERMEDIATE	SEDIBENG EAST	700331124	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	9	386	1 316	480	528	528	508	536	567
1444	QHAQHOLLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341131	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	11			751					
1445	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700342056	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	30	30	1 050	1 316	1 305	1 424	1 424	1 382	1 459	1 542
1446	RATANDA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341149	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	42	15	1 279	1 316	796	814	814	1 683	1 777	1 878
1447	RATASETHABA PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331223	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	10	6	381	1 316	421	420	420	501	528	559
1448	RIVERSIDE HIGH SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330597	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	7	925	680	576	520	520	611	645	682
1449	ROSHINEE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330035	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	9	1 170	680	728	738	738	772	815	861
1450	ROSHINEE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330043	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	587	680	388	355	355	387	409	432
1451	RUSOORD INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331280	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	9	5	253	1 316	215	349	349	333	352	372
1452	RUST-TER-VAAL COMBINED	SEDIBENG EAST	700330019	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	18	15	789	1 316	956	973	973	1 012	1 069	1 130
1453	SAKHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341158	PRIMARY	24	8	774	1 316	962	951	1 019	1 076	1 137				
1454	SELBORNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	11	1 160	680	722	699	699	766	809	855
1455	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331314	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	10	12	554	1 316	592	568	568	729	770	814
1456	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700340059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	731	680	455	488	488	482	509	538
1457	SIDLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400539	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	23	1 661	1 316	2 064	1 975	1 975	2 196	2 308	2 440
1458	SIDLOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400589	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	27	11	1 126	1 316	1 399	1 550	1 550	1 482	1 565	1 654
1459	SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341271	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	25	19	887	1 316	1 102	1 165	1 165	1 167	1 232	1 302
1460	SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331348	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	9	691	1 316	735	766	766	909	960	1 015
1461	THUTO LORE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331413	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	10	770	1 316	967	925	925	1 013	1 070	1 131
1462	TIKLOLO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341388	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	4	7	110	1 316	137	131	131	145	153	162
1463	TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331679	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	25	1 018	1 316	1 254	1 242	1 242	1 340	1 415	1 498
1464	TSCOEPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331482	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	18	21	945	1 316	950	1 037	1 037	1 245	1 315	1 390
1465	VAALDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700341495	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	6	3			193					
1466	MAHARENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700330985	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	11	1 098	1 316	1 254	1 378	1 378	1 445	1 526	1 613
1467	VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331496	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	9	5	496	1 316	459	522	522	653	690	729
1468	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700331520	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	9	378	1 316	470	506	506	497	525	555
1469	NEW RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400700	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	30	22	1 209	1 316	1 503	1 458	1 458	1 591	1 680	1 776
1470	NEW HEIDELBERG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400685	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	10	1	399	1 316	497	619	619	525	554	586
1471	RUST-TER-VAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400673	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	19	3	622	1 316	773	750	750	819	865	914
1472	RATANDA EXT 23 PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	700400795	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	2	795	1 316	988	1 085	1 085	1 046	1 105	1 168
1473	ED MASHABANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330457	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	10	7	618	1 316	598	753	753	813	869	908
1474	EVATON WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400702	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	8	1 016	1 316	890	1 080	1 080	1 337	1 412	1 492

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr.of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
												2017/18					
1475	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320275 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	9	13	383	1 316	477	523	523	504	532	562
1476	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320283 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	15	11	521	1 316	648	648	648	686	724	765
1477	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320291 PRIMARY		5	YES	YES	7	7	308	1 316	313	334	334	405	428	452
1478	BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320309 PRIMARY		4	YES	YES	8	13	213	1 316	265	435	435	280	296	313
1479	BEVERLY HILLS SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320337 SECONDARY		1	YES	YES	60	15	1 626	1 316	2 020	1 836	1 836	2 140	2 260	2 389
1480	BOITUMELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400325 SECONDARY		3	YES	YES	30	7	1 087	1 316	1 350	1 375	1 375	1 430	1 510	1 586
1481	BOPHELOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320341 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	30	22	1 187	1 316	1 475	1 485	1 485	1 582	1 649	1 743
1482	BOPHELOENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400355 SECONDARY		2	YES	YES	38	11	1 117	1 316	1 388	1 331	1 331	1 470	1 552	1 640
1483	BOTSEBO-TSEBO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320358 SECONDARY		4	YES	YES	47	12	1 219	1 316	1 514	1 473	1 473	1 604	1 694	1 791
1484	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320388 PRIMARY		1	YES	YES	12	15	638	1 316	667	706	706	840	887	938
1485	BULA-TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320374 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	20	14	779	1 316	968	1 013	1 013	1 025	1 082	1 144
1486	BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320382 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	15	13	581	1 316	722	751	751	765	808	854
1487	CHIEF BAMBATA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400031 PRIMARY		1	YES	YES	37	24	1 600	1 316	1 781	1 799	1 799	2 106	2 224	2 351
1488	DINDKENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320432 SECONDARY		3	YES	YES	28	7	754	1 316	937	886	886	982	1 048	1 108
1489	DINDKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321927 PRIMARY		5	YES	YES	10	8	454	1 316	444	486	486	597	630	666
1490	DR NHLAPO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320440 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	21	14	784	1 316	974	886	886	1 032	1 090	1 152
1491	EKUULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320465 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	21	18	788	1 316	980	950	950	1 037	1 095	1 157
1492	ELUGWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700330464 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	21	5	700	860	436	444	444	462	488	516
1493	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320473 PRIMARY		4	YES	YES	9	11	411	1 316	511	491	491	541	571	604
1494	EMANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320507 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	30	5	844	1 316	1 049	1 066	1 066	1 111	1 173	1 240
1495	EMFULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400021 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	29	19	995	1 316	1 237	1 213	1 213	1 309	1 382	1 461
1496	ESOKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320515 SECONDARY		2	YES	YES	55	17	1 522	1 316	1 948	1 887	1 887	2 003	2 115	2 236
1497	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320562 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	38	22	1 433	1 316	1 780	1 786	1 786	1 886	1 992	2 106
1498	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320523 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	10	10	417	1 316	518	546	546	549	580	613
1499	FURAWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320549 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	16	11	715	1 316	889	1 127	1 127	941	994	1 051
1500	FUNDULWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320556 SECONDARY		3	YES	YES	45	10	1 316	1 316	1 635	1 612	1 612	1 732	1 829	1 933
1501	HOER TEGNIESE SKOOL CAREL DE WET	SEDIBENG WEST	700321107 SECONDARY		5	NO	YES	31	6	937	860	583	616	616	618	653	690
1502	HOERSKOOLO DRIEHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330175 SECONDARY		5	NO	YES	34	7	1 005	860	626	627	627	663	700	740
1503	HOERSKOOLO SUIDERLIG	SEDIBENG WEST	700320036 SECONDARY		5	NO	YES	32	7	951	860	592	591	591	628	663	701
1504	HOERSKOOLO TRANSVALIA	SEDIBENG WEST	700330191 SECONDARY		5	NO	YES	47	9	1 170	860	728	720	720	772	815	861
1505	HOERSKOOLO VAN DERBIJLPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320044 SECONDARY		5	NO	YES	19	4	453	807	366	369	369	366	386	408
1506	IKKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320580 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	42	25	1 638	1 316	2 035	2 042	2 042	2 156	2 277	2 407
1507	IMFUNDU MIDDLE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320598 PRIMARY		1	YES	YES	22	19	965	1 316	986	1 071	1 071	1 270	1 341	1 417
1508	IPMAHOLLENG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320614 PRIMARY		4	YES	YES	14	11	656	1 316	816	813	813	863	911	963
1509	ITOKHETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320622 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	20	12	772	1 316	959	955	955	1 016	1 073	1 134
1510	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320630 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	18	13	740	1 316	920	933	933	974	1 026	1 088
1511	BOPHELOENG NEW SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400914 SECONDARY		2	YES	NO	34	4	948	1 316				1 248	1 318	1 393
1512	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320648 PRIMARY		1	YES	YES	20	15	859	1 316	938	982	982	1 130	1 193	1 261
1513	JET NTEO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320663 SECONDARY		2	YES	YES	28	6	907	1 316	1 127	1 049	1 049	1 194	1 261	1 333
1514	JORDAN SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320671 SECONDARY		1	YES	YES	31	12	897	1 316	1 176	1 103	1 103	1 180	1 246	1 317
1515	KATLEHO-IMPUMELELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320689 SECONDARY		3	YES	YES	33	12	963	1 316	1 196	1 165	1 165	1 267	1 338	1 414
1516	KGOKARE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320697 SECONDARY		2	YES	YES	19	7	520	1 316	647	748	748	684	722	763
1517	KHUNDAWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320705 PRIMARY		1	YES	YES	17	14	868	1 316	961	931	931	1 142	1 206	1 275
1518	KHUTLO-THARO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320713 SECONDARY		3	YES	YES	52	13	1 352	1 316	1 680	1 673	1 673	1 779	1 879	1 986
1519	KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320721 PRIMARY		3	YES	YES	18	11	783	1 316	973	1 003	1 003	1 030	1 088	1 150
1520	LAERSKOOLO D F MALHERBE	SEDIBENG WEST	700330324 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	18	5	801	860	499	519	519	529	559	591
1521	LAERSKOOLO EMFULENIPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330365 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	19	5	697	860	434	437	437	460	486	514
1522	LAERSKOOLO FRANKIE MEYER	SEDIBENG WEST	700320093 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	15	3	576	860	359	382	382	380	401	424
1523	LAERSKOOLO HENDRIK VAN DER BIJL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320101 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	21	5	836	860	520	515	515	552	583	616
1524	LAERSKOOLO KOLLEGEPAK	SEDIBENG WEST	700330407 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	23	9	865	860	539	545	545	571	603	637
1525	LAERSKOOLO MOORDHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320127 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	29	11	1 130	860	703	723	723	746	788	833
1526	LAERSKOOLO OORPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	700320135 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	37	7	1 218	860	758	758	758	804	849	897
1527	LAERSKOOLO PARKSIG	SEDIBENG WEST	700320143 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	18	14	663	1 316	824	810	810	873	922	975
1528	LAERSKOOLO TOTIUS	SEDIBENG WEST	700320150 PRIMARY		5	NO	YES	18	8	747	860	465	451	451	493	521	551
1529	LAERSKOOLO VAALRIVIER	SEDIBENG WEST	700320168 PRIMARY		4	NO	YES	15	4	659	860	410	339	339	435	459	485
1530	LAKESIDE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320754 SECONDARY		3	YES	YES	37	15	1 238	1 316	1 538	1 509	1 509	1 629	1 720	1 818
1531	LEBOHANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320788 SECONDARY		3	YES	YES	29	10	1 021	1 316	1 268	1 284	1 284	1 344	1 419	1 500
1532	LEEMA MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700400110 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	3	12	281	1 316	349	271	271	370	391	413
1533	LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700320804 PRIMARY		2	YES	YES	20	19	820	1 316	1 019	1 028	1 028	1 079	1 139	1 204

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
																2020/21	
1534	LESEDI-ILITHUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320838	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	20	1 140	1 316	1 417	1 449	1 449	1 500	1 564	1 674
1535	LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321331	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	23	1 247	1 316	1 549	1 554	1 554	1 641	1 733	1 832
1536	LETSEMEENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320846	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	12	1 251	1 316	1 554	1 570	1 570	1 646	1 738	1 837
1537	LETSEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320853	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	27	1 116	1 316	1 199	1 242	1 242	1 469	1 551	1 639
1538	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320861	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	23	1 182	1 316	1 359	1 313	1 313	1 550	1 643	1 737
1539	MABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320879	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	11	445	1 316	553	554	554	586	619	654
1540	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320887	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	15	774	1 316	992	924	924	1 019	1 076	1 137
1541	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320903	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	19	1 051	1 316	1 306	1 340	1 340	1 383	1 460	1 543
1542	MAKGETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320911	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	12	959	1 316	1 191	1 120	1 120	1 262	1 333	1 409
1543	MAVEKE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320960	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	16	1 460	1 316	1 801	1 789	1 789	1 921	2 029	2 145
1544	MODISHU LEKASHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320812	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	6	6			223					
1545	MOGOGODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321018	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	9	305	1 316	381	457	457	403	426	450
1546	MOHALADITOE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321026	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	20	7	456	1 316	567	488	488	600	634	670
1547	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321042	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	18	992	1 316	1 069	1 088	1 088	1 305	1 378	1 457
1548	MOLOANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321067	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	31	28	1 254	1 316	1 558	1 570	1 570	1 650	1 742	1 841
1549	MONTSOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321075	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	10	9	344	1 316	427	438	438	453	478	505
1550	MOPHOLOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321083	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	29	12	864	1 316	1 074	1 151	1 151	1 137	1 201	1 269
1551	MOQHAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321091	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	19	9	527	1 316	656	638	638	694	733	774
1552	MOQHATE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321109	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	34	8	1 111	1 316	1 380	1 401	1 401	1 462	1 544	1 632
1553	MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321117	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	12	555	1 316	585	618	618	730	771	815
1554	MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321125	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	486	1 316	604	604	604	640	676	715
1555	MOTSEWAELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	10	589	1 316	600	650	650	773	818	865
1556	MQINISWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321141	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	26	20	1 057	1 316	1 314	1 434	1 434	1 391	1 469	1 553
1557	MTKOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321158	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	11	569	1 316	707	695	695	749	791	839
1558	NOMEDIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321174	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	8	5	290	1 316	361	378	378	382	403	426
1559	NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321208	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	21	1 229	1 316	1 341	1 369	1 369	1 617	1 708	1 805
1560	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700320184	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	10	832	860	518	532	532	549	580	613
1561	PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700330514	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	869	860	541	540	540	574	606	641
1562	PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321224	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	12	598	1 316	744	731	731	787	831	878
1563	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321232	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	11	534	1 316	664	697	697	703	742	784
1564	PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321240	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	11	1 029	1 316	1 278	1 124	1 124	1 354	1 430	1 512
1565	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321257	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	12	798	1 316	918	897	897	1 050	1 109	1 172
1566	PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321265	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	14	743	1 316	924	911	911	978	1 033	1 092
1567	PHUEDENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700330522	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	901	660	561	589	589	595	628	664
1568	PITSBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321273	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	6	835	1 316	1 037	1 093	1 093	1 099	1 161	1 227
1569	POELANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321281	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	40	13	1 323	1 316	1 644	1 638	1 638	1 741	1 838	1 943
1570	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700400404	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	17	1 348	1 316	1 451	1 482	1 482	1 774	1 873	1 990
1571	PRESTIGIOUS AURETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700400119	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	32	7	805	1 316	501	398	398	1 059	1 118	1 182
1572	QEDILIZWE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321307	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	43	9	1 276	1 316	1 586	1 319	1 319	1 679	1 773	1 874
1573	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321315	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	24	18	1 031	1 316	1 281	1 242	1 242	1 357	1 433	1 515
1574	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321349	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	26	1 071	1 316	1 331	1 332	1 332	1 409	1 488	1 573
1575	RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321356	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	6	5	265	1 316	330	397	397	349	369	390
1576	RAMOLELLE COMBINED	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321364	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	11	6	408	1 316	507	498	498	537	567	599
1577	RAMOSUKULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321372	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	14	4	494	1 316	614	595	595	650	686	725
1578	RESIDENSIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321380	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	14	1 180	1 316	1 466	1 474	1 474	1 583	1 640	1 733
1579	RUTASETJHABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321388	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	13	1 447	1 290	1 798	1 662	1 662	1 972	2 084	
1580	SAPPHIRE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321406	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	41	14	1 583	1 316	1 967	1 617	1 617	2 083	2 200	2 325
1581	SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321422	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	22	1 059	1 316	1 316	1 299	1 299	1 394	1 472	1 556
1582	SEHOPOTSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321430	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	22	5	711	1 316	884	896	896	936	988	1 044
1583	SETJHABA-SCHLE SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321455	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	7	742	1 316	923	900	900	976	1 031	1 090
1584	SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321463	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	26	1 158	1 316	1 438	1 405	1 405	1 524	1 609	1 701
1585	SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321471	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	2	485	1 316	603	671	671	638	674	712
1586	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321489	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	18	883	1 316	1 097	1 150	1 150	1 162	1 227	1 297
1587	SIZANANI THUGANANG COMPREHENSIVE SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321497	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	5	837	1 316	792	786	786	838	885	935
1588	SUNCREST HIGH SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700330654	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	10	927	660	577	543	543	612	646	683
1589	TANDUKWAZI SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321505	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	49	16	1 298	1 316	1 582	1 582	1 582	1 708	1 804	1 907
1590	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321513	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	20	1 137	1 316	1 276	1 264	1 264	1 496	1 580	1 670
1591	THARABOLLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700321521	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	10	1 070	1 316	1 330	1 070	1 070	1 408	1 487	1 572
1592	THE VAAL HIGH SCHOOL	SEDI-BENG WEST	700330662	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	823	660	512	453	453	543	573	605

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
1593	THUTHUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321562	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	7			251					
1594	THUTO-TIRO COMPREHENSIVE	SEDIBENG WEST	700321570	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	10	1 054	1 316	1 310	1 361	1 361	1 387	1 465	1 549
1595	TJHABATSATSJ PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321588	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	696	1 316	865	904	904	916	967	1 022
1596	TUHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321596	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	733	1 316	911	905	905	985	1 019	1 077
1597	TOKELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321604	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	10	873	1 316	1 024	1 042	1 042	1 149	1 213	1 282
1598	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321646	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	8	436	1 316	541	561	561	572	604	638
1599	TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321620	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	575	1 316	715	733	733	757	799	845
1600	TSHEPO-THEMBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321638	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	28	12	822	1 316	1 021	1 002	1 002	1 082	1 143	1 208
1601	TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321653	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	24	17	848	1 316	1 054	1 028	1 028	1 116	1 178	1 245
1602	TSHTISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321661	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	370	1 316	480	472	472	487	514	543
1603	TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321695	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	13	11	618	1 316	654	700	700	813	859	908
1604	TSOLO SECONDARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321703	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	45	16	1 339	1 316	1 684	1 295	1 295	1 762	1 861	1 967
1605	UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321711	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	10	555	1 316	697	697	697	730	771	815
1606	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321737	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	13	592	1 316	555	580	580	726	767	811
1607	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	700321745	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	9	9	332	1 316	413	338	338	437	461	487
1608	ADAM MASEBE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910011	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	9	1 095	1 316	1 331	1 351	1 351	1 441	1 522	1 609
1609	AMOGELANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240507	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	47	12	1 431	1 316	1 777	1 651	1 651	1 883	1 988	2 101
1610	BABINAPHUTI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241588	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	11	1 080	660	690	622	622	700	739	781
1611	BAYOYELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240596	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	18	1 204	1 316	1 496	1 459	1 459	1 584	1 673	1 768
1612	BOEPATHUTSE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240572	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	16	13	587	1 316	730	792	792	772	815	861
1613	BOITSHENO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910158	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	30	5	925	1 316	1 148	1 127	1 127	1 285	1 358	1 358
1614	BOKAMOSO HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910169	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	5	433	1 316	632	547	547	570	602	636
1615	BOTSE-BOTSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240580	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	40	6	820	1 316	1 019	1 028	1 028	1 079	1 139	1 204
1616	CLAPHAM HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220103	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	1 050	660	653	631	631	693	732	774
1617	DC MARIVATE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240614	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	16	857	1 316	1 065	1 084	1 084	1 128	1 191	1 259
1618	DILOPYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910287	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	12	8	266	1 316	432	337	337	350	370	391
1619	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240630	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	335	1 316	417	421	421	441	466	493
1620	DOORPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400397	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	4	722	660	450	472	472	477	504	533
1621	ECMBINE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240655	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	26	7	957	660	595	548	548	632	667	705
1622	ELIZABETH MATSEBELA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241779	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	10	457	660	285	237	237	302	319	337
1623	ENTOKOZVENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240663	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	11	12	383	1 316	477	459	459	504	532	562
1624	FATLHOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910367	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	15	892	1 316	1 037	1 001	1 001	1 174	1 240	1 311
1625	HAMMANSKRAAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400396	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	43	8	1 446	1 316	1 955	1 774	1 774	1 903	2 010	2 125
1626	HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400207	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	38	1 214	1 316	1 508	1 385	1 385	1 558	1 667	1 783
1627	HANS KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910484	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	11	1 307	1 316	1 864	1 605	1 605	1 720	1 816	1 920
1628	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240739	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	14	3	397	660	247	225	225	262	277	293
1629	HOER TECHNOLOGIE SKOOL JOHN VORSTEP	TSHWANE NORTH	700220152	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	42	8	850	660	529	506	506	581	592	626
1630	HOERSKOOI HENDRIK VERWOERD	TSHWANE NORTH	700230334	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	47	8	1 026	660	638	621	621	677	715	759
1631	HOERSKOOI MONTANA	TSHWANE NORTH	700240069	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	11	1 628	660	1 013	991	991	1 074	1 134	1 199
1632	HOERSKOOI DOS MOOT	TSHWANE NORTH	700220178	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	52	10	1 373	660	854	845	845	906	957	1 012
1633	HOERSKOOI OVERKUIJN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240077	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	43	9	1 040	660	647	657	657	696	724	765
1634	HOERSKOOI STAATSPRESIDENT C R SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220194	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	1 113	660	693	690	690	735	776	820
1635	HOERSKOOI WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700230383	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	61	13	1 307	660	813	769	769	863	911	963
1636	HOSEA KEKANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910514	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	975	1 316	1 206	1 226	1 226	1 283	1 355	1 432
1637	IKHWAZILETHEMBA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240754	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	12	287	1 316	357	329	329	378	399	422
1638	ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910568	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	7	762	1 316	947	912	912	1 003	1 056	1 119
1639	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910552	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	14	816	1 316	944	920	920	1 074	1 134	1 199
1640	KGOTSE-YA-TSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910580	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	26	11	800	1 316	1 156	1 293	1 293	1 224	1 293	1 367
1641	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910686	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	18	1 103	1 316	1 201	1 241	1 241	1 452	1 533	1 620
1642	KGOMOTO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240770	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	47	6	1 125	1 316	1 398	1 362	1 362	1 481	1 564	1 653
1643	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240604	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	17	1 140	1 316	1 417	1 502	1 502	1 500	1 584	1 674
1644	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240620	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	8	506	1 316	522	546	546	666	703	743
1645	KONDELELAH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240653	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	13	1 048	1 316	1 302	1 361	1 361	1 379	1 456	1 539
1646	KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910777	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	18	725	1 316	901	932	932	954	1 007	1 064
1647	LAERSKOOI BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	700230789	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	526	660	328	353	353	347	366	387
1648	LAERSKOOI EBEN SWEMMER	TSHWANE NORTH	700230639	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	11	3	484	660	301	316	316	319	337	356
1649	LAERSKOOI HAAKDOORN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240276	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27		1 054	660	656	681	681	696	735	777
1650	LAERSKOOI MAGALIESKRUIJN	TSHWANE NORTH	700240291	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	9	960	660	610	600	600	647	683	722
1651	LAERSKOOI MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	700230336	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	692	660	431	402	402	457	483	511

No	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1652	LAERSKOOI NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	700220343	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	5	801	660	499	492	492	529	559	591
1653	LAERSKOOI PIENIEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	700220321	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	616	660	383	408	408	407	430	455
1654	LAERSKOOI QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	700220418	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	11	4	363	660	256	256	256	240	253	267
1655	LAERSKOOI RIETfontein-Noord	TSHWANE NORTH	700220398	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	815	660	507	495	495	538	568	600
1656	LAERSKOOI RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	700220979	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	25	686	660	427	470	470	453	478	505
1657	LAERSKOOI STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700240317	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	10	1 372	660	854	837	837	908	957	1 012
1658	LAERSKOOI TOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	700220392	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	4	671	660	418	409	409	443	469	496
1659	LAERSKOOI UNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	700240333	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	7	703	660	438	436	436	464	490	518
1660	LAERSKOOI VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	700220400	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	6	950	660	591	576	576	627	662	700
1661	LAERSKOOI VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	700220426	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	708	660	441	447	447	487	493	521
1662	LAERSKOOI WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	700240368	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	8	1 265	660	787	789	789	835	882	932
1663	LAERSKOOI WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	700231035	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	14	5	680	660	423	342	342	449	474	501
1664	LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910822	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	16	1 171	1 316	1 394	1 352	1 352	1 541	1 527	1 720
1665	LEBOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910825	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	14	784	1 316	869	864	864	1 032	1 060	1 152
1666	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910836	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	11	848	1 316	1 054	1 017	1 017	1 116	1 178	1 245
1667	LEHWELERENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700405026	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	26	10	888	1 316	1 116	1 330	1 330	1 128	1 248	1 319
1668	LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700408895	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	38	12	1 186	1 316	1 448	1 291	1 291	1 534	1 620	1 712
1669	LETHAMAGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910867	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	5	816	1 316	758	1 008	1 008	1 074	1 134	1 199
1670	LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700409003	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	15	595	1 316	740	935	935	783	827	874
1671	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910920	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	23	18	1 034	1 316	1 194	1 139	1 139	1 361	1 437	1 519
1672	M.J. MGIDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700408338	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	11	1 095	1 316	1 286	1 339	1 339	1 441	1 522	1 609
1673	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910962	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	17	1 102	1 316	1 142	1 229	1 229	1 450	1 531	1 618
1674	MADISOING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700910978	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	24	6	782	1 316	1 069	1 021	1 021	1 003	1 059	1 119
1675	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240311	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	9	1 542	1 316	1 713	1 800	1 800	2 029	2 143	2 285
1676	MAKAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914036	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	18	1 009	1 316	1 137	1 140	1 140	1 328	1 402	1 482
1677	MAKGETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911026	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	46	8	1 173	1 316	1 457	1 360	1 360	1 544	1 630	1 723
1678	MAKHOSINI COMBINED SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240829	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	11	1 300	1 316	1 622	1 633	1 633	1 711	1 807	1 910
1679	MAROKOONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911112	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	20	1 278	1 316	1 557	1 482	1 482	1 682	1 776	1 877
1680	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911115	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	14	989	1 316	1 140	1 094	1 094	1 302	1 375	1 453
1681	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914026	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	15	1 170	1 316	1 354	1 345	1 345	1 540	1 626	1 719
1682	MEWEZELO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700408960	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	8	679	1 316	843	946	946	894	944	998
1683	MIMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240878	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	874	1 316	985	973	973	1 150	1 214	1 283
1684	MIMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911225	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	22	14	808	1 316	1 005	1 069	1 069	1 063	1 123	1 187
1685	MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911238	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	10	1 067	1 316	1 232	1 249	1 249	1 404	1 483	1 568
1686	MODILATI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911267	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	40	14	1 563	1 316	1 868	1 917	1 917	2 057	2 172	2 296
1687	MODITELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911269	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	13	1 089	1 316	1 224	1 330	1 330	1 433	1 513	1 599
1688	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240994	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	16	1 258	1 316	1 466	1 468	1 468	1 656	1 749	1 840
1689	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700914035	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	12	758	1 316	872	854	854	998	1 054	1 114
1690	MOLEFE MOOI E PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911336	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	718	1 316	840	807	807	945	998	1 055
1691	MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911394	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	15	798	1 316	952	951	951	1 050	1 109	1 172
1692	MOTJIBOGANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911424	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	21	13	887	1 316	1 015	1 008	1 008	1 180	1 246	1 317
1693	MOTSEHOGADIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911446	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	15	966	1 316	1 130	1 119	1 119	1 313	1 387	1 466
1694	MZIMUHLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241000	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	11	611	1 316	759	854	854	804	849	897
1695	NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911487	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	15	826	1 316	850	873	873	1 087	1 148	1 213
1696	NCHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241018	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	16	884	1 316	1 098	1 083	1 083	1 163	1 228	1 298
1697	NEW EERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700405525	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	19	6	638	1 316	793	772	772	840	887	938
1698	NORTHBRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240374	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	9	1 149	660	715	714	714	758	800	846
1699	NTSAKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241028	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	17	10	489	1 316	608	722	722	644	680	719
1700	NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241034	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	16	587	1 316	730	747	747	772	815	861
1701	NTSWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911541	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	16	7	300	1 316	391	374	374	385	417	441
1702	ONDERSPEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241042	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	6	9	222	1 316	276	404	404	292	308	326
1703	P.H.L.MORAH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911589	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	28	11	413	1 316	513	466	466	544	574	607
1704	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241059	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	14	1 147	660	714	713	713	757	799	845
1705	PHAMAMONGLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241075	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	20	1 155	1 316	1 435	1 397	1 397	1 520	1 605	1 696
1706	PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911628	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	14	883	1 316	1 031	1 043	1 043	1 162	1 227	1 297
1707	PHUJIZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241083	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	12	341	1 316	420	420	420	448	474	501
1708	PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241125	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	20	1 255	1 316	1 414	1 412	1 412	1 622	1 745	1 844
1709	RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	17	1 044	1 316	1 207	1 285	1 285	1 374	1 451	1 534
1710	RAKOTOSO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911709	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	943	1 316	1 210	1 161	1 161	1 241	1 310	1 385

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1711	RAMABELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	15	1 196	1 316	1 319	1 470	1 470	1 574	1 662	1 757
1712	RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911754	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	17	1 395	1 316	1 661	1 661	1 661	1 836	1 839	2 050
1713	RATSEPO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911767	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	41	13	1 198	1 316	1 489	1 483	1 483	1 577	1 665	1 763
1714	REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241141	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	13	418	1 316	519	506	506	550	581	614
1715	REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911852	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	9	1 270	1 316	1 577	1 465	1 465	1 671	1 765	1 866
1716	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700919000	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	17	11	635	1 316	789	766	766	806	883	933
1717	REFITLHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911799	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	10	597	1 316	743	810	810	786	830	877
1718	RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911829	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	16	496	1 316	616	614	614	653	690	729
1719	PHULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241208	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	15	10	344	1 316	427	382	382	453	478	505
1720	RIETONDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231373	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	986	980	614	598	598	651	687	726
1721	RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241216	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	19	1 057	1 316	1 314	1 320	1 320	1 391	1 469	1 553
1722	ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700231369	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	8	766	980	477	485	485	506	534	564
1723	RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241224	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	8	7	381	1 316	474	556	556	501	529	559
1724	SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241240	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	31	16	989	1 316	1 229	1 221	1 221	1 302	1 375	1 453
1725	SEETSA-SA-TGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241257	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	33	20	1 299	1 316	1 614	1 507	1 507	1 709	1 805	1 908
1726	SEKAMPANEKG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911931	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	19	1 534	1 316	1 235	1 652	1 652	2 019	2 132	2 254
1727	SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911946	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	7	9	191	1 316	179	213	213	251	265	280
1728	SEMPHATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241265	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	34	15	1 254	1 316	1 408	1 474	1 474	1 650	1 742	1 841
1729	SENTHIBELE SENIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241273	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	7	1 059	1 316	1 316	1 152	1 152	1 394	1 472	1 556
1730	SEROTO MATSHEHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700911971	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	15	12	629	1 316	666	695	695	828	874	924
1731	SIKHULULELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700919607	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	37	12	1 212	1 316	1 506	1 480	1 480	1 595	1 684	1 780
1732	SITYOKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241269	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	7	2	253	1 316	315	426	426	333	352	372
1733	SOSHANGUVE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241307	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	51	18	1 360	1 316	1 689	1 632	1 632	1 790	1 890	1 998
1734	ST CAMILLUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912018	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	21	1 051	1 316	1 306	1 329	1 329	1 383	1 460	1 543
1735	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700240687	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	14	827	1 316	1 027	988	988	1 088	1 149	1 214
1736	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912053	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1 101	1 316	1 319	1 259	1 259	1 448	1 530	1 617
1737	THAKALANG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241349	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	15	946	1 316	1 176	1 248	1 248	1 245	1 315	1 390
1738	TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241380	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	19	12	672	1 316	836	796	796	884	934	987
1739	TIPFUVENI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912139	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	11	1 020	1 316	1 268	1 249	1 249	1 342	1 417	1 498
1740	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241414	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	15	572	1 316	711	730	730	753	795	840
1741	TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241448	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	17	7	774	1 316	962	1 009	1 009	1 019	1 076	1 137
1742	TSEBE NTLHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700912205	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	715	1 316	889	802	802	841	894	1 051
1743	UBULHE-BEZWE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241487	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	3	2	271	1 316	337	441	441	357	377	398
1744	UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241505	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	21	1 195	1 316	1 485	1 423	1 423	1 573	1 661	1 756
1745	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700241513	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	18	14	790	1 316	982	1 016	1 016	1 040	1 098	1 161
1746	IKETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400776	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	9	1 463	1 316	1 731	1 792	1 792	1 925	2 033	2 149
1747	MONTANA POORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	700400798	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	11	2	261	1 316	325	410	410	343	362	383
1748	NELLIMPIUS EXT 6 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400775	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	15	1 544	1 316	1 919	1 958	1 958	2 032	2 146	2 268
1749	WIERDAPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400808	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	10	4	718	1 316	893	1 001	1 001	945	998	1 055
1750	IMPENDULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400672	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	8	1 292	1 316	1 605	1 661	1 661	1 700	1 795	1 897
1751	AFRIKAANSE HOER MEISIESKOO	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230110	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 148	980	715	732	732	758	800	846
1752	AFRIKAANSE HOER SEUNSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230128	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	48	9	1 317	980	819	819	819	869	918	970
1753	AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220526	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	10	432	1 316	537	534	534	596	601	636
1754	ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230011	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	23	9	894	980	556	550	550	590	623	659
1755	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230144	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	717	980	446	461	461	473	499	527
1756	BAJABULLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220533	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	9	950	1 316	1 180	1 241	1 241	1 250	1 320	1 365
1757	BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220541	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	15	679	1 316	843	858	858	894	944	998
1758	BAJARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231514	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	21	900	1 316	1 118	1 177	1 177	1 184	1 250	1 321
1759	BATHABLE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231522	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	18	1 271	1 316	1 580	1 637	1 637	1 767	1 868	1 968
1760	BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231530	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	17	11	891	1 316	1 107	1 193	1 193	1 173	1 239	1 310
1761	BOHLABATSATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220558	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	7	8	305	1 316	379	373	373	401	423	447
1762	BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220566	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	24	16	927	1 316	1 152	1 073	1 073	1 220	1 288	1 361
1763	BOKGONI TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231555	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	63	12	1 440	980	896	877	877	950	1 003	1 060
1764	BONA LESEDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221474	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	49	12	1 406	1 316	1 747	1 580	1 580	1 654	1 954	2 065
1765	BROOKLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210047	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	927	980	577	561	561	612	646	683
1766	BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231563	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	11	841	1 316	1 045	1 132	1 132	1 107	1 169	1 236
1767	BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	30	23	1 131	1 316	1 406	1 465	1 465	1 488	1 571	1 661
1768	BURKHIER RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	13	1 339	980	833	814	814	884	934	987
1769	DAVID HELLEN PETA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231605	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	29	12	1 015	1 316	1 261	1 277	1 277	1 336	1 411	1 491

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
1770	DR IM MOHARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220560	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	496	1 316	616	630	630	653	690	729
1771	DR WIF NKOAO SECONDARY S. SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231613	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	9	1 049	1 316	1 303	1 428	1 428	1 380	1 457	1 540
1772	EDWARD PHATUDI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231639	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	10	1 146	1 316	1 425	1 429	1 429	1 508	1 592	1 683
1773	BERSTERUST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220020	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	27	7	695	1 316	864	850	850	915	966	1 021
1774	EMASANGWENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220608	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	26	1 186	1 316	1 448	1 406	1 406	1 534	1 620	1 712
1775	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220616	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	3	659	1 316	819	850	850	887	916	968
1776	ERASJIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230854	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	6	653	660	407	432	432	431	455	481
1777	ESIKHISINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231662	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	12	14	524	1 316	652	676	676	690	729	771
1778	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220624	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	10	7	361	1 316	440	431	431	475	502	531
1779	F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL (EX NTSHABOHLOKO)-1997	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220864	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	4	681	1 316	946	815	815	896	946	1 000
1780	FLAVIUS MAREKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231670	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	36	8	1 035	1 316	1 286	1 326	1 326	1 362	1 438	1 520
1781	FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220038	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	31	20	1 126	660	701	708	708	743	785	830
1782	GATAHG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220657	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	7	1 337	1 316	1 662	1 814	1 814	1 759	1 858	1 964
1783	GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210120	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	34	9	1 367	660	850	856	856	902	953	1 007
1784	HAMILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230268	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	8	714	660	444	439	439	471	497	526
1785	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230029	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	24	9	986	660	614	644	644	651	687	726
1786	HIMALAYA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230037	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	36	8	844	1 316	1 048	1 045	1 045	1 111	1 173	1 240
1787	HOERSKOOLOO CENTURION	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210229	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	929	660	578	563	563	613	647	684
1788	HOERSKOOLOO DIE WILDBERG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210193	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	27	5	579	660	360	360	360	382	403	426
1789	HOERSKOOLOO ELDOORAGNE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210161	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	13	1 538	660	957	913	913	1 015	1 072	1 133
1790	HOERSKOOLOO F H ODEIDAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220160	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	43	7	1 389	660	864	852	852	917	968	1 023
1791	HOERSKOOLOO GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210187	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	68	13	1 816	660	1 130	1 136	1 136	1 189	1 266	1 338
1792	HOERSKOOLOO MELOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210195	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	54	11	1 525	660	946	936	936	1 007	1 063	1 124
1793	HOERSKOOLOO SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220186	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	25	4	823	660	512	503	503	543	573	606
1794	HOERSKOOLOO UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210211	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	8	1 063	660	655	657	657	695	734	776
1795	HOERSKOOLOO VOORTREK-KERHOOGTE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210237	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	46	9	1 066	660	664	711	711	704	743	785
1796	HOERSKOOLOO WATERKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210245	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	66	13	1 876	660	1 167	1 143	1 143	1 238	1 307	1 381
1797	HOERSKOOLOO ZWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210252	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	62	12	1 655	660	1 030	1 040	1 040	1 062	1 153	1 219
1798	HOFMEYR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231746	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	10	967	1 316	1 189	1 300	1 300	1 259	1 330	1 406
1799	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211409	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	14	4	511	1 316	635	590	590	672	710	750
1800	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210286	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	8	948	660	608	608	608	626	661	699
1801	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231779	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	12	562	1 316	698	738	738	740	781	826
1802	J KEBANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220699	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	6	812	1 316	1 009	977	977	1 069	1 129	1 193
1803	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230045	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	9	1 030	660	646	656	656	686	724	765
1804	JAFZA MAHLANGU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220707	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	38	14	1 210	1 316	1 504	1 385	1 385	1 582	1 681	1 777
1805	JAN KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL (NELLMAPUS PRIMARY SCHOOL NO. 3)	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221507	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	10	1 338	1 316	1 663	1 704	1 704	1 761	1 860	1 966
1806	JJ DE JONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231803	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	12	665	1 316	851	855	855	901	951	1 005
1807	JGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231829	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	7	333	1 316	415	399	399	438	463	489
1808	KHUTHLANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220715	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	7	1 096	1 316	1 361	1 446	1 446	1 442	1 523	1 610
1809	KODS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220723	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	16	774	1 316	962	1 050	1 050	1 019	1 076	1 137
1810	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221226	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	4	653	660	407	396	396	431	455	481
1811	LAERSKOOLOO ANTON VAN WOUD	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210633	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	837	660	521	536	536	552	583	616
1812	LAERSKOOLOO BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210641	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	10	872	660	543	561	561	576	608	643
1813	LAERSKOOLOO CONSTATIAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210659	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	40	19	1 525	660	949	920	920	1 007	1 063	1 124
1814	LAERSKOOLOO DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220293	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	10	876	660	545	570	570	578	610	645
1815	LAERSKOOLOO DIE HEUWEL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230821	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	16	5	709	660	441	476	476	468	494	522
1816	LAERSKOOLOO DORINGSLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210674	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	11	1 169	660	727	723	723	772	815	861
1817	LAERSKOOLOO ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210690	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	3	1 129	660	703	773	773	745	787	832
1818	LAERSKOOLOO FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210708	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	6	1 004	660	625	633	633	663	700	740
1819	LAERSKOOLOO GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210716	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	10	1 602	660	997	1 035	1 035	1 067	1 118	1 180
1820	LAERSKOOLOO HENINOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211870	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	10	1 635	660	1 017	1 026	1 026	1 079	1 138	1 204
1821	LAERSKOOLOO HENINOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232462	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	8	2	292	1 386	236	225	225	405	428	452
1822	LAERSKOOLOO JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230904	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	8	713	990	444	455	455	471	497	525
1823	LAERSKOOLOO KWAGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230920	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	20	5	757	990	471	480	480	500	528	558
1824	LAERSKOOLOO LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220327	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	29	8	1 148	990	715	702	702	758	800	846
1825	LAERSKOOLOO LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210732	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	2	999	990	622	642	642	659	696	736
1826	LAERSKOOLOO LYNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210740	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	7	929	990	578	589	589	613	647	684
1827	LAERSKOOLOO MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210757	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	8	864	990	538	531	531	570	602	636
1828	LAERSKOOLOO MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220335	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	3	1 155	990	718	713	713	762	805	851

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
												R'000			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
												2017/18	2017/18	2017/18			
1829	LAERSKOOLO MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210765	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	25	12	994	860	619	611	611	656	693	733
1830	LAERSKOOLO OOS-LEIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230946	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	43	12	1 668	860	1 038	1 042	1 042	1 101	1 163	1 229
1831	LAERSKOOLO PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210781	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	870	860	542	571	571	574	606	641
1832	LAERSKOOLO PRETORIA OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230961	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	13	5	580	860	361	348	348	383	404	427
1833	LAERSKOOLO ROOMUISHRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210807	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	38	9	1 669	860	1 038	1 062	1 062	1 102	1 164	1 230
1834	LAERSKOOLO SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220376	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	41	14	1 979	860	1 231	1 302	1 302	1 306	1 379	1 458
1835	LAERSKOOLO SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230985	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	9	826	860	514	512	512	545	576	608
1836	LAERSKOOLO SKULIKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220384	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	6	888	860	552	581	581	588	619	654
1837	LAERSKOOLO SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210815	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	26	7	1 125	860	700	688	688	743	785	830
1838	LAERSKOOLO UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210831	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	32	10	1 018	860	633	659	659	672	710	750
1839	LAERSKOOLO WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231027	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	8	990	860	616	649	649	653	690	728
1840	LAERSKOOLO WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210836	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	36	9	1 464	860	911	888	888	956	1 020	1 078
1841	LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400584	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	19	14	956	1 316	1 188	1 233	1 233	1 258	1 328	1 404
1842	LAUDLUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230062	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	22	9	850	860	529	520	520	561	592	626
1843	LAUDLUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230060	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	20	7	765	860	476	467	467	505	533	563
1844	LAUDLUM SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700230078	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	32	8	1 011	860	629	597	597	667	704	744
1845	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221380	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	46	37	1 754	1 316	2 180	2 108	2 108	2 308	2 437	2 576
1846	LEHLABILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	9	1 294	1 316	1 607	1 499	1 499	1 703	1 798	1 900
1847	LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210898	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	30	11	1 104	860	687	699	699	729	770	814
1848	LITTLETON MAJOR HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210909	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1 405	860	874	877	877	927	979	1 035
1849	LITTLETON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210914	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	24	10	1 059	860	659	668	668	699	738	780
1850	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231878	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	12	415	1 316	516	538	538	548	577	610
1851	MAHLABILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231894	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	17	973	1 316	1 209	1 223	1 223	1 280	1 352	1 429
1852	MAHLASEDI-MAKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221283	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	47	27	1 586	1 316	1 970	2 158	2 158	2 087	2 204	2 330
1853	MAHUBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400520	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	17	1 103	1 316	1 370	1 439	1 439	1 452	1 533	1 620
1854	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231902	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	20	840	1 316	1 044	1 106	1 106	1 106	1 167	1 234
1855	MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231910	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	275	1 316	342	379	379	362	382	404
1856	MAAMELODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400518	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	18	1 213	1 316	1 508	1 712	1 712	1 596	1 685	1 781
1857	MAAMELODI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220772	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	10	1 349	1 316	1 677	1 707	1 707	1 775	1 874	1 981
1858	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231936	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	9	393	1 316	489	496	496	517	546	577
1859	MASIZANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231944	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	17	752	1 316	934	906	906	990	1 045	1 105
1860	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231951	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	9	532	1 316	662	665	665	700	739	781
1861	MEETSE-ABOPHELO	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221482	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	43	23	1 470	1 316	1 827	1 700	1 700	1 935	2 043	2 159
1862	MODURI TECHNICAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220855	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	24	5	499	1 316	620	558	558	657	694	734
1863	MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220863	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	30	26	1 229	1 316	1 527	1 479	1 479	1 617	1 708	1 805
1864	MORONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220871	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	10	385	1 316	479	502	502	507	535	565
1865	MORANONGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220889	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	8	4	293	1 316	364	385	385	386	408	431
1866	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220897	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	10	466	1 316	580	582	582	613	647	684
1867	MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220905	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	8	322	1 316	401	383	383	424	448	474
1868	MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232017	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	20	12	678	1 316	842	788	788	892	942	995
1869	MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220913	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	466	1 316	580	628	628	613	647	684
1870	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220046	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	6	1 182	860	735	731	731	780	824	871
1871	NIDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220947	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	16	689	1 316	856	930	930	907	968	1 013
1872	NIELLMAPUS LETHABONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400529	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	20	8	610	1 316	758	767	767	803	848	896
1873	NIELLMAPUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221432	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	35	23	1 557	1 316	1 934	1 964	1 964	2 048	2 164	2 287
1874	NIELLMAPUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400088	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	36	15	1 053	1 316	1 309	1 371	1 371	1 386	1 464	1 547
1875	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220063	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	30	12	1 326	860	825	804	804	875	924	977
1876	NWA-MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232041	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	9	530	1 316	659	605	605	697	736	778
1877	NWA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220539	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	12	11	459	1 316	571	629	629	604	638	674
1878	OLIVEHOUT BOSCH PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400329	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	26	21	1 203	1 316	1 495	1 465	1 465	1 583	1 672	1 767
1879	OLIVEHOUT BOSCH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400458	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	32	7	1 176	1 316	1 461	1 519	1 519	1 546	1 635	1 728
1880	OREFILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400590	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	22	12	1 019	1 316	1 266	1 436	1 436	1 241	1 416	1 497
1881	P'S FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220061	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	10	1 248	860	777	732	732	824	870	920
1882	PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232082	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	8	652	1 316	811	812	812	858	906	958
1883	PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221515	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	37	30	1 607	1 316	1 997	1 914	1 914	2 115	2 233	2 360
1884	PHATENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220962	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	45	14	1 229	1 316	1 527	1 538	1 538	1 617	1 708	1 805
1885	PHELADI-NAKENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220970	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	11	394	1 316	490	497	497	519	548	579
1886	PHELINDABA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221214	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	32	11	1 075	1 316	1 336	1 337	1 337	1 415	1 494	1 579
1887	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232132	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	27	16	1 232	1 316	1 530	1 560	1 560	1 621	1 712	1 810

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
																2020/21	
1888	PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232661	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	38	29	1 530	1 316	1 901	1 918	1 918	2 013	2 126	2 247
1889	PRETORIA BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231316	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	11	1 566	660	974	973	973	1 034	1 092	1 154
1890	PRETORIA CENTRAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400331	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	29	6	869	660	541	521	521	574	606	641
1891	PRETORIA HIGH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231324	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	56	12	1 498	660	932	910	910	989	1 044	1 104
1892	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400278	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	7	974	660	606	697	697	643	679	718
1893	PRETORIA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400087	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	868	660	428	450	450	454	479	506
1894	PRETORIA TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231340	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	6	886	660	551	578	578	585	618	653
1895	PRO ARTE ALPHEN PARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210203	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	41	6	764	660	475	492	492	504	532	562
1896	PROSPERITUS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220079	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	51	12	1 538	660	957	1 006	1 006	1 015	1 072	1 139
1897	PULA-DIFATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220996	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	17	14	606	1 316	754	759	759	797	842	890
1898	PAMAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221440	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	12	1 169	1 316	1 452	1 433	1 433	1 538	1 624	1 717
1899	REPENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221002	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	5	454	1 316	566	566	566	597	630	666
1900	REPHEGILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400330	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	19	1 260	1 316	1 566	1 575	1 575	1 658	1 751	1 851
1901	RETHAKETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221036	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	12	572	1 316	711	794	794	753	795	840
1902	RIBANE-LAKA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221044	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	42	14	1 624	1 316	2 017	2 029	2 029	2 137	2 257	2 386
1903	SAULRIDGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232223	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	23	11	1 062	1 316	1 320	1 347	1 347	1 398	1 476	1 560
1904	SEAPARANIKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232231	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	10	846	1 316	1 051	1 018	1 018	1 113	1 175	1 242
1905	SESHEGONG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232449	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	8	1 319	1 316	1 639	1 802	1 802	1 736	1 833	1 937
1906	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221077	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	11	359	1 316	446	424	424	472	498	526
1907	SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221093	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	6	417	1 316	518	470	470	549	580	613
1908	SINDAWONTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221085	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	9	7	329	1 316	410	415	415	433	457	483
1909	SOLOMONI NAHLANGU FREEDOM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700220681	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	41	12	1 430	1 316	1 776	1 755	1 755	1 862	1 987	2 100
1910	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211060	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	14	1 268	660	789	818	818	837	884	934
1911	ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232256	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	11	491	1 316	610	730	730	646	682	721
1912	STANIZA BOPAPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221028	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	36	13	1 160	1 316	1 441	1 405	1 405	1 527	1 613	1 705
1913	STEVE TSWETE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400075	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	33	13	1 042	1 316	1 295	1 325	1 325	1 371	1 448	1 531
1914	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700231423	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 168	660	727	701	701	771	814	860
1915	SUTHERLAND HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211144	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	50	10	1 346	660	838	826	826	888	938	991
1916	THE GLEN HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211151	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	8	1 061	660	660	666	666	700	739	781
1917	THOHO-YA-HDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232272	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	15	15	633	1 316	787	951	951	833	880	930
1918	TLAKURANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221135	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	409	1 316	508	533	533	538	568	600
1919	TSAKO THABO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221143	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	27	5	592	1 316	736	671	671	779	823	870
1920	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221150	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	8	394	1 316	490	474	474	519	548	579
1921	TSHWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400276	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	13	3	404	660	252	231	231	267	282	298
1922	UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221168	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	7	317	1 316	395	418	418	417	440	465
1923	UDANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221176	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	14	13	560	1 316	696	665	665	737	778	822
1924	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211185	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	9	930	660	579	586	586	614	648	685
1925	VHALLIESPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700210849	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	2	833	660	518	594	594	550	581	614
1926	VLAKUFONTEIN SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221184	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	7	732	1 316	910	957	957	963	1 017	1 075
1927	VURANI MAWETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221192	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	7	888	1 316	855	802	802	905	956	1 010
1928	VURAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221523	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	17	980	1 316	1 218	1 387	1 387	1 290	1 362	1 440
1929	WALTER SIGULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700212667	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	27	1 276	1 316	1 586	1 574	1 574	1 679	1 772	1 874
1930	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700232306	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	18	14	745	1 316	925	975	975	960	1 035	1 094
1931	WATERLOOF PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211219	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	23	5	905	660	563	577	577	597	630	665
1932	WILLLOWRIDGE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700211235	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	40	9	1 160	660	722	700	700	766	809	855
1933	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221200	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	10	11	363	1 316	451	443	443	478	505	534
1934	NELUMAPUS EXT. 1 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700400024	PRIMARY	1	YES	NO	26	4	938	1 316				1 234	1 303	1 377
1935	ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	700221218	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	11	9	459	1 316	570	582	582	603	637	679
1936	A RE THABENG'S PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240496	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	15	700	1 316	870	977	977	921	973	1 028
1937	ABEL MOTSHOANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910007	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	35	11	869	1 316	1 080	1 127	1 127	1 144	1 208	1 277
1938	AMANDASIG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400380	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	4	835	660	520	576	576	551	582	615
1939	AMANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240515	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	40	32	1 528	1 316	1 899	1 919	1 919	2 011	2 124	2 245
1940	BACHANA MOKWENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700815064	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	25	981	1 316	1 219	1 114	1 114	1 291	1 363	1 441
1941	BALESENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240531	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	27	7	943	1 316	1 172	1 247	1 247	1 241	1 310	1 385
1942	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910126	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	12	17	605	1 316	753	738	738	796	841	889
1943	BOKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910139	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	27	21	1 085	660	675	653	653	718	756	799
1944	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241810	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	25	1 221	1 316	1 517	1 488	1 488	1 607	1 697	1 794
1945	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910214	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	22	778	1 316	967	906	906	1 024	1 081	1 143
1946	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700232687	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	26	23	905	660	661	680	680	680	697	737

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
1947	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230193	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	6	630	680	382	387	387	416	439	464
1948	CENTRAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240598	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	29	7	784	1 316	974	963	963	1 032	1 090	1 152
1949	DASPOORT SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400263	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	5	600	660	374	452	452	396	418	442
1950	DIKAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910276	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	23	1 313	1 316	1 426	1 473	1 473	1 728	1 825	1 929
1951	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241109	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	14	970	1 316	1 235	1 177	1 177	1 277	1 349	1 428
1952	DITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910314	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	14	469	1 316	584	454	454	617	652	689
1953	DR. A.T. MOREOSELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910326	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	31	6	816	1 316	1 014	1 273	1 273	1 074	1 134	1 199
1954	DR. MOTSUENYANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914251	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	37	8	783	1 316	1 084	960	960	1 030	1 088	1 150
1955	EDWIN MOALLUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910350	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	19	14	838	1 316	1 041	1 027	1 027	1 103	1 165	1 231
1956	ENA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910355	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	28	22	1 358	1 316	1 084	1 789	1 789	1 784	1 884	1 991
1957	FR. SMANGALISO MKHATSHWA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914249	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	22	10	887	1 316	1 114	1 112	1 112	1 180	1 246	1 317
1958	FUNEKILE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240713	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	23	9	761	1 316	899	932	932	1 001	1 057	1 117
1959	FUSION SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400208	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	33	8	1 153	1 316	1 432	1 473	1 473	1 517	1 602	1 693
1960	GALEBOE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910398	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	14	3	415	1 316	527	508	508	546	577	610
1961	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241652	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	24	1 361	1 316	1 691	1 656	1 656	1 781	1 891	1 999
1962	HILLVIEW HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230300	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	941	660	586	697	621	656	689	693
1963	HL SETLALENGA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910479	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	6	755	1 316	938	912	912	994	1 050	1 110
1964	HLOMPHEANENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240747	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	39	12	1 152	1 316	1 431	1 310	1 310	1 516	1 601	1 692
1965	HOER TEGNIESE SCHOOL PRETORIA-TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230318	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	5	585	660	364	378	378	386	408	431
1966	HOERSKOOI AKASIA	TSHWANE WEST	700240044	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	38	8	1 099	660	684	696	696	725	766	810
1967	HOERSKOOI ELANDSPOORT	TSHWANE WEST	700230326	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	34	7	1 055	660	684	684	684	703	742	784
1968	HOERSKOOI GERRIT MARITZ	TSHWANE WEST	700240051	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	8	1 044	660	650	619	619	689	728	769
1969	HOERSKOOI HERCULES	TSHWANE WEST	700230342	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	510	660	318	313	313	337	355	376
1970	HOERSKOOI LANGENHOVEN	TSHWANE WEST	700230359	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	49	10	1 373	660	854	860	860	905	957	1 012
1971	HOERSKOOI PRETORIA-NOORD	TSHWANE WEST	700240065	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	37	7	938	660	584	610	610	619	654	691
1972	HOERSKOOI PRETORIA-WES	TSHWANE WEST	700230367	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	30	7	913	660	556	556	556	603	637	673
1973	HOERSKOOI TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700230375	SECONDARY	5	NO	YES	44	10	1 214	660	756	764	764	801	846	894
1974	HOLY TRINITY SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910512	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	11	885	1 316	1 151	1 090	1 090	1 165	1 230	1 300
1975	I. R. LESOLANG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910553	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	33	11	1 171	1 316	1 338	1 434	1 434	1 541	1 627	1 720
1976	IKAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910524	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	14	550	1 316	683	658	658	724	765	809
1977	IKHELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910531	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	34	21	1 322	1 316	1 643	1 652	1 652	1 740	1 837	1 942
1978	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910574	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	21	1 242	1 316	1 223	1 374	1 374	1 634	1 726	1 824
1979	ITUMIELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241802	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	29	22	1 171	1 316	1 455	1 462	1 462	1 541	1 627	1 720
1980	KGADIME MATSEPE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240782	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	37	7	1 120	1 316	1 392	1 386	1 386	1 474	1 557	1 646
1981	KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240768	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	33	25	1 596	1 316	1 822	1 902	1 902	2 100	2 218	2 344
1982	KOPA DILELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910761	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	13	15	536	1 316	667	665	665	705	744	786
1983	KULAHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910780	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	19	1 032	1 316	1 072	1 109	1 109	1 358	1 434	1 516
1984	KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240861	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	12	602	1 316	749	863	863	792	836	884
1985	L.G. HOLELE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910794	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	27	7	729	1 316	905	902	902	959	1 013	1 071
1986	LAERSKOOI AKASIA	TSHWANE WEST	700240259	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	39	2	1 562	660	972	1 005	1 005	1 031	1 089	1 151
1987	LAERSKOOI BERGGIG	TSHWANE WEST	700230771	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	9	4	396	660	247	272	272	281	276	292
1988	LAERSKOOI BOOISENG	TSHWANE WEST	700230797	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	18	4	866	660	539	618	618	572	604	638
1989	LAERSKOOI BROEDERSTROOM	TSHWANE WEST	700230805	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	6	4	294	660	183	175	175	194	205	217
1990	LAERSKOOI DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	700240267	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 211	660	754	774	774	799	844	892
1991	LAERSKOOI EENDRACHT	TSHWANE WEST	700230847	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	15	866	660	539	552	552	572	604	638
1992	LAERSKOOI GENERAAL BEYERS	TSHWANE WEST	700230862	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	33	8	1 292	660	804	804	804	863	901	952
1993	LAERSKOOI GENERAAL JACQUES PIENAR	TSHWANE WEST	700230870	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	812	660	505	502	502	538	566	598
1994	LAERSKOOI GENERAAL NICOLAAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	700230888	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	11	1 121	660	698	683	683	740	781	826
1995	LAERSKOOI HERMANNSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	700230896	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	5	827	660	515	500	500	546	577	610
1996	LAERSKOOI KAMEELDRIFT	TSHWANE WEST	700230912	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	12	7	434	1 387	351	321	321	602	636	672
1997	LAERSKOOI RACHEL DE BEER	TSHWANE WEST	700240309	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	28	6	1 161	660	735	742	742	779	823	870
1998	LAERSKOOI SAAMSPAN	TSHWANE WEST	700230967	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	15	3	568	660	354	337	337	375	396	419
1999	LAERSKOOI THERESAPARK	TSHWANE WEST	700240325	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	31	8	1 239	660	771	740	740	816	864	913
2000	LAERSKOOI TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	700231001	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	21	5	852	660	530	548	548	562	593	627
2001	LAERSKOOI TUIJNRAND	TSHWANE WEST	700231019	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	17	5	766	660	477	503	503	506	534	564
2002	LAERSKOOI VISSERSHOEK	TSHWANE WEST	700240341	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	7	2	178	660	111	123	123	117	124	131
2003	LAERSKOOI VOORTREKKER-ELUFEEES	TSHWANE WEST	700240356	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	22	7	948	660	590	655	655	626	661	699
2004	LAERSKOOI WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	700230813	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	19	7	684	660	426	437	437	451	476	503
2005	LEBOGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910824	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	14	624	1 316	775	674	674	821	867	916

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
2006	LEKALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910845	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	13	540	1 316	672	653	653	711	751	794
2007	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240867	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	22	16	826	1 316	1 026	827	827	1 067	1 146	1 213
2008	LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241644	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	21	1 040	1 316	1 262	1 332	1 332	1 369	1 446	1 526
2009	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700610876	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	11	15	481	660	299	269	269	317	335	354
2010	LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700610881	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	15	14	601	660	374	368	368	397	419	443
2011	LETLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910895	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	27	5	763	1 316	946	1 014	1 014	1 004	1 060	1 120
2012	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400154	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	31	24	1 138	1 316	1 414	1 500	1 500	1 498	1 582	1 672
2013	LOTUS GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700232348	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	33	8	1 000	660	622	635	635	660	697	737
2014	LOWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910937	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	17	15	764	1 316	949	937	937	1 005	1 061	1 121
2015	LUCAS MOTSHABANOSI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914252	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	17	8	522	1 316	638	670	670	687	725	765
2016	M. H. BALOYI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910953	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	31	7	896	1 316	1 177	1 157	1 157	1 179	1 245	1 316
2017	MABOPANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910961	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	31	12	723	1 316	899	853	853	951	1 004	1 081
2018	MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911001	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	24	1 103	1 316	1 256	1 226	1 226	1 452	1 533	1 620
2019	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911067	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	23	1 299	1 316	1 402	1 458	1 458	1 709	1 805	1 908
2020	MAPEWANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911084	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	18	8	657	1 316	817	798	798	865	913	965
2021	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911114	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	14	14	645	1 316	802	752	752	849	897	948
2022	MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911120	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	14	651	1 316	809	803	803	857	905	957
2023	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240937	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	15	672	1 316	836	875	875	884	934	987
2024	MEETSENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700240992	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	21	13	862	1 316	1 072	1 086	1 086	1 134	1 198	1 266
2025	MERAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911167	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	18	14	829	1 316	818	879	879	1 081	1 152	1 218
2026	MLOKOTWA DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911205	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	20	16	1 000	1 316	1 098	1 091	1 091	1 316	1 390	1 499
2027	MODIRI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911263	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	43	10	1 319	1 316	1 639	1 549	1 549	1 736	1 833	1 937
2028	MODISILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911266	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	23	19	1 216	1 316	1 511	1 448	1 448	1 600	1 690	1 786
2029	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911388	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	15	16	644	1 316	801	832	832	848	895	946
2030	NGAYA MASEKO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911498	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	26	10	532	1 316	662	750	750	700	739	781
2031	NICK MIPSEHO SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911481	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	26	6	724	1 316	1 048	888	888	953	1 006	1 063
2032	NW TSUENE HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911556	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	19	7	456	1 316	567	646	646	600	634	670
2033	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911520	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	15	13	643	1 316	799	828	828	846	893	944
2034	OMAR H.S. EBPANHL LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700230086	PRIMARY	4	NO	YES	33	18	1 297	660	807	781	781	856	904	956
2035	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW)	TSHWANE WEST	700400327	PRIMARY	5	NO	YES	27	9	1 181	660	735	931	931	779	823	870
2036	PELOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911609	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	35	7	1 189	1 316	1 477	1 471	1 471	1 565	1 653	1 747
2037	PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911638	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	29	15	1 160	1 316	1 307	1 286	1 286	1 527	1 613	1 705
2038	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241091	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	20	13	809	1 316	1 006	999	999	1 065	1 125	1 189
2039	RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911703	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	11	12	484	1 316	801	612	612	637	673	711
2040	RAKALE THABONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911707	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	8	11	396	1 316	480	659	659	508	536	567
2041	RANTAILANE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911749	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	51	17	920	1 316	1 143	1 268	1 268	1 211	1 279	1 352
2042	REABETSWI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241628	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	34	23	1 344	1 316	1 670	1 692	1 692	1 769	1 868	1 974
2043	REATLEGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700914265	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	23	18	869	1 316	1 082	1 009	1 009	1 144	1 208	1 277
2044	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911784	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	22	1 299	1 316	1 388	1 433	1 433	1 709	1 805	1 908
2045	REFILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911758	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	24	20	985	1 316	1 114	1 115	1 115	1 296	1 369	1 447
2046	REFITHULE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 1	TSHWANE WEST	700241158	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	35	26	1 453	1 316	1 805	1 618	1 618	1 912	2 019	2 134
2047	REIMOLITSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911807	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	22	17	984	1 316	1 132	1 106	1 106	1 295	1 368	1 446
2048	REITUMETSE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241174	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	40	7	1 190	660	741	698	698	785	829	876
2049	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911471	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	18	18	699	1 316	869	911	911	920	972	1 027
2050	RETHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241150	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	25	10	979	1 316	1 217	1 330	1 330	1 288	1 360	1 436
2051	RETULIFELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911845	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	2	17	292	1 316	363	420	420	384	406	429
2052	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241166	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	41	30	1 501	1 316	1 864	1 902	1 902	1 975	2 086	2 205
2053	RUABOHLALE JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241232	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	40	13	1 231	1 316	1 529	1 521	1 521	1 620	1 711	1 809
2054	SEAGENG SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913618	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	1 141	1 316	1 361	1 416	1 416	1 502	1 586	1 676
2055	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911950	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	31	22	1 357	1 316	1 685	1 684	1 684	1 786	1 886	1 994
2056	SETUMO - KHIBA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911984	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	39	10	620	1 316	770	672	672	862	862	911
2057	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241753	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	27	21	1 163	1 316	1 445	1 477	1 477	1 531	1 617	1 709
2058	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700911994	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	28	27	1 263	1 316	1 442	1 412	1 412	1 662	1 755	1 855
2059	SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241761	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	35	24	1 366	1 316	1 697	1 731	1 731	1 796	1 899	2 007
2060	SOGHANGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912016	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	13	13	643	1 316	799	819	819	846	893	944
2061	SOGHANGUVE EAST SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400381	SECONDARY	5	YES	YES	31	11	1 108	1 316	1 377	1 309	1 309	1 458	1 540	1 628
2062	SOGHANGUVE SOUTH SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400239	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	43	8	1 340	1 316	1 665	1 658	1 658	1 763	1 862	1 968
2063	SOGHANGUVE TECHNICAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241315	SECONDARY	3	YES	YES	55	15	717	1 316	891	808	808	944	997	1 054
2064	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912036	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	16	12	801	1 316	996	996	996	1 054	1 113	1 176

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS number	Primary Secondary Combined	Quintile	No Fee Status (Yes/No)	Section 21 Status (Yes/No)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners 2018	Allocation per learner 2018	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium term estimates		
															R'000		
															2017/18		
															2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
2065	TEBOGWANA SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912064	SECONDARY	2	YES	YES	42	12	972	1 316	1 208	1 193	1 193	1 279	1 351	1 428
2066	THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400527	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	32	21	1 223	1 316	1 519	1 677	1 677	1 609	1 699	1 795
2067	THULAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912108	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	29	12	1 094	1 316	1 204	1 340	1 340	1 440	1 521	1 608
2068	THUTONG JUNIOR SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241372	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	24	11	859	1 316	1 058	1 183	1 183	1 130	1 193	1 261
2069	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912133	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	27	20	1 187	1 316	1 359	1 347	1 347	1 592	1 649	1 743
2070	TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700913626	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	12	12	466	1 316	580	527	527	613	647	684
2071	TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241398	PRIMARY	4	YES	YES	21	15	985	1 316	1 224	1 293	1 293	1 296	1 369	1 447
2072	TIVELELANI SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241406	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	32	7	1 018	1 316	1 264	1 293	1 293	1 340	1 415	1 496
2073	TLOTLOMPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912187	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	9	4	440	1 316	547	578	578	579	611	646
2074	TOKYO SEKWALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910678	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	26	17	1 152	1 316	1 431	1 421	1 421	1 516	1 601	1 692
2075	TSIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912260	SECONDARY	4	YES	YES	10	9	290	1 316	361	311	311	362	403	426
2076	TSWAING SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912270	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	895	1 316	1 164	1 124	1 124	1 178	1 244	1 315
2077	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241521	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	32	26	1 595	1 316	1 685	1 837	1 837	2 099	2 217	2 343
2078	WALLMANSTHAL SECONDARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700241547	SECONDARY	4	NO	YES	37	13	970	660	604	597	597	640	676	715
2079	WINTERVELDT HIGH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912338	SECONDARY	1	YES	YES	28	10	727	1 316	853	910	910	957	1 011	1 069
2080	MATLAPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400582	PRIMARY	3	YES	YES	29	8	1 044	1 316	1 297	1 362	1 362	1 374	1 451	1 534
2081	ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400699	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	11	12	970	1 316	1 205	1 371	1 371	1 277	1 349	1 426
2082	DIKAGO DINUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700910274	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	11	8	1 017	1 316	1 056	1 167	1 167	1 338	1 413	1 494
2083	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400581	PRIMARY	2	YES	YES	14	10	1 098	1 316	1 364	1 526	1 526	1 445	1 526	1 613
2084	PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400794	PRIMARY	5	YES	YES	14	2	912	1 316	1 133	1 375	1 375	1 200	1 267	1 339
2085	THABA MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700912069	PRIMARY	1	YES	YES	9	2	838	1 316	832	895	895	1 103	1 165	1 231
2086	GAPANKUYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	700400909	PRIMARY	3	YES	NO	13	3	631	1 316				830	876	926
School Nutrition transfers to schools 18/19												182 231	197 224	197 224	192 802	209 985	220 683
Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes												105 288	237 070	237 070	314 302	331 151	351 834
Total allocations to Public Schools												2 323 175	2 476 656	2 476 656	2 693 098	2 849 534	3 012 508

Public Special Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr of Educators	Nr of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21		
1	ACTONVILLE TRAINING CENTRE	EKURHULENI NORTH	311704	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	30	544	3 677	3 675	3 675	4 562	4 817	5 092
2	BELVEDERESKOOI	EKURHULENI NORTH	310144	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	48	35	735	4 862	4 859	4 859	5 500	5 808	6 139
3	CON AMORES KOOI - SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260075	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	51	337	2 765	2 764	2 764	3 718	3 926	4 150
4	EAST RAND SCHOOL OF ARTS	EKURHULENI NORTH	312124	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	11	447	2 294	2 293	2 293	2 475	2 614	2 733
5	ELANDSPARKSKOOI	EKURHULENI NORTH	160424	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	25	789	5 040	5 037	5 037	5 990	6 325	6 686
6	IKWEZI-KHANYENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311639	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	5	116	1 005	1 005	1 005	1 100	1 162	1 228
7	ITHEMBALHLE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	162180	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	68	306	5 202	3 755	3 755	4 773	5 040	5 327
8	KEMPTON PANORAMASKOOI	EKURHULENI NORTH	260158	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	24	631	4 213	4 211	4 211	4 844	5 115	5 407
9	NORMANHUISKOOI	EKURHULENI NORTH	161075	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	6	75	736	736	736	711	751	794
10	THEMBINKOSI FOR SMH	EKURHULENI NORTH	261339	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	33	24	431	3 017	3 015	3 015	3 894	4 112	4 346
11	USIZO LWETHU	EKURHULENI NORTH	311621	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	25	23	317	2 095	2 094	2 094	4 207	4 443	4 696
12	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	33	288	4 778	3 855	3 855	4 034	4 260	4 503
13	EZIBELENI SCHOOL FOR PHYSICALLY DISABLED CHILDREN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	72	193	2 338	1 953	1 953	2 681	2 831	2 992
14	ISIPOH SETHU SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162172	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	30	630	4 603	4 601	4 601	5 149	5 437	5 747
15	SCHOOL OF ACHIEVEMENT-PRESTASIESKOOI	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161398	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	56	50	774	5 299	5 373	5 373	6 283	6 645	7 024
16	ZIMELENI SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341800	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	30	23	347	2 858	2 857	2 857	2 712	2 864	3 027
17	DR. W. K. DU PLESSIS-SKOOI	GAUTENG EAST	350058	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	61	546	4 506	4 192	4 192	4 622	4 881	5 159
18	FELICITAS-SKOOI - SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311746	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	57	539	4 651	4 319	4 319	4 295	4 536	4 795
19	KWA-THEMA SKILLS SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400323	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	20	600	3 756	3 753	3 753	3 867	4 084	4 317
20	MATSHEDI SO	GAUTENG EAST	311365	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	22	338	2 297	2 296	2 296	2 812	2 969	3 138
21	MURIEL BRANDSKOOI	GAUTENG EAST	310681	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	41	79	453	4 042	3 752	3 752	4 743	5 009	5 295
22	OLYMPIA PARKSKOOI	GAUTENG EAST	350397	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	18	751	4 724	4 721	4 721	5 413	5 716	6 042
23	PHELANG	GAUTENG EAST	350991	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	45	392	2 659	2 658	2 658	3 409	3 600	3 805
24	PROTEASKOOI - SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350447	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	48	35	488	3 323	3 321	3 321	3 852	4 068	4 300
25	PROTEM LSEN SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212259	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	9	9	25	433	433	433	237	250	264
26	SIZANANI SPECIAL SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	15	221	1 684	1 683	1 683	1 639	1 731	1 830
27	BOITEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271478	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	19	20	270	1 954	1 953	1 953	2 367	2 500	2 643
28	GOLDWESSKOOI	GAUTENG WEST	270862	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	10	424	2 761	2 699	2 699	3 109	3 283	3 470
29	ITIRELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	GAUTENG WEST	251470	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	22	300	2 009	2 008	2 008	2 436	2 572	2 719
30	ITUMELENG SCHOOL FOR SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	GAUTENG WEST	271304	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	12	236	1 865	1 864	1 864	2 219	2 343	2 477
31	MAGALIESBURG SECONDARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400733	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	6	630	2 735	18 395	18 395	19 636	20 768	21 916
32	PRO-PRACTICUM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250290	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	52	26	698	4 322	4 319	4 319	5 157	5 446	5 756
33	RANT-EN-DAL KLINIEKSKOOI	GAUTENG WEST	250977	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	9	22	150	1 348	1 161	1 161	2 486	2 625	2 775
34	ROTARASKOOI	GAUTENG WEST	270538	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	27	180	1 883	1 595	1 595	1 948	2 057	2 174
35	WESRANDSE SKOOI - WEST RAND SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251105	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	29	49	272	2 784	2 537	2 537	3 475	3 670	3 879
36	ADELAIDE TAMBO SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	37	63	406	5 024	4 171	4 171	4 999	5 279	5 580
37	BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	5	148	756	756	756	1 025	1 082	1 144
38	DON MATTERA	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122044	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	15	194	1 332	1 331	1 331	1 623	1 714	1 812
39	FUTURASKOOI	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120527	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	28	15	324	1 853	1 852	1 852	2 470	2 608	2 757
40	PACE SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121665	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	6	774	3 973	3 970	3 970	4 286	4 526	4 764
41	PHILIP KUSHLUK	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	30	438	3 342	3 340	3 340	3 767	3 978	4 205
42	RANDEORSKOOI	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110361	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	50	17	751	4 705	4 702	4 702	5 558	5 869	6 204
43	WINNIE MADIKIZELA MANDELA TRAINING CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111732	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	29	614	4 102	4 100	4 100	5 189	5 480	5 792
44	DOUG WHITEHEAD SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133744	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	16	197	1 374	1 373	1 373	1 821	1 923	2 033
45	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	130377	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	32	45	353	2 620	2 619	2 619	3 463	3 657	3 865
46	GRESSWOLD SENIOR SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	150540	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	28	777	5 728	5 215	5 215	5 388	5 690	6 014
47	H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	151779	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	2	2	16	92	92	92	95	100	106
48	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132340	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	49	51	3 621	218	218	282	298	315
49	NOKUTHULA SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	152835	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	26	353	2 483	2 482	2 482	3 803	4 016	4 245
50	SIZWE HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	261156	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	3	3	5	61	61	61	30	32	34
51	ST VINCENT SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	151654	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	46	57	357	3 529	3 428	3 428	3 716	3 924	4 148
52	CASA DO SOL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	150250	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	17	31	179	1 353	1 353	1 353	1 650	1 742	1 841

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
53	CORONATION TRAINING CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	140046	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	14	175	1 147	1 202	1 202	1 632	1 723	1 821
54	DELTAPARKSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	150391	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	41	571	3 772	3 770	3 770	4 708	4 972	5 255
55	GOUDVELD VAARDIGHEIDSSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133454	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	29	674	3 939	3 936	3 936	4 786	5 054	5 342
56	HOPE SCHOOL-SKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	130534	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	20	52	196	3 034	2 343	2 343	3 128	3 303	3 491
57	NEW NATION SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133348	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	14	644	3 254	3 252	3 252	3 566	3 766	3 981
58	RANDBURGSKOOL (KUNIEKSKOOL- GESTREMDE LEERLINGE)	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	151290	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	10	29	106	1 944	1 416	1 416	2 099	2 217	2 343
59	TAKALANI	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133066	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	43	305	3 296	2 503	2 503	3 223	3 403	3 597
60	WALTER SISULU CHILD AND YOUTH CARE CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	141507	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	5	2	118	908	987	987	1 119	1 182	1 249
61	FRANCES VORWERGSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120238	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	44	53	400	3 600	3 370	3 370	4 127	4 358	4 606
62	JISWA TRAINING CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	101130	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	50	471	4 014	3 610	3 610	4 602	4 864	5 067
63	JOHN ORR TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	130708	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	42	20	634	3 254	3 252	3 252	3 511	3 708	3 919
64	M.C. KHARBAI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110254	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	24	404	3 232	3 131	3 131	3 523	3 720	3 932
65	NATIONAL SCHOOL OF THE ARTS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131037	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	30	528	3 786	3 064	3 064	3 644	3 848	4 067
66	THE HAMLET SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120154	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	35	341	2 442	2 441	2 441	2 785	2 941	3 109
67	ALBERTINA SISULU SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400095	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	19	19	300	2 035	2 034	2 034	2 418	2 553	2 699
68	LANTERNSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	250852	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	53	37	697	4 617	4 615	4 615	5 586	5 899	6 235
69	MEZODO VOCATIONAL SKILLS CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	252247	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	21	13	257	2 141	2 139	2 139	2 255	2 381	2 517
70	PUMLA SCHOOL FOR THE SEVERLY MENTALLY HANDICAPPED	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132779	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	23	21	352	2 359	2 358	2 358	2 957	3 123	3 301
71	ROODEPARKSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	250993	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	56	24	803	5 050	5 047	5 047	5 565	5 882	6 235
72	SIZWILE SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	251690	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	33	34	301	3 827	3 252	3 252	3 766	3 977	4 204
73	THE GATEWAY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	251090	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	27	58	342	2 501	2 409	2 409	2 795	2 952	3 120
74	DESTINATASKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	330100	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	58	32	488	3 354	3 352	3 352	3 937	4 157	4 394
75	EUREKASKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	330118	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	81	429	4 828	3 963	3 963	4 582	4 839	5 115
76	HOERSKOOL EMMASDAL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	340208	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	8	1	21	113	113	113	199	210	222
77	HOERSKOOL J.W. LUCKHOFF	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	340216	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	10	1	88	494	404	404	835	882	932
78	KRUGERLAANSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	330316	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	23	562	4 433	4 065	4 065	4 514	4 767	5 039
79	SIBONILE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	331322	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	23	47	208	4 137	3 068	3 068	3 261	3 444	3 640
80	DIE ANKERSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	320010	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	34	13	615	3 571	3 569	3 569	4 477	4 728	4 997
81	SEBOKENG TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	321414	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	40	12	350	2 292	2 290	2 290	2 205	2 328	2 461
82	THABO-VUYO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	321786	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	35	24	433	3 062	3 060	3 060	3 543	3 741	3 954
83	ALMASKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	230136	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	7	4	333	2 398	2 397	2 397	2 765	2 920	3 086
84	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	240848	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	88	357	7 279	5 222	5 222	5 342	5 641	5 963
85	MAGALIES SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	231415	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	22	657	3 982	3 980	3 980	5 019	5 300	5 602
86	PHELANG SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	912394	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	9	163	970	970	970	1 715	1 811	1 914
87	PROSPECTUS NOVUSSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	231365	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	31	26	405	2 711	2 710	2 710	2 907	3 070	3 245
88	TSOSOLOSO SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	241489	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	14	349	2 660	2 659	2 659	3 640	3 844	4 063
89	HOSPITAALSKOOL PRETORIA HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	231332	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	5	138	426	426	426	769	812	858
90	KALAFONG MIDDLE HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	231511	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	5	3	100	272	272	272	554	585	618
91	KWAGGASRANDSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	230748	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	17	648	3 872	3 870	3 870	4 280	4 520	4 778
92	NUME HOOPSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	210948	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	49	95	423	3 522	3 376	3 376	4 296	4 526	4 784
93	ROSINA SEDIBANE-MODIBA SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400081	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	18	42	318	3 876	2 753	2 753	2 863	3 044	3 218
94	SONITUSSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	220517	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	36	41	330	2 974	2 703	2 703	3 265	3 448	3 645
95	SUNRISE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	230094	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	11	156	1 070	1 070	1 070	1 297	1 370	1 448
96	TRANSORANJE-SKOOL VIR DOWES	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	231456	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	31	55	200	3 232	2 540	2 540	2 829	2 987	3 157
97	TRANSVALIA-SKOOL-SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	221333	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	49	366	2 675	2 453	2 453	3 192	3 371	3 563
98	TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	221408	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	28	18	462	2 954	2 952	2 952	3 654	3 859	4 079
99	UNICASKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	211177	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	17	46	114	1 451	1 241	1 241	1 694	1 776	1 879
100	VIA NOVA SCHOOL FOR THE MENTALLY DISABLED	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	221325	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	37	69	540	4 401	3 901	3 901	4 919	5 194	5 490
101	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDICAPPED LEARNERS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	232330	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	16	185	1 329	1 329	1 329	1 688	1 761	1 861
102	BETHESDA SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	912363	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	27	242	1 876	1 558	1 558	2 340	2 471	2 612
103	DR GEORGE MUKHARI SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	240721	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	6	4	98	619	343	343	543	573	606
104	FILADELFA	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	240589	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	60	75	510	9 700	6 920	6 920	7 678	8 108	8 570
105	MEDICOS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	240945	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	27	19	438	2 909	2 908	2 908	3 370	3 559	3 762

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
106	PRETORIA SKOOL VIR SEREBRAAL GESTREMDES	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	232447	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	38	94	377	4 470	3 839	3 839	4 633	4 882	5 171
107	PRINSHOFSKOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	232454	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	53	429	6 391	5 119	5 119	5 799	6 124	6 473
108	REINOTSWI SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	312396	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	16	256	1 649	1 648	1 648	3 403	3 594	3 799
109	SUIDERBERG SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	231489	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	47	22	780	4 705	4 702	4 702	4 954	5 231	5 529
110	SPRINGFIELD	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	331363	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	12	4	222	933	932	932	2 315	2 445	2 584
111	DUZENDENDLALA	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	330811	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	39	3	544	2 239	2 237	2 237	3 859	4 075	4 307
112	SOZIZWE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	311530	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	4	225	1 987	2 236	2 236	2 128	2 247	2 375
113	WHITECITY SKILLS SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400895	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	8	4	195	746	746	746	2 126	2 245	2 373
114	BAFTI	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400911	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	4	53	1 005	925	925	1 118	1 181	1 246
115	DUKHATOLE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	340547	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	2	218	628	877	877	2 450	2 587	2 734
116	SAMSON	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	341206	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	4	242	714	964	964	2 285	2 413	2 551
117	THULAZIZWE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133165	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	8	2	72	801	1 001	1 001	1 495	1 579	1 669
118	ELITHEINI	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	140475	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	2	106	457	556	556	1 404	1 483	1 568
119	MAMELODI EAST	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400896	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	15	2	230	711	910	910	2 264	2 391	2 527
120	ST BARNABUS COLLEGE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	140368	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	27	23	420	2 236	2 236	2 236	2 638	2 786	2 945
121	CURTIS NKONDO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400876	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	26	10	324	1 663	1 662	1 662	1 794	1 894	2 002
122	FUNDA UJABULILE	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400309	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	20	13	374	1 918	1 918	1 918	2 966	3 132	3 311
123	MOFOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	321090	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	24	6	300	1 750	1 750	1 750	2 714	2 866	3 029
124	DA MOKOMA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	910253	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	14	4	175	1 393	1 393	1 393	1 889	1 784	1 886
125	ECALANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	260703	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	14	261	1 361	1 361	1 361	2 664	2 813	2 973
126	PHIRI SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111153	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	16	12	224	1 259	1 259	1 259	2 211	2 335	2 468
127	THLOKOMELO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	141044	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	7	3	86	754	754	754	1 367	1 444	1 526
128	MOHATO SPECIAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111062	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	6	3	37	493	493	493	843	890	941
129	JOHANNESBURG SCHOOL FOR AUTISM	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400820	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	53	22	336	3 569	3 569	3 569	3 629	3 832	4 050
130	OHAGOLA SPECIAL SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341131	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	17	4	135	869	869	869	1 506	1 590	1 681
131	RHODESFIED	EKURHULENI NORTH	260133	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	52	17	883	4 890	4 890	4 890	5 164	5 458	5 750
132	MANDISA SHICEKA	GAUTENG WEST	252262	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	59	14	1941	10 765	10 765	10 765	11 379	11 975	12 581
133	TAMARISK SPECIAL SCHOOL FOR AUTISM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400947	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	11	4	60	1 148	1 148	1 148	1 212	1 281	1 350
134	KHAYA LESEDI	SEDIBENG EAST	340752	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	43	14	1367	7 570	7 570	7 570	7 994	8 450	8 906
135	MOHLOLI	SEDIBENG EAST	331074	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	45	10	1258	6 966	6 966	6 966	7 356	7 775	8 194
136	SOSHANGUWE TECH SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241315	Combined	N/A	Yes	Yes	55	15	671	3 716	3 716	3 716	3 924	4 148	4 372
Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes											5 906	2 002	2 002	6 705	7 691	7 181
Total Transfers to Special Schools											349 322	349 322	349 322	464 381	491 030	518 037

Independent Schools

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
														R'000		
														R'000		
														2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
1	ARMOUR FOUNDATION LEARNING INSTITUTE	EN	400186	Combined	1 IND	YES		36	18	1 182	10 948	11 671	11 671	10 973	11 609	12 247
2	BENONI CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	312158	Combined	4 IND	YES		15	2	69	183	195	195	163	172	181
3	BENONI EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	EN	310904	Secondary	2 IND	YES		22	7	268	2 156	2 320	2 320	1 959	2 073	2 187
4	BENONI MUSLIM SCHOOL	EN	312091	Primary	3 IND	YES		58	14	749	2 600	2 771	2 771	2 885	3 052	3 220
5	BERTHARRY ENGLISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	400054	Primary	3 IND	YES		36	26	794	6 812	3 023	3 023	7 549	7 987	8 426
6	BRIGHT START INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	EN	400352	Combined	3 IND	YES		26	7	388	2 936	3 107	3 107	3 196	3 381	3 567
7	B-SURE DAY SCHOOL	EN	312058	Primary	2 IND	YES		10	4	131	659	697	697	717	759	801
8	CHILD ACADEMY PROGRAMMES	EN	400506	Primary	1 IND	YES		21	13	1 072	6 159	7 170	7 170	9 145	9 675	10 207
9	CHRISTIAN TEACHING CENTRE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	400411	Primary	2 IND	YES		14	2	306	1 455	1 540	1 540	1 680	1 777	1 875
10	DALPARK LEARNING ACADEMY	EN	400098	Combined	2 IND	YES		27	8	1 047	4 474	2 091	2 091	6 508	6 885	7 264
11	EAST RAND CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	160366	Secondary	2 IND	YES		23	2	179	1 051	1 118	1 118	1 061	1 123	1 185
12	ELITE SECONDARY COLLEGE	EN	260711	Primary	2 IND	YES		10	4	177	1 219	1 312	1 312	1 292	1 367	1 442
13	EMAROMENI PRIMARY PRIVATE	EN	311035	Combined	2 IND	YES		10	5	287	2 287	2 420	2 420	2 364	2 501	2 639
14	EXPECTRA 737 1/2 BUZY BEE ED. CENTRE	EN	260681	Combined	2 IND	YES		7	6	94	475	503	503	514	544	574
15	FIRST READY DEVELOPMENT 533 1/2 GLOBAL PR/SEC COLLEGE	EN	400124	Combined	4 IND	YES		31	4	678	3 356	3 582	3 582	4 229	4 474	4 720
16	LEE RAND HIGH SCHOOL	EN	311225	Combined	4 IND	YES		16	6	230	1 526	1 641	1 641	1 680	1 777	1 875
17	LEE RAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	311795	Primary	1 IND	YES		27	15	728	3 172	3 991	3 991	3 998	4 230	4 463
18	MODERN CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	400282	Primary	1 IND	YES		10	8	365	2 737	2 897	2 897	3 007	3 181	3 356
19	OXFORD COMBINED COLLEGE	EN	400059	Primary	1 IND	YES		22	12	521	3 230	3 450	3 450	3 325	3 518	3 711
20	PETRA CHRISTIAN (HERITAGE CHRISTIAN COL)	EN	161125	Primary	2 IND	YES		8	23	109	277	293	293	227	240	253
21	ROYAL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	EN	400003	Combined	2 IND	YES		14	6	620	4 609	5 089	5 089	5 103	5 399	5 696
22	SPARTAN HIGH SCHOOL	EN	260810	Combined	4 IND	YES		21	4	442	2 937	3 159	3 159	3 236	3 424	3 612
23	ST ATHANASIOS ORTHODOX CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	400281	Combined	1 IND	YES		23	11	733	6 407	6 833	6 833	6 821	7 217	7 614
24	ST FRANCIS COLLEGE	EN	311896	Combined	2 IND	YES		35	11	773	2 765	2 952	2 952	3 069	3 247	3 426
25	ST GEMMAS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EN	261263	Primary	1 IND	YES		24	9	682	5 988	6 337	6 337	5 618	5 944	6 271
26	ST MATTHEWS PRIMARY (KEMPTON PARK)	EN	261271	Primary	2 IND	YES		10	6	180	515	545	545	676	927	978
27	SUPERO COMBINED	EN	261172	Combined	2 IND	YES		25	1	589	3 591	3 830	3 830	3 523	3 727	3 932
28	TERSIA KING LEARNING ACADEMY	EN	261313	Primary	2 IND	YES		76	32	1 457	9 436	10 019	10 019	10 381	10 983	11 587
29	ALBERTON CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	ES	340075	Primary	2 IND	YES		14	30	311	648	688	688	674	713	752
30	BALMORAL COLLEGE	ES	400012	Primary	2 IND	YES		46	6	1 358	11 396	12 128	12 128	12 236	12 946	13 658
31	BOKSBURG CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	ES	400146	Primary	2 IND	YES		8	10	133	797	847	847	782	806	850
32	DUNAMIS CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	ES	400410	Primary	2 IND	YES		13	6	83	297	315	315	346	368	386
33	FALCON EDUCATIONAL SCHOOL	ES	162115	Combined	2 IND	YES		14	8	318	2 052	2 207	2 207	2 324	2 459	2 594
34	FRANCISCAN MATRIC COLLEGE	ES	161786	Combined	2 IND	YES		26	14	624	4 177	4 493	4 493	4 585	4 830	5 096
35	INDIVIDUAL TEACHING COLLEGE	ES	161810	Combined	2 IND	YES		17	6	280	1 705	1 805	1 805	1 538	1 627	1 716
36	INSTITUTE STATUS ACRES COMBINED SCH.	ES	161828	Combined	4 IND	YES					4 534					
37	ITHUBA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	ES	400288	Combined	3 IND	YES		20	7	204	1 586	1 657	1 657	1 680	1 777	1 875
38	RONDEBULT PRIMARY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	ES	400200	Primary	2 IND	YES		11	7	423	2 027	2 145	2 145	2 323	2 458	2 593
39	ST MICHAEL'S PRIVATE SCHOOL	ES	162214	Primary	4 IND	YES		18	5	394	1 926	2 038	2 038	2 164	2 290	2 416
40	DALPARK PRIVATE SCHOOL	GE	312174	Combined	3 IND	YES		17	16	386	2 247	2 378	2 378	2 120	2 243	2 366
41	JAMESON GIRLS HIGH SCHOOL	GE	359001	Combined	4 IND	YES		16	6	795	4 817	3 317	3 317	4 793	5 071	5 350
42	SPRINGS MUSLIM SCHOOL	GE	350504	Combined	1 IND	YES		30	13	324	1 747	1 859	1 859	1 927	2 039	2 151
43	VOLKSKOOL BRAKPAN	GE	310839	Combined	1 IND	YES		23	5	130	583	621	621	582	616	650
44	ALTHEA INDEPENDENT	GN	212100	Combined	1 IND	YES		29	4	377	1 963	2 086	2 086	2 176	2 302	2 429
45	CVO SKOOL PRETORIA	GN	210070	Primary	2 IND	YES		25	6	116	301	320	320	273	289	305

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non- Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
46	JABULANI JUNIOR PRIMARY	GN	211995	Primary	2 IND	YES		18	12	325	1 766	1 869	1 869	1 782	1 885	1 989
47	LAERSKOOL PRESDA	GN	230953	Combined	2 IND	YES		8	3	87	312	330	330	297	314	331
48	UBUHLE CARE & DEVELOPMENT	GN	400449	Primary	2 IND	YES		8	15	192	1 052	1 113	1 113	1 578	1 670	1 762
49	AZAADVILLE MUSLIM SCHOOL	GW	252346	Combined	2 IND	YES		37	10	420	1 563	1 665	1 665	1 606	1 699	1 792
50	BARACHEL CHRISTIAN ACADEMY	GW	270611	Combined	3 IND	YES		1	12	131	275	292	292	280	296	312
51	H.I.S. SCHOOL	GW	252270	Primary	1 IND	YES		6	10	66	612	649	649	567	600	633
52	JOHN MARTIN CATHOLIC SCHOOL	GW	251702	Combined	1 IND	YES		17	8	513	3 788	4 018	4 018	4 360	4 613	4 867
53	MAGALIESBURG GROUP OF SCHOOLS	GW	251603	Combined	2 IND	YES		10	29	227	1 852	1 966	1 966	1 985	2 100	2 216
54	AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 1	JC	400027	Combined	4 IND	YES		19	6	392	2 053	2 173	2 173	2 150	2 275	2 400
55	AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 10	JC	400028	Combined	3 IND	YES		45	6	517	3 462	3 725	3 725	3 785	4 005	4 225
56	AL-AQSA SCHOOL, EXT 5	JC	111906	Primary	2 IND	YES		20	5	393	2 101	2 223	2 223	2 155	2 280	2 405
57	BASA TUTORIAL (PROTEA GLEN)	JC	400623	Primary	2 IND	YES		72	16	1 227	8 255	8 736	8 736	6 739	7 130	7 522
58	ITHEMBA INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY	JC	400174	Primary	1 IND	YES					1 268					
59	NUR-UL-ISLAM SCHOOL	JC	111666	Combined	2 IND	YES		20	7	211	1 298	1 386	1 386	1 306	1 382	1 458
60	SHREE BHARAT SSHARDA MANDIR	JC	111682	Combined	4 IND	YES		51	6	560	1 419	1 512	1 512	1 315	1 391	1 468
61	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE PRIMARY(KLIPTOWN)	JC	133025	primary	1 IND	YES		22	8	639	4 980	5 270	5 270	5 260	5 565	5 871
62	ST MATTHEWS PRIVATE SEC.(KLIPTOWN)	JC	133033	Primary	3 IND	YES		24	6	640	6 740	7 251	7 251	7 023	7 430	7 839
63	BEYHAN COLLEGE	JE	133538	Primary	2 IND	YES		16	9	547	2 497	2 663	2 663	3 325	3 518	3 711
64	CENTURION COLLEGE	JE	131995	Combined	2 IND	YES		39	13	635	3 901	2 086	2 086	4 009	4 242	4 475
65	CONVENT OF THE HOLY FAMILY	JE	130203	Combined	2 IND	YES		46	17	528	1 332	1 425	1 425	1 293	1 368	1 443
66	DOMINICAN CONVENT SCHOOL (BELGRAVIA)	JE	130278	Primary	2 IND	YES		64	42	771	1 757	1 879	1 879	1 869	1 977	2 086
67	DUZEK CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JE	400373	Combined	2 IND	YES		10	6	194	1 110	1 178	1 178	1 131	1 197	1 263
68	EASTRIDGE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JE	400328	Primary	3 IND	YES		31	7	414	2 824	3 007	3 007	2 497	2 642	2 787
69	EVELINE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JE	400306	Combined	2 IND	YES		14	2	436	1 570	1 668	1 668	2 586	2 736	2 886
70	HOPE FOUNTAIN COMBINED	JE	400292	Primary	2 IND	YES		26	14	713	3 551	3 782	3 782	4 413	4 669	4 926
71	INKANYEZI WALDORF	JE	152760	primary	1 IND	YES		18	4	269	2 438	2 580	2 580	2 212	2 340	2 469
72	IZENZO KUNGE MAZWI COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JE	400182	Primary	1 IND	YES		24	8	488	3 240	3 458	3 458	3 095	3 275	3 455
73	JEPPE EDUCATION CENTRE	JE	400293	Primary	1 IND	YES		29	14	575	3 083	3 316	3 316	4 209	4 453	4 698
74	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SCHOOLS	JE	400310	Combined	3 IND	YES					1 038					
75	MARYVALE COLLEGE	JE	130880	Primary	2 IND	YES		34	17	592	1 345	1 436	1 436	1 401	1 482	1 564
76	NEWGATE COLLEGE	JE	132621	Combined	4 IND	YES		15	5	204	1 453	1 563	1 563	1 490	1 576	1 663
77	PATERSON PARK SCHOOL	JE	131201	Secondary	2 IND	YES		10	3	178	659	697	697	611	646	682
78	PRIDE LEARNING INSTITUTE	JE	400336	Primary	1 IND	YES		15	5	457	1 742	1 861	1 861	2 793	2 955	3 118
79	Q-HOUSE	JE	152306	Primary	1 IND	YES		10	9	356	1 902	2 013	2 013	1 952	2 065	2 179
80	RAND TUTORIAL COLLEGE	JE	131342	Primary	3 IND	YES		31	5	516	3 334	3 566	3 566	3 342	3 536	3 730
81	SIR ISAAC NEWTON HIGH SCHOOL	JE	132951	Combined	2 IND	YES		18	6	665	3 226	3 440	3 440	4 109	4 347	4 586
82	SPACE AGE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JE	400626	primary	2 IND	YES		14	9	290	1 428	1 516	1 516	1 692	1 790	1 888
83	ST JEFF'S COLLEGE	JE	400474	Primary	2 IND	YES		34	26	1 373	5 567	5 891	5 891	7 540	7 977	8 416
84	SUPREME EDUCATIONAL COLLEGE	JE	133058	Primary	1 IND	YES		26	10	132	2 698	1 152	1 152	871	922	973
85	UNITED CHURCH SCHOOL	JE	133223	Combined	2 IND	YES		33	9	649	3 742	3 990	3 990	4 009	4 242	4 475
86	VULEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JE	151902	Primary	4 IND	YES		6	4	78	262	278	278	266	281	296
87	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARTIN'S)	JE	400712	Combined	2 IND	YES		8	1	98	335	355	355	336	355	375
88	BOPHELO-IMPILO PRIVATE	JN	131979	Combined	2 IND	YES		29	21	404	2 365	630	630	2 730	2 888	3 047
89	BOSMONT MUSLIM SCHOOL	JN	141523	Combined	2 IND	YES		15	6	322	2 004	2 137	2 137	2 007	2 123	2 240
90	IMMACULATA SECONDARY SCHOOL	JN	140566	Primary	1 IND	YES		22	6	636	6 181	6 649	6 649	6 979	7 384	7 790
91	KINGSWAY CENTRE OF CONCERN	JN	152199	primary	1 IND	YES		11	6	213	1 689	1 788	1 788	1 754	1 856	1 958

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
92	LOURDES PRIMARY PRIVATE	JN	140749	primary	1 IND	YES		20	5	681	5 303	5 612	5 612	5 605	5 930	6 256
93	MCAULEY HOUSE	JN	130971	Combined	2 IND	YES		43	14	717	2 688	2 868	2 868	2 806	2 969	3 132
94	RABASOTHO COMBINED SCHOOL	JN	152851	Combined	3 IND	YES		35	7	1 048	9 727	10 352	10 352	9 360	9 903	10 448
95	SALVAZIONE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JN	140913	Combined	1 IND	YES		12	7	207	1 123	1 189	1 189	1 137	1 203	1 289
96	SAMA PRIMARY & HIGH SCHOOL	JN	400136	Combined	3 IND	YES		34	11	563	1 087	1 158	1 158	1 289	1 364	1 439
97	SEKOLO SA BOROKGO	JN	152348	Combined	2 IND	YES		21	8	265	745	801	801	726	768	810
98	ST JOHN BERCHMANS PRIMARY	JN	132993	Combined	2 IND	YES		23	6	729	6 147	6 506	6 506	6 005	6 353	6 702
99	ST PETER CLAVER SCHOOL	JN	121780	Primary	1 IND	YES		26	12	1 132	8 450	8 943	8 943	9 324	9 865	10 408
100	ST THERESA'S CONVENT SCHOOL	JN	140129	Combined	1 IND	YES		26	13	523	1 668	1 766	1 766	1 796	1 900	2 005
101	TASK ACADEMY SCHOOL	JN	133074	Primary	2 IND	YES		15	11	260	1 854	590	590	1 717	1 817	1 917
102	THE FOUNDATION SCHOOL	JN	133124	Combined	2 IND	YES		19	8	197	1 174	1 242	1 242	1 081	1 144	1 207
103	VULEKA SCHOOL (ASSISTED LEARNING)	JN	400722	Combined	1 IND	YES		4	2	69	239	253	253	236	250	284
104	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MARK'S)	JN	400769	Combined	2 IND	YES		9	5	174	553	585	585	597	632	667
105	WEST RAND SDA SCHOOL	JN	141184	Primary	1 IND	YES		18	10	287	1 612	1 706	1 706	1 576	1 667	1 759
106	AFRICA HOUSE COLLEGE	JS	122184	Combined	2 IND	YES		35	12	984	5 906	6 281	6 281	5 853	6 192	6 533
107	AFRO-KOMBS COLLEGE	JS	131839	Primary	2 IND	YES		25	7	610	3 741	3 992	3 992	3 849	4 072	4 296
108	ALL SAINTS SCHOOL	JS	400353	Combined	2 IND	YES		24	13	837	5 280	5 628	5 628	5 130	5 428	5 727
109	BASA TUTORIAL INSTITUTE	JS	131920	Primary	1 IND	YES		89	26	2 279	14 194	15 143	15 143	14 210	15 034	15 861
110	BILAL COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	400261	Primary	1 IND	YES		17	9	284	2 028	2 146	2 146	2 336	2 471	2 607
111	CALVARY CHRISTIAN COLLEGE	JS	111708	Primary	1 IND	YES		28	19	414	841	897	897	971	1 027	1 083
112	CITY KIDZ PRIVATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	400266	primary	2 IND	YES		17	7	497	2 231	2 361	2 361	2 726	2 884	3 043
113	DUNCTONWOOD PRIMARY	JS	132100	Combined	2 IND	YES		15	4	236	1 319	1 407	1 407	1 499	1 586	1 673
114	EBENEZER MARANATHA INSTITUTE	JS	400371	Combined	1 IND	YES		19	7	244	1 116	703	703	1 563	1 654	1 745
115	EDUCATION ALIVE SCHOOL	JS	132126	Combined	2 IND	YES		57	20	1 584	9 380	10 009	10 009	10 021	10 602	11 185
116	FALCON PRIVATE SCHOOL	JS	400265	Primary	1 IND	YES		21	8	782	3 734	3 964	3 964	4 602	4 869	5 137
117	FREEDOM COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JS	132241	Secondary	2 IND	YES		25	8	828	4 591	4 939	4 939	6 062	6 414	6 767
118	HORIZON INTERNATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL	JS	122309	Secondary	4 IND	YES		30	14	352	846	911	911	966	1 022	1 078
119	IMBALI COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	330852	Primary	1 IND	YES		22	8	842	3 862	4 099	4 099	7 377	7 805	8 234
120	ISIKHUMBUZO SECONDARY SCHOOL	JS	331968	Primary	1 IND	YES		24	20	732	7 540	8 111	8 111	8 039	8 505	8 973
121	ITHUBA-LETHU SECONDARY SCHOOL	JS	400055	Combined	2 IND	YES		41	11	1 355	12 530	13 479	13 479	14 875	15 738	16 604
122	JOHANNESBURG MUSLIM SCHOOL	JS	133769	Primary	1 IND	YES		72	16	807	1 924	2 053	2 053	1 899	2 009	2 119
123	JOHANNESBURG POLYTECH INSTITUTE	JS	122234	Combined	1 IND	YES		67	20	2 524	12 431	13 260	13 260	15 682	16 570	17 481
124	JOHWETO COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	330894	Primary	1 IND	YES		26	6	222	2 796	2 995	2 995	2 228	2 357	2 487
125	KUBE SCHOOLS	JS	400513	Combined	3 IND	YES		13	4	264	1 636	1 750	1 750	1 724	1 824	1 924
126	LENASIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	JS	111583	Combined	4 IND	YES		88	7	1 164	4 307	4 594	4 594	4 524	4 786	5 049
127	MAHLASEDI HIGH SCHOOL	JS	132464	Combined	1 IND	YES		30	12	758	4 501	4 810	4 810	4 856	5 138	5 421
128	MASIBAMBANE COLLEGE	JS	331884	Combined	1 IND	YES		41	5	1 011	8 820	9 393	9 393	9 240	9 776	10 314
129	MATIWANE COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	331009	Combined	3 IND	YES		40	22	1 026	9 832	10 450	10 450	8 938	9 456	9 976
130	MAYFAIR CONVENT SCHOOL	JS	130948	Combined	2 IND	YES		30	13	572	3 232	3 421	3 421	3 139	3 321	3 504
131	METROPOLITAN COLLEGE	JS	134007	Primary	2 IND	YES		25	7	371	1 951	2 079	2 079	2 281	2 413	2 546
132	NEW GENERATION COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	400011	Primary	2 IND	YES		11	3	436	3 368	3 607	3 607	3 848	4 071	4 295
133	NEW MODEL PRIVATE COLLEGE	JS	132613	Primary	2 IND	YES		57	10	1 813	9 795	10 441	10 441	11 283	11 916	12 571
134	PHAKAMANI EDUCATION CENTRE	JS	400037	Combined	3 IND	YES		25	19	955	7 680	8 146	8 146	8 097	8 567	9 038
135	PHOENIX COLLEGE	JS	132720	Primary	3 IND	YES		51	15	1 230	6 669	7 129	7 129	7 921	8 380	8 841
136	PROGRESSIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	133173	Combined	3 IND	YES		15	13	484	2 449	2 592	2 592	2 655	2 809	2 963
137	PROVIDENCE ACADEMY	JS	132753	Combined	4 IND	YES		44	7	1 225	7 720	8 236	8 236	7 714	8 161	8 610

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
138	REITUMETSE PRIMARY	JS	332015	Combined	3	IND	YES	14	11	413	3 211	3 398	3 398	3 402	3 599	3 797
139	SATHYA SAI SCHOOL	JS	400134	Combined	2	IND	YES	14	6	178	1 418	1 501	1 501	1 466	1 551	1 636
140	SIBEKIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	400264	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	8	662	4 916	5 203	5 203	5 449	5 765	6 082
141	SINQOBILE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JS	332049	Combined	4	IND	YES	15	4	425	2 323	2 458	2 458	3 497	3 700	3 904
142	SIYAPHAMBILI SEC SCHOOL	JS	331992	Combined	3	IND	YES	26	7	900	6 866	7 386	7 386	9 878	10 451	11 026
143	SOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	400461	Primary	1	IND	YES	20	2	676	6 155	6 514	6 514	5 568	5 891	6 215
144	SPARROW COMBINED SCHOOL	JS	121772	Secondary	1	IND	YES	14	14	142	1 672	1 799	1 799	1 558	1 649	1 740
145	THULA-MNTWANA INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JS	331876	Combined	2	IND	YES	32	6	559	4 937	5 266	5 266	5 264	5 569	5 875
146	VECTOR HIGH SCHOOL	JS	133249	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	6	352	2 424	2 608	2 608	2 577	2 726	2 876
147	ST ANGELAS PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	JW	251918	Primary	1	IND	YES	10	3	251	2 004	2 121	2 121	2 063	2 183	2 303
148	ST MARTIN DE PORRES PRIMARY	JW	133009	Combined	4	IND	YES	28	4	670	7 059	7 594	7 594	7 352	7 778	8 206
149	THUTHUKA SIZWE NGE MFUNDO COMMUNITY COLLEGE	JW	400367	Combined	2	IND	YES	21	8	546	3 013	3 199	3 199	3 174	3 358	3 543
150	TULIP COMBINED SCHOOL	JW	252031	Primary	3	IND	YES	33	10	679	3 772	4 029	4 029	4 331	4 582	4 834
151	VULEKA SCHOOL (ST MICHAEL'S)	JW	400689	Combined	4	IND	YES	9	4	158	478	506	506	542	573	605
152	ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE	SE	330738	Combined	3	IND	YES	14	4	411	3 307	3 499	3 499	3 386	3 582	3 779
153	BOIKETLONG CHRISTIAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SE	400191	Combined	2	IND	YES	26	14	721	6 103	6 459	6 459	5 938	6 283	6 629
154	ED-U-COLLEGE VAAL	SE	331470	Combined	4	IND	YES	43	19	746	4 435	4 724	4 724	4 510	4 772	5 034
155	IKHWEZILOKUSA	SE	332122	Primary	4	IND	YES	3	23	63	482	510	510	519	549	579
156	OPRAH WINFREY LEADERSHIP ACADEMY FOR GIRLS	SE	400123	Primary	4	IND	YES	38	91	305	3 031	3 260	3 260	3 344	3 538	3 733
157	REA RUTA	SE	400105	Primary	4	IND	YES	24	7	549	4 151	4 393	4 393	4 522	4 784	5 047
158	ROSHNEE ISLAMIC SCHOOL	SE	331702	Combined	3	IND	YES	38	12	550	2 095	2 234	2 234	2 142	2 266	2 391
159	SEDAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SE	340372	Combined	2	IND	YES	9	9	108	222	235	235	223	236	248
160	THE NET OF CHRIST	SE	332081	Primary	3	IND	YES	3	9	55	342	364	364	326	345	364
161	CHRYSTAL SPRINGS COMBINED SCHOOL	SW	321869	Combined	3	IND	YES	46	10	732	6 300	3 394	3 394	6 866	7 264	7 664
162	EL-SHADDAI SCHOOL	SW	321752	Primary	2	IND	YES	43	29	1 143	8 333	5 401	5 401	8 981	9 502	10 025
163	EMMANUEL PRIVATE SCHOOL	SW	330117	Combined	2	IND	YES	17	24	172	370	393	393	382	404	426
164	JUNE NICHOLLS SCHOOL	SW	400176	Primary	2	IND	YES	1	10	27	138	146	146	146	154	162
165	SANCTA MARIA JUNIOR SCHOOL	SW	330621	Combined	1	IND	YES	17	11	428	2 348	2 485	2 485	2 347	2 483	2 620
166	WATERSHED CHRISTIAN	SW	400388	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	4	461	2 197	2 350	2 350	2 979	3 152	3 325
167	WINGS FOR LIFE SCHOOL FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION	SW	400319	Secondary	1	IND	YES	9	12	61	632	680	680	664	703	742
168	CENTURION REFORMIA ONAFHANLIKE SKOOL	TN	400257	Primary	4	IND	YES	11	4	76	134	142	142	155	164	173
169	GEREFORMEERDE LAERS JOHANNES CALVYN	TN	220145	Secondary	3	IND	YES	9	1	84	473	500	500	461	488	515
170	GEREFORMEERDE SKOOL DIRK POSTMA	TN	220137	Primary	2	IND	YES	30	5	330	1 996	2 129	2 129	2 068	2 188	2 308
171	IONA CONVENT	TN	230391	Primary	2	IND	YES	32	8	522	1 532	1 639	1 639	1 651	1 747	1 843
172	PRESTIGE COLLEGE	TN	241117	Primary	1	IND	YES	62	104	1 230	2 905	3 113	3 113	3 104	3 284	3 465
173	QUEENSWOOD CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TN	220087	Primary	2	IND	YES	21	26	168	358	378	378	363	384	405
174	SA COLLEGE PRIVATE SCHOOL	TN	232215	Combined	2	IND	YES	22	8	435	2 298	2 451	2 451	2 899	2 856	3 013
175	TSHWANE CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	TN	241471	Combined	2	IND	YES	33	14	497	1 729	1 843	1 843	1 912	2 023	2 134
176	AL ASR EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE	TS	400025	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	8	308	1 226	1 307	1 307	1 198	1 267	1 337
177	AL GHAZALI COLLEGE	TS	400125	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	6	209	176	190	190	193	204	215
178	BOPHELONG COMMUNITY INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TS	400171	Combined	2	IND	YES	44	8	717	5 806	4 347	4 347	6 337	6 705	7 074
179	CENTRAL ISLAMIC SCHOOL	TS	231571	Combined	4	IND	YES	47	11	469	1 466	1 558	1 558	1 524	1 612	1 701
180	CORNERSTONE COLLEGE	TS	220582	Secondary	3	IND	YES	42	19	1 036	4 132	4 431	4 431	4 412	4 668	4 925
181	ED-U-COLLEGE SECONDARY SCHOOL	TS	231621	Secondary	2	IND	YES	17	10	152	1 237	1 237	1 237	1 109	1 173	1 238
182	ELMAR COLLEGE	TS	232679	Primary	1	IND	YES	47	4	865	4 903	5 228	5 228	5 325	5 634	5 944
183	FOUNDERS COMMUNITY SCHOOL	TS	400008	Primary	3	IND	YES	20	7	315	2 121	2 259	2 259	1 878	1 987	2 096

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr. of Educators	Nr. of non-Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
184	GREENWOOD COLLEGE	TS	231712	Combined	3	IND	YES	15	9	299	1 511	1 614	1 614	1 923	2 035	2 147
185	HOLY TRINITY HIGH (CATHOLIC SEC.)	TS	231761	Primary	2	IND	YES	15	7	266	1 916	2 061	2 061	1 948	2 061	2 174
186	LOMPEC SECONDARY SCHOOL	TS	220756	Primary	4	IND	YES	41	24	1 052	5 347	5 681	5 681	6 226	6 587	6 949
187	LORETO CONVENT SCHOOL	TS	231043	Combined	2	IND	YES	46	31	715	1 569	1 676	1 676	1 711	1 810	1 910
188	MICROPATICA Ia DANSA INTERNATIONAL	TS	232371	Primary	1	IND	YES	41	13	657	3 366	3 595	3 595	3 249	3 437	3 626
189	NORTHWOOD HIGH SCHOOL	TS	400271	Primary	4	IND	YES				1 414					
190	PEPPS MOTHEONG PRIMARY	TS	232090	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	22	366	1 232	1 304	1 304	1 256	1 329	1 402
191	PRETORIA HINDU SCHOOL	TS	232653	Combined	1	IND	YES	26	7	277	545	582	582	674	713	752
192	PRETORIA MUSLIM SCHOOL	TS	232157	Combined	4	IND	YES	59	9	694	2 193	2 333	2 333	2 213	2 341	2 470
193	PRO-ED PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TS	212076	Combined	2	IND	YES	11	4	137	688	729	729	791	837	883
194	THE WAY SCHOOL	TS	212241	Primary	3	IND	YES	18	6	191	238	255	255	447	473	499
195	ABC PRIMARY SCHOOL	TW	400187	Primary	3	IND	YES	12	6	188	818	866	866	1 030	1 090	1 150
196	ASSUMPTION CONVENT SCHOOL	TW	240028	Primary	2	IND	YES	20	14	377	724	766	766	777	822	867
197	BEREA PARK INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	TW	400102	Primary	3	IND	YES				3 606					
198	CHARLTON VOS COLLEGE	TW	241795	Combined	4	IND	YES	48	16	1 589	4 440	4 718	4 718	5 176	5 476	5 777
199	CHRISTIAN PROGRESSIVE COLLEGE	TW	232645	Primary	2	IND	YES	60	20	1 250	5 950	6 344	6 344	6 321	6 688	7 056
200	CONFIDENCE COLLEGE (GOOD SAMARITAN)	TW	231704	Combined	3	IND	YES	13	20	339	1 051	1 112	1 112	1 163	1 230	1 298
201	CVO MAGALIES	TW	241554	Combined	3	IND	YES	5	1	15	69	73	73	82	87	92
202	PRINCESS PARK COLL & SECONDARY SCHOOL	TW	232199	Combined	3	IND	YES	24	8	807	3 431	3 653	3 653	4 126	4 365	4 605
203	PRINCESS PARK COLLEGE ROSSLYN	TW	241562	Primary	1	IND	YES	28	4	621	3 007	3 182	3 182	3 410	3 608	3 806
204	QUEENS PRIVATE SCHOOL	TW	400340	Combined	2	IND	YES	20	8	489	2 431	2 596	2 596	3 105	3 285	3 466
205	STAR OF HOPE INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	GN	212001	Combined	2	IND	YES	40	15	597	3 901	4 169	4 169	3 826	4 048	4 271
206	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SHOO (DIEPSLOOT)	JN	400667	Secondary	1	IND	YES	11	9	187	1 740	1 872	1 872	2 049	2 168	2 287
207	PRIVAATSKOOL OOS-RAND(OOSRAND AKADEMIE)	EN	261677	Combined	2	IND	YES				324					
208	CLADELTON INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE	ES	162032	Primary	2	IND	YES	17	6	206	1 442	1 551	1 551	1 508	1 595	1 683
209	EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES CENTRE	JE	132134	Combined	2	IND	YES				2 566					
210	LIBERTY COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JE	132415	Combined	1	IND	YES	38	13	846	5 370	5 746	5 746	5 578	5 902	6 227
211	ST MARY'S COLLEGE	JE	133017	Combined	2	IND	YES	2	2	20	21	22	22	109	115	121
212	HEARTWOOD INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JN	152694	Primary	0	IND	YES				729					
213	LEEDS BUSINESS COLLEGE	JS	400167	Primary	3	IND	YES	12	5	156	540	581	581	1 142	1 208	1 274
214	SUMMAT COLLEGE (JOHANNESBURG)	JS	400377	Combined	2	IND	YES	13	3	118	736	791	791	806	853	900
215	VAAL TRIANGLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SW	331595	Secondary	0	IND	YES	17	12	480	2 621	2 774	2 774	2 636	2 789	2 942
216	PRINCESS PARK SECONDARY	TW	400126	Primary	2	IND	YES				2 139					
217	ST AQUINAS COLLEGE.TSHWANE (PREVIOUSLY: SUMMAT COLLEGE)	TS	400366	Combined	2	IND	YES	16	8	259	1 103	1 180	1 180	1 653	1 749	1 845
218	VUTOMI HIGH SCHOOL	JS	330761	Secondary	1	IND	YES	13	9	344	2 017	2 136	2 136	3 772	3 991	4 211
219	ORLANDO SDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JS	132662	Primary	1	IND	YES				1 048					
220	LEAP SCIENCE AND MATHS SHOO (GA-RANKUWA)	TW	400666	Secondary	1	IND	YES	7	5	159	1 338	1 439	1 439	1 746	1 847	1 949
221	BEMSEL COLLEGE	JS	400764	Combined	2	IND	YES	12	4	172	850	906	906	1 059	1 120	1 182
222	DON BOSCO EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMMES	JS	400642	primary	1	IND	YES	10	9	267	2 108	2 230	2 230	2 199	2 327	2 455
223	EKUKHANYISELWENI CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	EN	400763	Combined	1	IND	YES	13	17	379	2 136	2 270	2 270	3 394	3 591	3 789
224	MOLEPI RISING STARS	JW	400739	Combined	2	IND	YES	4	5	54	417	441	441	297	314	331
225	BELLEVUE PRIMARY AND HIGH SCHOOL	JE	400598	Combined	2	IND	YES	17	5	487	2 659	1 453	1 453	3 019	3 194	3 370
226	NEW LESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JE	400612	primary	2	IND	YES	19	10	651	3 325	3 519	3 519	3 572	3 779	3 987
227	ST THOMAS INDEPENDENT SCHOOL	JE	400374	secondary	2	IND	YES	7	5	132	2 574	2 769	2 769	963	1 019	1 075
228	THARI-IMBELEKO CHRISTIAN SCHOOL	JW	400751	primary	1	IND	YES	4	4	40	351	371	371	329	348	367
229	CENTRAL COLLEGE HIGH SCHOOL	ES	400752	Secondary	2	IND	YES	8	7	183	592	637	637	1 339	1 417	1 495

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Nr.of Educators	Nr.of non- Educators	Nr. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised Estimates	Medium term estimates		
											R'000			R'000		
											2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
230	KWASA COLLEGE	GE	400731	primary	1	IND	YES	4	5	81	446	472	472	663	701	740
231	EDENDALE PEPPS SCHOOL	GN	211599	Combined	3	IND	YES	52	29	867		2 606	2 606	2 700	2 857	3 014
232	PRETORIA INSTITUTE OF LEARNING	TS	400318	Secondary	2	IND	YES	24	9	154		764	764	1 123	1 188	1 253
233	NEW MILLENNIUM COLLEGE	EN	400001	Combined	2	IND	YES	23	10	421		2 779	2 779	2 579	2 729	2 879
234	HAWK ACADEMY	EN	400591	Primary	1	IND	YES	18	12	806		3 592	3 592	6 640	7 025	7 411
235	SHEIKH ANTA DIOP COLLEGE	JE	131490	Secondary	2	IND	YES	18	5	276		2 061	2 061	2 017	2 134	2 251
Budget Available											16 009	6 265	1 620	5	12	7
Total Transfers to Independent Schools											691 636	691 636	686 991	731 752	774 194	816 775

Grade R Centres

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practitioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1	ALRA PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	94	99	105
2	ANZAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310102	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	125	125	159	168	177
3	BAIKAGETSE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	137	138	138	107	113	119
4	BARCELONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400277	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	207	249	249	219	231	244
5	BONGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350595	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	125	125	94	99	105
6	BRAKPAN PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310623	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	231	232	232	241	254	269
7	BRENTHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310227	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	93	93	96	101	107
8	DALPARK PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	310631	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	99	99	107	113	119
9	DAN PHARASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310961	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	254	249	249	206	218	230
10	DAN RADEBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
11	DUDUZA PRIMARY SCHOOL FULL SERVICE	GAUTENG EAST	350645	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	53	56	59
12	EDALINCEBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350660	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	153	153	139	147	155
13	EMZIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	140	125	125	91	96	102
14	ENDICOTT PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	GAUTENG EAST	350249	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	90	90	107	113	119
15	ENKANGALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311043	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	94	94	91	96	102
16	FRED HABEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350702	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	132	132	160	169	179
17	FUNUKUKHANYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311068	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	207	228	228	251	265	280
18	GELUKSDAL PRIMERE SKOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310011	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	203	218	218	214	228	239
19	GEORGE MBILASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	166	135	135	96	101	107
20	GOROGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350728	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
21	GUGULESIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311084	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	150	150	198	209	221
22	HAPPINESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350736	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	96	96	97	102	108
23	INKATHA KA ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311118	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
24	IPHAHAMISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350751	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	98	102	102	89	94	99
25	JAMES NKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
26	JOB MASEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350777	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
27	JS MALAZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311159	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	99	99	87	92	97
28	KATLEGO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311167	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
29	KGALEWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311175	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	206	204	204	191	202	213
30	KGOLAGANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
31	KHANGEZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	231	139	139	149	157	166
32	KHOMBINDELELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311191	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	141	142	142	142	150	158
33	KWA-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	207	153	153	160	169	179
34	LAERSKOOL CHRISTIAAN BEYERS	GAUTENG EAST	350256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	139	139	134	142	150
35	LAERSKOOL DALVIEW	GAUTENG EAST	310474	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	130	130	160	169	179
36	LAERSKOOL DIE AREND	GAUTENG EAST	310532	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	138	175	175	160	169	179
37	LAERSKOOL DUNNOTTAR	GAUTENG EAST	350264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	43	42	42	49	52	55
38	LAERSKOOL HANNES VISAGIE	GAUTENG EAST	350272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	163	84	84	100	106	112
39	LAERSKOOL JAN VAN RIEBEECK	GAUTENG EAST	350280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	254	200	200	198	209	221
40	LAERSKOOL KOMMANDO	GAUTENG EAST	310508	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	138	138	107	113	119
41	LAERSKOOL MORESTER	GAUTENG EAST	350298	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	95	139	139	155	164	173
42	LAERSKOOL MOREWAG	GAUTENG EAST	310516	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	107	113	119
43	LAERSKOOL OLIFANTSFONTEIN	GAUTENG EAST	210773	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	267	282	298
44	LAERSKOOL P A M BRINK	GAUTENG EAST	350306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	125	125	131	138	146
45	LAERSKOOL SELECTION PARK	GAUTENG EAST	350314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	181	167	167	186	196	208
46	LAERSKOOL TINI VORSTER	GAUTENG EAST	350322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	130	130	155	164	173
47	LAERSKOOL WELGEDAG PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	350330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	88	88	94	99	105
48	LAERSKOOL WERDA	GAUTENG EAST	350348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	142	142	160	169	179
49	LANGAVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	50	53	56
50	LEBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311217	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	131	132	132	131	138	146
51	LERUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311233	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	168	255	255	214	226	239
52	LETSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311266	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
53	LETSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	184	173	173	136	144	152
54	MADINGOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311308	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	102	102	107	113	119
55	MANDLETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311332	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	192	169	169	178	188	199
56	MANGOSUTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	152	167	167	147	155	164
57	MASIMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350892	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	152	153	153	185	195	206
58	MELODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311373	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	249	251	251	223	235	249
59	MICHAEL ZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	207	204	204	214	226	239
60	MMUSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
61	MOSHOSHOE PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	311399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
62	MURIEL BRANDSCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310561	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	107	113	119
63	MUZOMSHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	102	102	107	113	119
64	NCHABELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	136	144	152
65	NIGEL COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350033	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	96	96	107	113	119
66	NIGEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350369	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	132	132	138	146	154
67	NKABINDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	153	153	154	163	172
68	NOMNEKANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350967	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	152	161	170
69	NTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350975	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
70	NTSIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	139	139	160	169	179
71	PAYNEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400534	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	99	99	53	56	59
72	PINEGROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350405	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	171	153	153	155	164	173
73	PUMLANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311449	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	189	125	125	133	140	148
74	QEDUSIZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
75	REDUMELETSWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	102	102	107	113	119
76	ROLIHLAHLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311472	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	155	164	173
77	ROSEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	254	255	255	267	282	298
78	SAKHELWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
79	SAZAKHELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	312083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	192	228	228	238	251	266
80	SECHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	92	167	167	53	56	59
81	SELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	129	138	138	146	154	163
82	SHADRACK MBAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311480	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	197	186	186	193	204	215
83	SIBONISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	127	127	160	169	179
84	SIPHUMELELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
85	SITHEMBISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	132	149	149	160	169	179
86	SIZUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400401	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	194	187	187	207	219	231
87	SIZWESETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	170	170	206	218	230
88	STRUBENVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	350620	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	129	132	132	133	140	148
89	THAKGALANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351130	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	309	224	224	201	212	224
90	THEMBALIKAZULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351148	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	42	44	47
91	THEMBELIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311282	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	254	255	255	267	282	298
92	THEO TWALA PRIMARY	GAUTENG EAST	351155	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	153	153	160	169	179
93	THOPODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311555	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	141	153	153	160	169	179
94	THUTHUKANISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	133	133	152	161	170
95	TSAKANIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311571	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	133	133	94	99	105
96	TSHIPNOTO INTERMEDIATE	GAUTENG EAST	311597	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	180	204	204	214	226	239
97	TSIMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351197	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	148	93	93	87	92	97
98	UMSOBOMVU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
99	VUKUINGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351338	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	146	153	153	133	140	148
100	VUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	226	170	170	175	185	195
101	WU MPENGESI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311688	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	192	189	189	214	226	239
102	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351262	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	166	153	153	160	169	179
103	ZAMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351288	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	102	102	107	113	119
104	ZAMUKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	311845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	125	125	107	113	119
105	ZITHEMBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	351312	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	138	146	154

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
106	ABINALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161687	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	102	102	92	97	103
107	ABRAM HLOPHIE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340380	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	231	231	231	246	260	275
108	BOPANG KGOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
109	CATHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	102	102	107	113	119
110	CHIVIRIKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340497	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	153	153	160	169	179
111	COLIN MANN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160275	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	46	46	45	48	50
112	DAWN PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162289	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	139	139	194	205	217
113	DE BRUYN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340521	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	125	125	108	114	121
114	DROMMEDARIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160010	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	93	93	110	116	123
115	EDENPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	93	93	107	113	119
116	EKURHULENI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341560	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	53	56	59
117	EKURHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160028	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203			207	219	231
118	ENCOCHOYINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340570	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	171	201	201	188	199	210
119	EZIBELENI LSEN	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341552	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	51	153	153	40	42	45
120	FORTUNE KUNENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
121	GALWAY PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161190	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	46	102	102	91	96	102
122	GRACELAND PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	101	51	51	94	99	105
123	GREENFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	171	173	173	155	164	173
124	HLEZIPHI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340646	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	160	169	179
125	IGAGASI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
126	KUSASALETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400537	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	169	170	170	154	163	172
127	INTOKOZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	102	102	131	138	146
128	IZIBUKO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	192	204	204	214	226	239
129	JONGIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	88	51	51	91	96	102
130	KABELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	125	125	133	140	148
131	KATLEHONG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400354	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	152	193	193	160	169	179
132	KEKETSO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340729	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	102	102	96	101	107
133	KHAYELIHLE PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	99	99	160	169	179
134	KHEHEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340760	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	146	154	163
135	KUMALO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	181	169	169	219	231	244
136	KUTLOANONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161877	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	107	113	119
137	LAERSKOOLO DELVILLE	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	93	93	99	105	111
138	LAERSKOOLO ELSBURG	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	98	98	97	102	108
139	LAERSKOOLO LEONDALE PARALLEL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160960	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
140	LAERSKOOLO VAN DYK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	232	255	255	246	260	275
141	LAERSKOOLO WITFIELD	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	93	93	107	113	119
142	LAKESIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
143	LARESKOOLO GENERAAL ALBERTS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340273	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
144	LERATADIMA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
145	LUNGISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
146	MAGAGULA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	97	102	108
147	MAITJIBULO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340877	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	138	146	154
148	MAMPUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162271	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	184	204	204	251	265	280
149	MANZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341164	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
150	MAPHANZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340885	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
151	MATSEDIISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340693	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	107	113	119
152	MOGOBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340901	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	152	139	139	206	218	230
153	MOHAUNG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	144	152	161
154	MOHLODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	137	139	139	144	152	161
155	MONDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340943	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	51	51	51	138	146	154
156	MONTIC PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	144	152	161
157	MOROJANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340968	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	124	91	91	108	114	121
158	MTHIMKHULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	138	96	96	104	110	116

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
159	MUTINGATI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341006	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	46	51	51	87	92	97
160	NAGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	126	133	141
161	NDLELENHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161935	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	110	116	123
162	NEW COMET PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	146	154	163
163	NOKULUNGA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341024	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	136	136	154	163	172
164	NQUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341032	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	51	51	107	113	119
165	NTHUTUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341057	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	160	169	179
166	OPELWEG PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340034	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	138	153	153	246	260	275
167	PALM RIDGE COMBINED SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	97	102	108
168	PARKDENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161063	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	93	93	97	102	108
169	PHEASANT FOLLY FARM	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341073	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	254	209	209	246	260	275
170	PHUMELELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	46	46	53	56	59
171	PHUMULA GARDEN PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
172	POLOKEGONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161966	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
173	REAHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341156	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	133	133	118	125	132
174	REALEBOHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
175	REBONTSHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161976	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	184	172	172	207	219	231
176	REIGER PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
177	RONDEBULT PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400326	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
178	SEKGUTLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341222	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	126	133	141
179	SETSING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341230	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	132	132	126	133	141
180	SIMUNYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341263	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	107	113	119
181	SONOQOBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341297	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	196	207	219
182	STONERIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	340042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	166	153	153	214	226	239
183	TAMAHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	342014	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	194	204	204	160	169	179
184	THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162057	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	152	152	157	166	175
185	THABOTONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341321	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
186	THEMALETHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	152	153	153	214	226	239
187	THOKOZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341354	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	62	65	69
188	THULASIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162263	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	128	128	160	169	179
189	THULISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341362	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	138	102	102	79	83	88
190	TSHABALALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341404	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	184	189	189	185	195	206
191	TSHWARAGANO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341412	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	145	145	160	169	179
192	UKHANYISO PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341438	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	124	124	136	144	152
193	UMKHATHIZWE PS	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	152	152	160	169	179
194	UMTHOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341453	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
195	UMUZAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341461	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	81	86	90
196	VUMBENI PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341503	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	97	102	108
197	WINDMILL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162305	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
198	ZIMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	162107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	110	116	123
199	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	341537	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	178	184	184	214	226	239
200	BENONI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	105	111	117
201	BHEKIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
202	BOJELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	132	132	131	138	146
203	CHIEF LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400245	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	203	204	204	214	226	239
204	CRYSTAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310250	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	45	45	47	50	52
205	DAVEYTON INTERMEDIATE	EKURHULENI NORTH	310967	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	155	164	173
206	EKUKHANYENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311027	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
207	EMMANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260729	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	149	99	99	160	169	179
208	ENDULWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260745	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	139	139	149	157	166
209	ENTSHONALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260752	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	153	153	160	169	179
210	GAHLANSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260828	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	98	102	102	97	102	108
211	INXIWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260893	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	148	189	189	176	186	196

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
212	IPONTSHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260901	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	148	127	127	139	147	155
213	ISAAC MAKAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	91	91	87	92	97
214	ISEKELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260919	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	201	212	224
215	ISIZIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260943	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
216	THEMBALIHLE SCHOOL LSEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	162180	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
217	KGOTHALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311183	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
218	KHATLAMPING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260984	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	148	102	102	107	113	119
219	KHULA SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260992	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	149	157	166
220	ALBERTINA SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400393	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	167	167	214	226	239
221	KLOPPERPARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	160846	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
222	KUZIMSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311209	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	100	102	102	89	94	99
223	LAERSKOOI BERCHELEIGH	EKURHULENI NORTH	260323	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	145	145	131	138	146
224	LAERSKOOI BRENTWOODPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	310466	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	100	106	112
225	LAERSKOOI DIE PRESIDENT	EKURHULENI NORTH	160895	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	51	51	53	56	59
226	LAERSKOOI KRUINSIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	260406	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	10	300	237	251	251	228	241	254
227	LAERSKOOI MW DEWET	EKURHULENI NORTH	160978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51			53	56	59
228	LAERSKOOI NOBEL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260422	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	153	153	175	185	195
229	LAERSKOOI NORTHMEAD	EKURHULENI NORTH	310524	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	167	167	160	169	179
230	LAERSKOOI VAN RIEBEECKPARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260430	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	195	204	204	193	204	215
231	LAERSKOOI VERKENNER	EKURHULENI NORTH	310565	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	132	132	155	164	173
232	LAERSKOOI WESTWOOD	EKURHULENI NORTH	161000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	144	139	139	160	169	179
233	LESABE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311241	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	153	153	160	169	179
234	MAGALELAGASE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311316	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
235	MARHULANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261032	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	91	91	107	113	119
236	MASHEMONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261040	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	153	153	202	213	225
237	MEHLARENG COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261073	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
238	MODUPOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261099	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	149	125	125	107	113	119
239	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261115	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	187	187	191	202	213
240	MVELAPHANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261123	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	100	102	102	146	154	163
241	NYIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261131	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	98	102	102	99	105	111
242	PHOMOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260895	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	203	153	153	160	169	179
243	PETER ZONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400351	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	167	167	214	226	239
244	PHUTHUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261149	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	148	102	102	107	113	119
245	PIONEER PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	55	51	51	53	56	59
246	PRIMROSE HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	87	92	97
247	REAGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261694	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	254	204	204	198	209	221
248	RYNSOORD PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	310086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	90	90	87	92	97
249	SAFFOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL FARM	EKURHULENI NORTH	261164	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	101	50	50	53	56	59
250	SEDIBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261180	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
251	SEOTLOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261198	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	153	153	160	169	179
252	SHUKUMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	160	169	179
253	SIPHWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	181	167	167	142	150	158
254	SOLOMON MOTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	107	113	119
255	SOZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ELSÉN	EKURHULENI NORTH	311530	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	254	153	153	107	113	119
256	THUTHUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	107	113	119
257	TLAMATLAWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261370	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
258	TLHAKANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	139	147	155
259	TSHEPISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261396	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	102	102	107	113	119
260	UMTHAMBEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261438	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	184	153	153	134	142	150
261	WELOMLAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
262	WINNIE MANDELA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	400236	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
263	WYCHWOOD PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	161679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	87	87	87	92	97
264	ATLHOLANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	251199	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	60	51	51	53	56	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates			
										R'000			R'000			
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	
265	BAWETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	920778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	200	201	201	214	226	239	
266	BOSCHKOP PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211300	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	139	139	144	152	161	
267	BRONKHORSTSPRUIT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	168	167	167	194	205	217	
268	CHOKOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	212192	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	254	255	255	267	282	298	
269	EMATSHENI PRIMARY FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	211367	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	46	46	50	53	56	
270	FANJAN PRIMARY FARM/RETHABILE	GAUTENG NORTH	240671	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179	
271	GEKOMBEINERDE SKOOL CULLINAN	GAUTENG NORTH	210096	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	45	48	50	
272	HLABELELA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925181	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59	
273	HILOLISISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925413	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	105	111	117	
274	KGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211441	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239	
275	KUTUMELA-MOLEFI INTM. FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG INTNH	220731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239	
276	LAERSKOOL DIE POORT	GAUTENG NORTH	241638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	172	173	173	181	191	202	
277	LAERSKOOL DU PREEZ VAN WYK	GAUTENG NORTH	210682	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	124	102	102	86	91	96	
278	LAERSKOOL KAMEELFONTEIN	GAUTENG NORTH	241620	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	107	113	119	
279	LAERSKOOL KLIPDRIFT	GAUTENG NORTH	240283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	146	154	163	
280	LAERSKOOL TYGERPOORT	GAUTENG NORTH	210823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	207	209	209	214	226	239	
281	LAERSKOOL WITPOORT NR 224 FARM	GAUTENG NORTH	210864	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	43	43	43	50	53	56	
282	LEEJWIFONTEIN PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	240679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	51	51	53	56	59	
283	MANDLOMSOBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	922237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59	
284	MKHAMBI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59	
285	MSHULUZANE MAYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	400086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	237	238	238	249	263	278	
286	ONVERWACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	210013	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	134	135	135	99	105	111	
287	REFANO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211615	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	87	92	97	
288	RETHABISENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211623	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119	
289	SEDIENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211649	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	226	228	228	267	282	298	
290	SIHLUZIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	925447	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179	
291	SIKHULISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	924802	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	160	169	179	
292	VEZULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211755	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179	
293	ZIVUSENI PRIMARY	GAUTENG NORTH	926047	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59	
294	BOSELE PUBLIC INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	128	128	128	134	142	150	
295	BRANDVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270645	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	159	168	177	
296	BULELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	127	127	107	113	119	
297	DIE POORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59	
298	DIPHALANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	102	102	160	169	179	
299	DR YUSUF DADOO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	90	90	91	96	102	
300	EKUPHAKAMENI PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270694	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	44	46	49	
301	ENTUTHUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	131	138	146	
302	F.J.L. WELLS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270710	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59	
303	GREENSPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	930471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	107	113	119	
304	HARTZSTRAAT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	270017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	186	196	208	
305	HLANGABEZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270736	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	152	152	160	169	179	
306	HLANGANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271495	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	131	138	146	
307	IPELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	152	153	153	183	193	204	
308	ISOALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270793	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	135	136	136	133	140	148	
309	IZANOKHANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271072	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	131	138	146	
310	KAMOGELO AVENTERPOS PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271163	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	89	94	99	
311	KAMOHELO PUBLIC SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	142	150	158	
312	KHASELHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	94	99	105	
313	KHULULEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	194	205	217	
314	KHUTSONG SOUTH PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400570	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119	
315	KID MAPONYA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252792	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	237	238	238	249	263	278	
316	KOKOSI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	930749	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119	
317	KRUGERSDORP TOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250589	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	94	99	105	

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
318	KWAGGAFONTEIN FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251546	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	85	85	107	113	119
319	LAER GEDEENSKOOL DANIE THERON	GAUTENG WEST	270058	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	166	167	167	142	150	158
320	LAERSKOOL BEKKER	GAUTENG WEST	250805	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	45	48	50
321	LAERSKOOL BLYVOORUITSIG/FARM	GAUTENG WEST	270264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	100	106	112
322	LAERSKOOL DAGBREEK	GAUTENG WEST	270272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	100	101	101	107	113	119
323	LAERSKOOL DE BEER SMALL SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	50	53	56
324	LAERSKOOL E BEN-HAESER	GAUTENG WEST	250847	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
325	LAERSKOOL FOCHVILLE	GAUTENG WEST	930375	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	138	167	167	146	154	163
326	LAERSKOOL GERRIT MARITZ	GAUTENG WEST	270298	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	149	150	150	157	166	175
327	LAERSKOOL GLENHARVIE	GAUTENG WEST	270306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	129	130	130	107	113	119
328	LAERSKOOL HEKPOORT FARM	GAUTENG WEST	250896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	52	55	58
329	LAERSKOOL JONGSPAN	GAUTENG WEST	270314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
330	LAERSKOOL KENVARE	GAUTENG WEST	250746	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	207	209	209	223	235	249
331	LAERSKOOL LOSBERG	GAUTENG WEST	930828	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	128	128	128	107	113	119
332	LAERSKOOL MILLENIUM	GAUTENG WEST	252859	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	87	92	97
333	LAERSKOOL MODDERFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	107	113	119
334	LAERSKOOL MULDERSDRIF	GAUTENG WEST	250787	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
335	LAERSKOOL NOOTGEDACHT NR 88	GAUTENG WEST	250795	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	138	146	154
336	LAERSKOOL OOS-DRIEFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	166	167	167	201	212	224
337	LAERSKOOL PAARDEKRAAL	GAUTENG WEST	250803	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
338	LAERSKOOL PROTEARIF	GAUTENG WEST	250811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
339	LAERSKOOL RANDFONTEIN	GAUTENG WEST	270355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	207	209	209	219	231	244
340	LAERSKOOL VENTERSPOS	GAUTENG WEST	270389	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	203	204	204	262	277	292
341	LAERSKOOL WESTGOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	210	222	234
342	LENGAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251561	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	145	145	160	169	179
343	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251751	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	98	99	99	107	113	119
344	LETSATSING PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270850	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	97	102	108
345	LEWISHAM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252817	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
346	MABLOMONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	53	56	59
347	MALERATO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270892	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	152	153	153	198	209	221
348	MALONEYS EYE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251837	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	50	50	44	46	49
349	MAPUTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	203	204	204	232	245	259
350	MASHUDU PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400379	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	199	210	222
351	MATLA COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
352	MATLAPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270918	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	144	152	161
353	MATLHASEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251686	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	96	96	107	113	119
354	MBULELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	87	92	97
355	MOHLAKANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	146	147	147	141	149	157
356	MOHLAKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270959	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	87	92	97
357	MONUMENT PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	250860	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
358	MPHE-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252445	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	160	169	179
359	NAYABOSWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270983	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	155	164	173
360	PATRICK MASHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252841	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	152	153	153	219	231	244
361	PHANDULWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271007	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	131	138	146
362	PHATUDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251769	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	200	201	201	188	199	210
363	PHORORONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	124	125	125	87	92	97
364	RAND GOLD PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251785	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	49	52	55
365	RANDFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270504	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	145	145	160	169	179
366	REAKGONA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	931778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
367	RETJILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	934044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	172	173	173	204	215	228
368	RIETVALLEI PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	400523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	142	150	158
369	ROCKLAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
370	ROOPOORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	48	48	53	56	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
371	SCHAUMBURG COMBINED SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
372	SEATLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	102	102	189	200	211
373	SEDIMOSANG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	271056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
374	SETHOLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
375	SETLOLAMATHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251884	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	134	142	150
376	SILVERFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251025	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	161	167	167	131	138	146
377	SWARTKOP VALLEY PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	53	56	59
378	TARLTON PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251934	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
379	THEMBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251975	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	94	94	131	138	146
380	THUSONG PRIMARY	GAUTENG WEST	251983	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
381	THUTHUZEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252784	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
382	THUTO BOKAMOSOFARM	GAUTENG WEST	270371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
383	TOEKOMSUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270033	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
384	TSAKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252015	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	181	191	202
385	TSHOLETSEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252023	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
386	TSITSIBOGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271130	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	146	147	147	160	169	179
387	TSWELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271155	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	89	94	99
388	UNITY PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	250654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	127	127	131	138	146
389	WD OLIPHANT PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252098	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	91	91	87	92	97
390	WEDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	131	138	146
391	WEST RAND PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	252114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
392	WEST RAND SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
393	WESTERN AREA PRIMARY MINE SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
394	WESTFIELDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270579	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	134	135	135	152	161	170
395	XHOBANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	932347	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	143	144	144	210	222	234
396	ZUUREBEKOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	271239	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
397	ASTERI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131300	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	51	77	77	91	96	102
398	BEREA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130492	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	98	102	102	107	113	119
399	BONWELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260653	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	145	145	155	164	173
400	BOVET PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	175	185	195
401	BRAMLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	100	102	102	100	106	112
402	BUCCLEUCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150243	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	47	50	52
403	CARTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152058	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
404	CYRILDERE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	50	53	56
405	DR KNAK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
406	DR MATHOLE MOTSHEGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400080	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	254	209	209	219	231	244
407	DRAKE KOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
408	EASTGATE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130294	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	84	84	53	56	59
409	EBOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
410	EBONY PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261701	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	102	102	107	113	119
411	EKUKHANYISWENI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	102	102	107	113	119
412	EMFUNDISWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
413	FAIRSANDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	84	84	52	55	58
414	FAIRVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130344	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	99	99	107	113	119
415	FOREST TOWN SCHOOL (LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130377	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	46	153	153	175	185	195
416	GIDEON RAMBUWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
417	GLENHAZEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150516	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
418	GORDON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	152	152	141	149	157
419	H A JACK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150557	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
420	HILLCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130500	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	42	44	47
421	HOUGHTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130542	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	128	130	130	131	138	146
422	I H HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130575	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	94	94	107	113	119
423	IKAGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	167	167	131	138	146

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21		
424	IPHUTHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
425	ITHUTE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152173	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
426	IVORY PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260968	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	51	153	153	160	169	179
427	JOHANNESBURG GIRLS' PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130666	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	152	167	167	202	213	225
428	JOHN MITCHELL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130690	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	134	102	102	107	113	119
429	KAALFONTEIN PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	153	153	196	207	219
430	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261719	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	7	210	277	348	348	363	383	405
431	KENSINGTON RIDGE	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130724	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	51	51	47	50	52
432	LAERSKOOL KENSINGTON	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130815	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	51	51	53	56	59
433	LEICESTER ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	91	91	104	110	116
434	LYNDHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	87	87	97	102	108
435	MALVERN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130872	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	51	51	52	55	58
436	MARLBORO GARDENS SECONDARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150029	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	93	93	87	92	97
437	MAYIBUYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
438	MC WEILER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	84	84	107	113	119
439	MIKATEKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261081	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	61	98	98	105	111	117
440	NOKUTHULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152835	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
441	NORWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	90	90	87	92	97
442	OBSERVATORY EAST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131078	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	90	90	89	94	99
443	OBSERVATORY GIRLS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	80	80	92	97	103
444	ORANGE GROVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131102	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	157	166	175
445	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130799	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	45	45	50	53	56
446	P.S. TSOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	260869	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
447	PARKHURST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	51	51	49	52	55
448	PARKTOWN PUBLIC SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	133512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	50	50	50	53	56
449	REBONWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	261107	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	107	113	119
450	REMBRANDT PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
451	RIVERSANDS PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	51	51	53	56	59
452	ROSEBANK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	93	93	87	92	97
453	ROSENEATH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131409	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	84	84	105	111	117
454	SANDTONVIEW COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150318	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	84	84	87	92	97
455	SAXONWOLD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131466	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	90	90	107	113	119
456	SEDIHLAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
457	SEFIKENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	87	92	97
458	SIR EDMUND HILLARY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131508	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	172	167	167	183	193	204
459	SKEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
460	ST. VINCENT SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151654	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
461	SUMMERWOOD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131599	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	46	84	84	87	92	97
462	YEOVILLE BOYS' PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131730	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	151	159	169
463	YEOVILLE COMMUNITY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131748	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	88	88	89	94	99
464	ZENZELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	152421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
465	AB XUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131805	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	85	85	99	105	111
466	BAPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140392	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	99	99	102	108	114
467	BATSOGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121228	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
468	BERNARD ISAACS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140012	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	93	93	97	102	108
469	BLAIRGOWRIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150110	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	127	127	146	154	163
470	BOEPAKITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	124	153	153	149	157	166
471	BOPANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	53	56	59
472	BORDEAUX PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150136	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	44	46	49
473	BOSMONT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140020	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	146	154	163
474	BREE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133140	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	87	92	97
475	COSMO CITY 4 WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400212	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
476	COSMO CITY JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	304	255	255	219	231	244

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
477	COSMO CITY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400178	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	94	94	107	113	119
478	CROWN MINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133470	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	48	48	53	56	59
479	DELTA PARK	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150391	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	97	102	108
480	DIEPSLOOT COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400010	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
481	DIEPSLOOT PRIMARY 4	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	48	48	53	56	59
482	DITAU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132068	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	87	87	87	92	97
483	DITAWANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
484	DOWLINGLAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141218	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	98	99	99	97	102	108
485	DUMEZWEI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140442	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	131	125	125	99	105	111
486	EKUTHULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140467	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	48	48	44	46	49
487	EMMARENTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130310	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
488	EP BAUMAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	102	102	97	102	108
489	EVEREST PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141234	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	97	94	94	133	140	148
490	FARESANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121335	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	51	51	53	56	59
491	FORDSBURG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	91	91	97	102	108
492	FRANKLIN D ROOSEVELT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150482	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	104	110	116
493	GYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140533	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	85	51	51	53	56	59
494	GR HARRIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140061	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	90	90	87	92	97
495	GREENSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130443	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	44	46	49
496	HESPERUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	131276	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	43	43	53	56	59
497	IR GRIFFITH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150664	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	87	92	97
498	IKANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	175	185	195
499	INKWENWEZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	87	92	97
500	IPOLOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140608	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	84	84	99	105	111
501	JS MPANZA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	102	102	97	102	108
502	KHANDUBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121458	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	50	50	53	56	59
503	KHOMANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140640	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	181	204	204	196	207	219
504	LAERSKOOI BOSKOP	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150797	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	278	282	282	293	309	327
505	LAERSKOOI CLAREMONT	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140228	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	102	102	107	113	119
506	LAERSKOOI ESPERANZA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140236	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	174	153	153	175	185	195
507	LAERSKOOI FAIRLAND	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140244	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	231	254	254	267	282	298
508	LAERSKOOI FONTAINEBLEAU	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150813	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	131	136	136	131	138	146
509	LAERSKOOI GENERAAL CHRISTIAAN DE WET	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140251	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	80	87	87	87	92	97
510	LAERSKOOI JIM FOUCHE	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140269	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	125	125	131	138	146
511	LAERSKOOI LOUW GELDENHUIS	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150839	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	131	138	146
512	LAERSKOOI PIET VAN VUUREN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140277	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	95	102	102	146	154	163
513	LAERSKOOI UNIKA	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	150847	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	168	167	167	175	185	195
514	LEIHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121475	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
515	LERATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	79	79	87	92	97
516	LERESCHE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	125	125	146	154	163
517	LION PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	46	51	51	87	92	97
518	LUKHOLWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	97	102	108
519	MANGWELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140764	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	84	84	87	92	97
520	MIDELWA HLONGWANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	160	169	179
521	MELPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130989	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	131	138	146
522	MOTJOLI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	42	42	53	56	59
523	MUSENDA-VHADZIMU PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152827	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	128	128	131	138	146
524	NANDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140855	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	45	45	44	46	49
525	NEWCLARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141200	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	102	102	97	102	108
526	NKHOLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121632	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	50	50	53	56	59
527	NOORDGESIG PRIMERE SKOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140079	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	135	135	160	169	179
528	PARADISE BEND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	232074	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	87	92	97
529	PAUL MOSAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121673	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	131	138	146

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
530	PIMVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	105	111	117
531	QHOBOSHEANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	44	46	49
532	RESHOMILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400237	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	51	51	53	56	59
533	RISIDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151365	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	87	92	97
534	RIVERLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140103	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	87	92	97
535	ROBIN HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	45	45	49	52	55
536	SELOPE-THEMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	132910	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	87	92	97
537	SHARONLEA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151548	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	124	153	153	175	185	195
538	T C ESTERHUYSEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141192	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	94	94	87	92	97
539	THABISILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140962	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	87	92	97
540	THEMBALIHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	146	154	163
541	THEMBU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121806	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	44	46	49
542	TIRISANO MMOGO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400211	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	102	102	107	113	119
543	TSHEBEDISANO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121848	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	84	84	99	105	111
544	WELIZIBUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121863	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	84	84	87	92	97
545	WESTBURY PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141242	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	85	85	87	92	97
546	WILHELMINA HOSKINS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141226	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	139	139	159	168	177
547	WINNIE NGWEKAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	102	102	87	92	97
548	WISANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	121889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	89	94	99
549	WITKOPPEN COMBINED FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	152413	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	51	51	44	46	49
550	ZAKHENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	131	138	146
551	ZITHATHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	133322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	169	169	188	199	210
552	AHANANG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	153	153	131	138	146
553	APEX PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	107	113	119
554	BUYANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111740	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	48	102	102	107	113	119
555	CRESTVIEW PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121079	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	99	99	89	94	99
556	CROWN REEF PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	133355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	99	99	107	113	119
557	ELETHUTHEMBA	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111823	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	107	113	119
558	FINETOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110981	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	135	144	144	141	149	157
559	GOVAN MBEKI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	332099	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	153	153	160	169	179
560	IGUGULELTHU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	149	149	160	169	179
561	INKULULEKO YE SIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400084	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	94	99	105
562	INTLONIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331603	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
563	ITEMOHENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
564	KIASHA PARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110171	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	42	42	87	92	97
565	LA ROCHELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400701	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
566	LAERSKOOLO DANIE THERON PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110460	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	97	102	106
567	LAERSKOOLO SUIDHEUWELS	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120733	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	92	97	103
568	LAERSKOOLO W H COETZER	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120782	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	51	51	53	56	59
569	LANCASTER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110189	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	107	113	119
570	LANGALIBALELE DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	48	48	107	113	119
571	LAUS DEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	153	153	160	169	179
572	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	42	42	107	113	119
573	LEHAE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400209	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	142	142	149	157	166
574	LESEDI LA KRESTE ANGLICAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330712	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	184	204	204	202	213	225
575	MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
576	MADUME PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	330985	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	150	150	100	106	112
577	MFUNDO-MOTI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	320978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	153	153	134	142	150
578	MID-ENNERDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111534	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	231	232	232	243	257	271
579	MONTANUS LAERSKOOLO	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	120741	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	53	56	59
580	MOTHEO-FOUNDATION PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400030	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	102	102	104	110	116
581	MOYISELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	130	130	141	149	157
582	MULBARTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110486	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
583	NOMINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	198	167	167	131	136	146
584	ODINPARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111542	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	132	153	153	142	150	158
585	OLIFANTSVLEI PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111492	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	104	110	116
586	ORANGE FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331637	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	188	199	210
587	PARKSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110288	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
588	PHAKAMANI EDUCATIONAL CENTRE	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400037	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
589	POHOPEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	321299	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	99	105	111
590	POSEIDON ROAD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110049	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
591	QOQIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331199	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	83	153	153	107	113	119
592	RADIPABI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
593	REAMOHETSOE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	102	102	107	113	119
594	REFALLETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331249	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
595	REGENTSPARK PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121004	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	53	56	59
596	REKHUTILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	50	50	53	56	59
597	SAINT GEORGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111567	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
598	SEIPONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
599	SHARICREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110312	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	46	46	52	55	58
600	SIERRA NEVADA P/S	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110163	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	93	93	107	113	119
601	SPECTRUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	111559	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	84	84	87	92	97
602	STEVE BIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	102	102	100	106	112
603	STRETFORD EXT 8 PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331918	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	125	125	133	140	148
604	THE MOSSIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400383	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	48	48	53	56	59
605	THUTHUKANI-TSWELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110908	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	94	99	105
606	TISSETSO-REKEZELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	152	255	255	321	339	358
607	TOWNVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121178	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	49	52	55
608	TSHEPANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331447	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	254	232	232	251	265	280
609	VULINDLELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331512	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
610	ZODIAC PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110346	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	93	93	91	96	102
611	ZONKIZIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL ORANGE FARM	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	331561	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	150	150	160	169	179
612	ALBERTINA SISULU	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400095	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	53	56	59
613	ARTHUR MATTHEWS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	53	56	59
614	BONAMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	53	56	59
615	BRAAMFISCHERVILLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
616	DR MARY MALAHLELA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
617	DSJ PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	131	138	146
618	DURBAN DEEP PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251363	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
619	DZATA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140459	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
620	EMLANG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140483	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	88	88	107	113	119
621	EMPUMALANGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140491	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	145	145	131	138	146
622	ENKOLWENI P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251371	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	50	50	49	52	55
623	FLORIDA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250159	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	135	136	136	147	155	164
624	HARRY GWALA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400121	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	102	102	214	226	239
625	HECTOR PETERSON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	61	51	51	53	56	59
626	HLABANGANE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
627	THEMBALIHLE P/S	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	132	133	133	131	138	146
628	U.B. MARKS P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	132	133	133	87	92	97
629	JULIUS SEBOLAI P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400112	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	160	169	179
630	KHULWANOLWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400528	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	125	125	131	138	146
631	KLIPVALLEY P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252809	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	54	102	102	53	56	59
632	KWA-PHALO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140673	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	49	52	55
633	LAERSKOOL CULEMBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250613	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	95	96	96	152	161	170
634	LAERSKOOL DIE RUITER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250621	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	100	106	112
635	LAERSKOOL DR HAVINGA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	175	185	195

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
636	LAERSKOOL FLORIDA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250662	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	144	144	136	144	152
637	LAERSKOOL GEN DE LA REY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250670	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
638	LAERSKOOL GUSTAV PRELLER	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250688	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
639	LAERSKOOL HELDERKRUIJN	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250704	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
640	LAERSKOOL HORIZON	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250720	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	131	138	146
641	LAERSKOOL JOZUA NAUDE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250738	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	91	91	107	113	119
642	LAERSKOOL ROODEBEECK	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	104	110	116
643	LAERSKOOL ROODEKRANS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250837	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
644	LEJOELEPUTSOA	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	45	48	50
645	LIVHUWANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	104	110	116
646	LODIRILE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251595	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	87	87	53	56	59
647	LUFHERENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400587	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	153	153	160	169	179
648	MAKHARANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251629	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	87	92	97
649	MARGARET GWELE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251660	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	96	96	81	86	90
650	MAWILA PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140798	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
651	MAYIBUYE P/S	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252007	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
652	MBUYISA MAKHUBO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	131946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	51	56	59
653	MEADOWLANDS PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140947	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
654	MOLEMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
655	MORUTA THUTO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140830	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
656	MOSES KOTANE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400113	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	51	51	51	160	169	179
657	MZAMO P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132597	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	45	45	53	56	59
658	NKONE MARUPING	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	131	138	146
659	OBED MOSIANE P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
660	PALESA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	52	55	58
661	PHAKAMANI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	121699	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	53	56	59
662	PRINCESS PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250969	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
663	REBONGWE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140897	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	45	48	50
664	RIDGEVALE PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250885	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	42	44	47
665	RISHILE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140905	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	125	125	131	138	146
666	ROODEPOORT P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252221	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	43	43	43	53	56	59
667	SENYAMO PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
668	SHOMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	132944	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
669	SIZWILE SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251900	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	92	93	93	160	169	179
670	slovoviel primary	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400664	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	46	46	102	53	56	59
671	THABANENG	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133108	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
672	THABANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251942	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	144	144	94	99	105
673	THABISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133116	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	163	164	164	138	146	154
674	THATHEZAKHO	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251967	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	90	90	94	99	105
675	THE GATEWAY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251090	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
676	THEMBALETHU PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141317	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	86	91	96
677	THOBEKA P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
678	TIYIMSENI PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	152	152	131	138	146
679	TLHOKOMELO PS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141044	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
680	TOTOMENG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141069	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	87	92	97
681	TSHEPISONG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	252825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
682	TSHIRELETSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
683	TSIETSI MASHINI	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140822	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	53	56	59
684	TSOGANG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
685	TSUMBEDZO P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141101	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
686	TUMANG PRIM.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141127	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
687	TUMELO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG WEST	141135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	42	44	47
688	UNIFIED P	JOHANNESBURG WEST	251652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
689	UVUYO PRIM	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
690	VEZOKUHLE	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
691	ADELAIDE TAMBO	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
692	ALPHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	97	102	108
693	ATAMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110528	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	141	149	157
694	BARAGWANATH HOSPITAL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131912	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	47	50	52
695	BASANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110551	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	85	85	87	92	97
696	BETHANY COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	131953	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
697	BOEKENHOUT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120014	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	132	139	139	138	146	154
698	BUSISIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110577	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	141	141	134	142	150
699	CAVENDISH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120022	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	98	98	89	94	99
700	DELRAO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120048	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	50	50	47	50	52
701	DIKGABANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110685	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	129	130	130	141	149	157
702	DIODI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110593	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	134	142	142	142	150	158
703	E.W. HOBBS	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120113	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	98	98	89	94	99
704	EBUHLINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110619	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	234	235	235	223	235	249
705	ELDOCREST PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120063	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	135	136	136	146	154	163
706	ELDORADO PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120071	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	129	102	102	94	99	105
707	ELRIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120105	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	129	130	130	147	155	164
708	ELSIE NGIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110627	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	137	138	138	144	152	161
709	EMATHAFENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121293	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	96	96	87	92	97
710	EMAWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110635	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	85	85	91	96	102
711	EMISEBENI JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132175	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	85	85	92	97	103
712	EMSENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110650	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	144	144	144	152	161
713	ENTANDWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121319	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	272	274	274	262	277	292
714	ESITHEBENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110676	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	212	221	221	223	235	249
715	EZIBUKWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110684	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	137	138	138	160	169	179
716	FARANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	252633	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	223	204	204	180	190	201
717	FIRETHORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120121	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	94	94	97	102	108
718	FLAMINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110098	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	96	96	107	113	119
719	FLORIDALAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120139	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	108	102	102	97	102	108
720	FOREST HILL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120519	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	108	102	102	97	102	108
721	FREEDOM PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	206	204	204	199	210	222
722	GAZANKULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110718	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	102	102	136	144	152
723	GLENRIDGE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400532	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	194	205	217
724	GOULD PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120162	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	93	93	105	111	117
725	GOZA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400782	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	141	141	160	169	179
726	GREYVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110106	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	235	238	238	262	277	292
727	HARMONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	97	98	98	152	161	170
728	HEERENGRACHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120170	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	90	90	100	106	112
729	HITEKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110726	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	140	141	141	223	235	249
730	HLAKANIPHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121350	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	146	147	147	144	152	161
731	IGUGU PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	88	88	99	105	111
732	IKEMELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110734	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	169	170	170	183	193	204
733	IKWEZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132282	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	89	94	99
734	IMPALA CRESCENT PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110122	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	128	128	128	160	169	179
735	IMPUMELELO JUNIOR PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111435	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	43	45	45	50	53	56
736	INDYENO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110742	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	84	84	89	94	99
737	ISAACSON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	52	51	51	49	52	55
738	ISIPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	91	91	92	97	103
739	ISISEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132290	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	96	96	89	94	99
740	ITXKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132308	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	127	127	142	150	158
741	ITEMOGELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110775	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	177	186	186	194	205	217

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
742	JABAVU-OOS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121434	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	61	93	93	104	110	116
743	KARABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110791	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	85	85	100	106	112
744	KGATELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110809	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	54	51	51	53	56	59
745	KHAUHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110817	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	93	93	91	96	102
746	KHOLWANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121467	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	147	155	164
747	KHOTSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	96	96	89	94	99
748	KHUTHALA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110841	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	90	90	102	108	114
749	KLIPTOWN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120196	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	100	106	112
750	LAERSKOOL DAL MONDEOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120725	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	195	197	197	176	186	196
751	LAERSKOOL VOORBRAND PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120774	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	120	102	102	107	113	119
752	LAKEVIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	122002	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	139	147	155
753	LEITSHIBOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110882	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	88	88	97	102	108
754	LEKANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132381	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	87	87	107	113	119
755	LENASIA MODEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110148	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	170	170	194	205	217
756	LETHABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110916	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	48	48	49	52	55
757	LIBRA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110239	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	85	85	85	141	149	157
758	LO ITEKILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110924	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
759	LUMELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110940	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
760	MAKOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	93	93	99	105	111
761	MARA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111005	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	91	94	94	105	111	117
762	MCBAIN CHARLES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120220	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	58	51	51	53	56	59
763	MEGATONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111013	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	43	51	51	45	48	50
764	MERAFE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
765	MILNERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120246	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	98	99	99	107	113	119
766	MOCHOCHONONO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	91	91	92	97	103
767	MOETAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	45	46	50	53	56
768	MOKOROTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132548	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	54	51	51	52	55	58
769	MOLALATLADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121566	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	50	50	53	56	59
770	MOLEATSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132555	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	94	94	91	96	102
771	MORITING PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111088	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	52	51	51	50	53	56
772	MOTSANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111096	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	50	50	89	94	99
773	MVELEDZANDIVHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111104	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	149	150	150	149	157	166
774	MXOLISI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	86	87	87	100	106	112
775	NANCEFIELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120261	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	160	169	179
776	NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120865	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
777	NEW NATURENA PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400783	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	149	150	150	139	147	155
778	NHLUVUKO PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111138	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	90	90	94	99	105
779	NKA THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	46	46	52	55	58
780	NONTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121640	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	90	90	89	94	99
781	ORMONDE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400801	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	99	99	107	113	119
782	PARK JUNIOR	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120873	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	137	138	138	151	159	169
783	PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110270	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	180	180	191	202	213
784	PARKDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120295	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	173	173	176	186	196
785	PENTAROSA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110296	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	107	113	119
786	PHILIP KUSHICK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132712	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	139	139	146	154	163
787	PHUMUZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111161	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	138	139	139	154	163	172
788	PHUTHALUSHAKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111179	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	85	85	107	113	119
789	PROGRESS PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110304	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	144	144	157	166	175
790	PROTEA SOUTH PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	192	193	193	196	207	219
791	REBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111211	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
792	RUTEGANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	94	94	91	96	102
793	SEDIBATHUTO H.P. SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111245	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	54	51	51	53	56	59
794	SEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121731	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	142	150	158

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000		R'000			
										2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21	
795	SEKWATI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121749	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	53	56	59
796	SHALOM-MANNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	98	98	50	53	56
797	SIBONGILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111278	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	180	181	181	149	157	166
798	SIVULELENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	149	149	139	147	155
799	SIYAVUMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121756	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	88	88	96	101	107
800	SIZANANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	132969	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	96	96	100	106	112
801	SOMELULWAZI PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400204	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	215	204	204	186	196	208
802	ST IVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120329	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	152	152	159	168	177
803	THABA TSEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	98	98	94	99	105
804	THATHANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111351	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	134	135	135	139	147	155
805	THOLIMFUNDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111914	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	146	139	139	160	169	179
806	THULANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111385	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
807	THUSANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121814	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	87	87	87	92	97
808	TIKENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111393	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	88	88	99	105	111
809	TLHOLHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121830	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	88	88	107	113	119
810	TSHEBEDISANONG PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	50	50	53	56	59
811	TSHEDIMOSHO-MEHLALENG PRIM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133215	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	74	51	51	107	113	119
812	TSHILDZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111419	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	98	98	107	113	119
813	TURFFONTEIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120766	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	51	51	53	56	59
814	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133264	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	141	142	142	151	159	169
815	VUKAZENZELE PRIMARY	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	133280	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	90	90	107	113	119
816	VUSISIZWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111443	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	254	262	262	223	235	249
817	ZIBAMBELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111466	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	137	138	138	139	147	155
818	ARCON PARK PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330076	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	103	51	51	53	56	59
819	ASSUMPTA PRIMARY PRIVATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330738	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	45	48	50
820	BONEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340455	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	160	169	179
821	EFFORT PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	350603	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	42	42	44	46	49
822	EMMANUEL PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330837	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	166	153	153	160	169	179
823	FOUNTAIN FIVE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340596	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	96	96	107	113	119
824	HEIDELBERG PUBLIC SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	102	102	107	113	119
825	KGOMOCO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330902	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	175	185	195
826	LAER VOLKSKOOL HEIDELBERG	SEDIBENG EAST	340257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	93	93	107	113	119
827	LAERSKOOL AG VISSER	SEDIBENG EAST	340265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	53	56	59
828	LAERSKOOL DE DEUR	SEDIBENG EAST	330332	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	152	204	204	175	185	195
829	LAERSKOOL DR VERWOERD	SEDIBENG EAST	330340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	99	105	111
830	LAERSKOOL DRIE RIVIERE	SEDIBENG EAST	330357	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	99	99	97	102	108
831	LAERSKOOL HANDHAWER	SEDIBENG EAST	330373	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	147	147	131	138	146
832	LAERSKOOL JAPIE GREYLING	SEDIBENG EAST	330399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
833	LAERSKOOL REPUBLIEK	SEDIBENG EAST	330415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	87	92	97
834	LAERSKOOL RISIVILLE	SEDIBENG EAST	330423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	177	183	183	175	185	195
835	LAERSKOOL SONLANDPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330431	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	94	94	94	99	105
836	LAERSKOOL SUIKERBOS	SEDIBENG EAST	330449	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	132	85	85	87	92	97
837	LAERSKOOL UNITASPARK	SEDIBENG EAST	330456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	137	130	130	155	164	173
838	LAERSKOOL VOORWAARTS	SEDIBENG EAST	330472	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	135	135	144	152	161
839	LAKE SIDE ESTATE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400151	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	93	93	107	113	119
840	LEBOWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330928	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
841	LEHLESEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	91	91	87	92	97
842	LETHABO SIYANQOBA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	400700	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	127	127	138	146	154
843	MATISIE STEYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	85	85	97	102	106
844	MEYERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330498	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	175	181	181	194	205	217
845	MICHAEL RUA INTERMEDIATE FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	97	102	108
846	MILTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	330506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	169	167	167	212	224	237
847	PANFONTEIN INTERMEDIATE FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331124	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
848	RATANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	342056	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	184	184	214	226	239
849	RATASETJHABA SCHOOL FARM	SEDIBENG EAST	331223	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	45	48	50
850	REARUTA SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400105	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	136	136	159	168	177
851	ROSHNEE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	51	51	52	55	58
852	RUST-TER-VAAL PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	101	101	104	110	116
853	SAKHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341198	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	96	101	107
854	SELBORNE PRIMARY	SEDIBENG EAST	330639	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	175	175	136	144	152
855	SELIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	101	101	87	92	97
856	SHALIMAR RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	340059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	126	102	102	107	113	119
857	SICELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400539	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
858	SITHOKOMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	341271	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
859	SKANSDAM PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331348	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	87	92	97
860	TIKELO PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL farm	SEDIBENG EAST	341388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	41	84	84	87	92	97
861	TSOARANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	321679	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	87	92	97
862	TSOELOPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	166	125	125	134	142	150
863	VUKUZAKHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331496	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
864	VUYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	331520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	132	132	160	169	179
865	ATLEHANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320275	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	134	133	133	131	138	146
866	BAFOKENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
867	BARRAGE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320291	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	49	51	51	91	96	102
868	BATLOUNG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
869	BOPHELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320341	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	189	167	167	214	226	239
870	BOTLEHADI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320366	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	123	93	93	99	105	111
871	BULA TSELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320374	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	84	84	107	113	119
872	BULADITSHABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320382	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
873	CHIEF MBAMBATHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400031	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	200	153	153	160	169	179
874	DINOKENG PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321927	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	87	92	97
875	DR NHLAPO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	91	96	102
876	EKUJULENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320465	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	102	102	107	113	119
877	ELITE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320473	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	53	56	59
878	EMANZINI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320507	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	87	87	102	108	114
879	EMFULENI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400021	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	157	166	175
880	EVATON PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320952	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
881	EVATON WEST PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	400702	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	184	153	153	175	185	195
882	FADIMEHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	89	94	99
883	FUKAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320549	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	133	140	148
884	KOKOBETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320580	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	231	153	153	160	169	179
885	IMFUNDO FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320598	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	167	167	193	204	215
886	IPHAHLOLLONG INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320614	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	100	101	101	107	113	119
887	ITOKISETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320622	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	88	88	107	113	119
888	ITSEBENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320630	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	98	98	107	113	119
889	JABULANI THABANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320648	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	98	98	107	113	119
890	KHUNOANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320705	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	153	153	147	155	164
891	KITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320721	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	144	144	144	152	161
892	LAERSKOOLOP DE MALHERBE	SEDIBENG WEST	330324	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	141	153	153	204	215	228
893	LAERSKOOLOP ELIGWA	SEDIBENG WEST	330464	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
894	LAERSKOOLOP FRIKKIE MEYER	SEDIBENG WEST	320063	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	51	51	47	50	52
895	LAERSKOOLOP HENDRIK VAN DER BUIJ	SEDIBENG WEST	320101	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	135	136	136	146	154	163
896	LAERSKOOLOP KOLLEGE PARK	SEDIBENG WEST	330407	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	175	185	195
897	LAERSKOOLOP NOORDHOEK	SEDIBENG WEST	320127	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	171	181	181	194	205	217
898	LAERSKOOLOP OOSPARK	SEDIBENG WEST	320135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	212	214	214	199	210	222
899	LAERSKOOLOP PARKSIG FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320143	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	128	128	147	155	164
900	LAERSKOOLOP TOTIUS	SEDIBENG WEST	320150	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	88	88	96	101	107

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
901	LAERSKOOL VAALRIVIER FARM	SEDIBENG WEST	320168	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	77	77	104	110	116
902	LEEMA MOKOTULI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400110	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
903	LEFIKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320804	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	134	153	153	131	138	146
904	LESEDI-LA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320838	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	149	149	160	169	179
905	LETSEMA-ILIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
906	LETSEMENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320846	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	196	207	219
907	LETSHEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320853	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
908	LINDISA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320861	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	155	164	173
909	MABOELLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320879	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
910	MAGASELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	84	89	94
911	MAKAPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320903	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	138	84	84	107	113	119
912	MAKETHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	149	149	131	138	146
913	MOGOGODI FULL SERVICE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	44	46	49
914	MOJALA-THUTO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
915	MOLANTOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	194	125	125	185	195	206
916	MONTOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321075	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	46	46	44	46	49
917	MOSIOA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321117	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
918	MOTLOTLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321125	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	172	153	153	131	138	146
919	MOTSEWAPELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
920	MQINISWA PRIMARY	SEDIBENG WEST	321141	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	190	190	131	138	146
921	MTHOMBOLWAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	87	92	97
922	NONEDIBA FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321174	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	47	50	52
923	NTSELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321206	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	238	209	209	189	200	211
924	OLIVER LODGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	320164	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	157	166	175
925	PARK RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	184	138	138	154	163	172
926	PHAHAMANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321224	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	195	84	84	97	102	108
927	PHAMEHLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321232	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	138	88	88	102	108	114
928	PHEHELLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321240	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	88	88	107	113	119
929	PHEPANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	129	101	101	107	113	119
930	PHUTHULLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	203	102	102	107	113	119
931	PINEDINE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	330522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	131	138	146
932	PITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321273	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	87	92	97
933	POLOKONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	400404	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	192	204	204	202	213	225
934	QHOWENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321315	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	153	153	151	159	169
935	QWELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321349	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
936	RADIPEU PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321356	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	87	92	97
937	SEEISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321422	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	129	153	153	160	169	179
938	SETLABOTJHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321463	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
939	SIVIWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
940	SIVUSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321489	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	150	150	154	163	172
941	THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321513	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	85	85	107	113	119
942	THABO VUYO	SEDIBENG WEST	321786	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
943	TJHABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321588	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	172	102	102	107	113	119
944	TLHOLO INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321596	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	107	113	119
945	TSHEDISO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321646	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
946	TSHEMEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321620	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	53	56	59
947	TSHIRELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321653	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	141	153	153	157	166	175
948	TSHITSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	124	84	84	100	106	112
949	TSOKOLIBANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321695	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	96	96	107	113	119
950	UBUHLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321711	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	131	138	146
951	ZITHA PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321737	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	97	102	108
952	ZITHULELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	SEDIBENG WEST	321745	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	50	50	44	46	49
953	BAXOXELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240556	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	127	127	160	169	179

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
954	DITHABANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240630	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	160	169	179
955	DOMINICAN SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	TSHWANE NORTH	240648	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
956	ENTOKOZWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240663	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	53	56	59
957	FATLHOANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910367	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	128	128	134	142	150
958	IKHWEZILETHEMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240754	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	42	42	44	46	49
959	ITIRELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910568	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	102	102	107	113	119
960	KEKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910652	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	102	102	104	110	116
961	KGOMBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910686	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
962	KHENSANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240804	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	188	209	209	219	231	244
963	KODUMELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240820	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	91	96	102
964	KUDUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910777	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	48	48	53	56	59
965	LAERSKOOI BOEREFORT	TSHWANE NORTH	230789	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	100	102	102	107	113	119
966	LAERSKOOI EBEN SWEEMER	TSHWANE NORTH	230839	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	87	92	97
967	LAERSKOOI MAGALIESKRUIJN	TSHWANE NORTH	240291	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	207	209	209	219	231	244
968	LAERSKOOI MAYVILLE	TSHWANE NORTH	230938	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	144	144	131	138	146
969	LAERSKOOI NELLIE SWART	TSHWANE NORTH	220343	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	125	125	131	138	146
970	LAERSKOOI PIERNEEF	TSHWANE NORTH	232421	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	169	169	107	113	119
971	LAERSKOOI QUEENSWOOD	TSHWANE NORTH	220418	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	84	84	87	92	97
972	LAERSKOOI RIETFontein-Noord	TSHWANE NORTH	220368	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	131	125	125	131	138	146
973	LAERSKOOI RIVIERA	TSHWANE NORTH	230979	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101	105	111	117
974	LAERSKOOI STEPHANUS ROOS	TSHWANE NORTH	240317	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	168	228	228	236	249	263
975	LAERSKOOI TOTIUSDAL	TSHWANE NORTH	220392	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	125	125	131	138	146
976	LAERSKOOI UNIEFEES	TSHWANE NORTH	240333	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	149	167	167	151	159	169
977	LAERSKOOI VILLIERIA	TSHWANE NORTH	220400	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	177	186	186	194	205	217
978	LAERSKOOI VOORPOS	TSHWANE NORTH	220426	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	180	190	201
979	LAERSKOOI WONDERBOOM	TSHWANE NORTH	240366	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	263	288	288	304	321	339
980	LAERSKOOI WONDERBOOM-SUID	TSHWANE NORTH	231035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	160	169	179
981	LEBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910822	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	96	96	100	106	112
982	LEBOENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910825	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
983	LEFOFA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910836	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	102	102	107	113	119
984	LINDELANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240903	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	98	98	96	101	107
985	LORATONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910926	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	151	159	169
986	MABU-A-TLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	910962	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	145	145	146	154	163
987	MAFUMBUKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240911	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
988	MAKGAKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	125	125	131	138	146
989	MAROKOLONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911112	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
990	MAROTOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911115	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	142	142	151	159	169
991	MASAKHANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914026	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	98	125	125	131	138	146
992	MMABANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240978	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	102	102	87	92	97
993	MMAMOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911225	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
994	MMATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911238	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	153	153	87	92	97
995	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	914035	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	96	96	87	92	97
996	MOKONYAMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	107	113	119
997	MOLEFE MOOKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911336	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	90	90	91	96	102
998	MOSALEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911394	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	84	84	87	92	97
999	MOTJIBOSANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911424	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	140	125	125	131	138	146
1000	MOTSEHOGOFADIWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911446	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	135	135	151	159	169
1001	MZIMUHLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	134	142	150
1002	NAMO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911487	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	98	98	107	113	119
1003	NGHUNCHEKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1004	NORTHBRIDGE PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	240374	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	99	99	102	108	114
1005	NTSHA PEU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241034	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	94	94	99	105	111
1006	ONDERSTEEPOORT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241042	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1007	PHAKAMONOLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241075	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	135	135	160	169	179
1008	PHALESANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911626	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	124	102	102	87	92	97
1009	PHUMZILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241083	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	44	46	49
1010	PULAMADIBOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241125	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1011	RAIKANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	138	101	101	100	106	112
1012	RAPELEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911754	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	138	84	84	107	113	119
1013	REDIBONE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241141	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	84	84	87	92	97
1014	REDIRILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911852	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1015	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	919000	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	94	93	93	97	102	108
1016	REFITLHILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911799	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
1017	RENEILWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	51	51	53	56	59
1018	RIVONINGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241216	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1019	ROBERT HICKS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231399	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	98	125	125	107	113	119
1020	RS MALULEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241224	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	92	45	45	87	92	97
1021	SEDIBA-SA-TSEBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241240	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1022	SEETSA-SA-KGWEDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241257	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1023	SEKAMPANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911931	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1024	SELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	911946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	51	51	44	46	49
1025	SEROTO MMATSHIELA PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	911971	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	96	96	107	113	119
1026	ST CAMMILIUS PRIMARY	TSHWANE NORTH	912018	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1027	ST FRANCIS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240897	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1028	TANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	912053	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	107	113	119
1029	TIAMOKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241380	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	96	96	97	102	108
1030	TLAMAGANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241414	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	142	142	160	169	179
1031	TSAROGA-PHOKA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241448	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	125	125	105	111	117
1032	TSOSOLOSO SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241489	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	107	113	119
1033	UTHANDO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241505	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	153	153	160	169	179
1034	VUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241513	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	102	108	114
1035	AGNES CHIDI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220525	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	87	92	97
1036	ANDREW ANTHONY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230011	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	149	149	146	154	163
1037	ARCADIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230144	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	141	141	138	146	154
1038	BAJABULILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220533	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	164	152	152	160	169	179
1039	BALEBOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	98	80	80	107	113	119
1040	BANARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231514	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	137	139	139	87	92	97
1041	BATHABILE PRIMARY FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231522	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	152	153	153	194	205	217
1042	BATHOKWA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231530	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	134	144	144	107	113	119
1043	BOHLABATSATSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220558	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	46	46	45	48	50
1044	BOIKGANTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220566	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	140	135	135	131	138	146
1045	BROOKLYN PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	210047	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	91	91	87	92	97
1046	BUD MBELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231563	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	144	125	125	87	92	97
1047	BULA-DIKGORO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220574	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	152	152	152	188	199	210
1048	BURGERH RIGHT PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230185	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	192	167	167	175	185	195
1049	DR IM MONARE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	84	84	87	92	97
1050	EMASANGWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220608	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	168	204	204	181	191	202
1051	EMTHUNZINI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220616	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	139	139	107	113	119
1052	ERASMA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230854	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1053	ESIKHISINI PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231682	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	84	84	52	55	58
1054	EZAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220624	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	85	46	46	53	56	59
1055	F.F. RIBEIRO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220954	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	90	90	107	113	119
1056	FRED MAGARDIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220038	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	207	204	204	194	205	217
1057	GLENSTANTIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210120	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	166	136	136	186	196	208
1058	HAMILTON PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85			91	96	102
1059	HILLSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230029	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	132	132	147	155	164

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1060	IMPEDULA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400672	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1061	IRENE MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211409	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	42	42	50	53	56
1062	ISAAC MORE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231779	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	102	102	110	116	123
1063	J.J. DE JONG PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	231803	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1064	JACARANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230045	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1065	JAN KOTLOLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221507	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	101	99	99	141	149	157
1066	KALAFONG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231811	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	48	48	44	46	49
1067	KGABO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231829	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	51	51	53	56	59
1068	KOOS MATLI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220723	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	141	144	144	139	147	155
1069	LA MONTAGNE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221226	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	46	45	45	49	52	55
1070	LAERKOLL KWAGGASRAND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230920	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	91	91	94	99	105
1071	LAERSKOOl ANTON VAN WOUW	TSHWANE SOUTH	210633	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	211	167	167	175	185	195
1072	LAERSKOOl BAKENKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210641	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	238	255	255	267	282	298
1073	LAERSKOOl CONSTANTAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210656	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	7	210	456	344	344	325	343	363
1074	LAERSKOOl DERDEPOORT	TSHWANE SOUTH	220293	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	197	167	167	186	196	208
1075	LAERSKOOl DIE HEUWEL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230821	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	137	102	102	92	97	103
1076	LAERSKOOl DORINGKLOOF	TSHWANE SOUTH	210674	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	168	167	167	214	226	239
1077	LAERSKOOl ELARDUSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210690	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	426	296	296	350	370	391
1078	LAERSKOOl FLEUR	TSHWANE SOUTH	210706	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	91	91	107	113	119
1079	LAERSKOOl GARSFONTEIN	TSHWANE SOUTH	210716	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	12	330	378	460	460	427	451	477
1080	LAERSKOOl HENNOPSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	211870	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	8	240	392	392	392	398	420	444
1081	LAERSKOOl HENNOPSRIVIER	TSHWANE SOUTH	232462	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	52	42	42	42	44	47
1082	LAERSKOOl JOPIE FOURIE	TSHWANE SOUTH	230904	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	149	147	147	87	92	97
1083	LAERSKOOl LINDOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220327	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	215	214	214	223	235	249
1084	LAERSKOOl LOUIS LEIPOLDT	TSHWANE SOUTH	210732	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180	249	251	251	248	262	277
1085	LAERSKOOl LYNNWOOD	TSHWANE SOUTH	210740	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	211	180	180	214	226	239
1086	LAERSKOOl MENLOPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210757	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	194	184	184	185	195	206
1087	LAERSKOOl MEYERSPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	220335	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	178	180	180	160	169	179
1088	LAERSKOOl MONUMENTPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210765	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	243	229	229	222	234	248
1089	LAERSKOOl OOST-EIND	TSHWANE SOUTH	230946	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	207	209	209	178	188	199
1090	LAERSKOOl PARATUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210781	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	143	102	102	107	113	119
1091	LAERSKOOl PRETORIA-OOS	TSHWANE SOUTH	230961	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	100	106	112
1092	LAERSKOOl ROOIHUISKRAAL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210807	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	7	210	332	310	310	384	406	429
1093	LAERSKOOl SILVERTON	TSHWANE SOUTH	220376	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	207	226	226	185	195	206
1094	LAERSKOOl SIMON BEKKER	TSHWANE SOUTH	230995	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	138	135	135	131	138	146
1095	LAERSKOOl SKULKRANS	TSHWANE SOUTH	220384	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	209	167	167	202	213	225
1096	LAERSKOOl SWARTKOP	TSHWANE SOUTH	210815	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	234	192	192	178	188	199
1097	LAERSKOOl UITSIG	TSHWANE SOUTH	210831	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	186	186	186	186	207	219
1098	LAERSKOOl WESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	231027	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	91	88	88	92	97	103
1099	LAERSKOOl WIERDAPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210856	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	9	270	366	368	368	437	461	488
1100	LAESKOOl VALHALLA/HALLIESPARK	TSHWANE SOUTH	210849	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	102	102	107	113	119
1101	LAEZONIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400554	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	141	153	153	138	146	154
1102	LAUDIUM HEIGHTS PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	230052	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	99	105	111
1103	LAUDIUM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	230060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	50	50	53	56	59
1104	LEGORA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221390	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	7	210	254	248	248	283	299	316
1105	LYNNWOOD RIDGE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	167	167	131	138	146
1106	LYTTLETON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210914	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	148	139	139	138	146	154
1107	MABAFENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231878	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
1108	MAHLAHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231894	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	125	125	160	169	179
1109	MAHLASEDI MASANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221283	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	234	255	255	267	282	298
1110	MAHUBE VALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	152	152	157	166	175
1111	MAKGATHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231902	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	132	132	142	150	158
1112	MAKGWARANENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231910	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	43	42	42	53	56	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1113	MAMELODI FAR EAST PRIMARY SCHOOL,SEDIBA SA THUTO	TSHWANE SOUTH	400518	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	167	167	214	226	239
1114	MAREMATLOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231936	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	86	51	51	53	56	59
1115	MASIZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231944	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	153	153	134	142	150
1116	MATSEKE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231951	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	85	87	87	53	56	59
1117	MEETSE A BOPHELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221482	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	180	180	175	185	195
1118	MOGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220863	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	167	167	210	222	234
1119	MONONONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220871	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	85	48	48	44	46	49
1120	MORAKOMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220889	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	48	51	51	49	52	55
1121	MORETELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220897	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	98	98	107	113	119
1122	MOTHEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220905	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	126	50	50	53	56	59
1123	MOTSWEDING PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232017	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	105	102	102	92	97	103
1124	MVELEDZO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220913	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	87	92	97
1125	NANTES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220046	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166	176	176	185	195	206
1126	NDIMA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220947	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	128	125	125	107	113	119
1127	NELLMAPIUS EXT 6 PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400775	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
1128	NELLMAPIUS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221432	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	152	153	153	248	262	277
1129	NORRIDGE PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220053	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	152	161	170
1130	NWA MHINGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232041	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	135	125	125	142	150	158
1131	NWA-VANGANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220939	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	88	51	51	53	56	59
1132	OLIEVENHOUT BOSCH PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400329	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	172	139	139	44	46	49
1133	ORIFLE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400590	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	139	139	131	138	146
1134	PATOGENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232082	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	180	189	179
1135	PFUNZO NDI TSHEDZA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	221515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	192	234	234	214	226	239
1136	PHELAJI NAKENE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220970	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
1137	PHILENA MIDDLE FARM SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232132	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	51	51	51	160	169	179
1138	PHUTHADITSHABA PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	232661	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1139	PRETORIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	400278	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	94	102	102	175	185	195
1140	PS FOURIE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220061	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	107	113	119
1141	PULA DIFATE PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	220996	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	99	99	87	92	97
1142	RAMAHLALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221440	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	144	144	180	189	179
1143	REFENTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221002	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	53	56	59
1144	RETHAKGETSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1145	SEAFARANKWE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232231	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	184	96	96	107	113	119
1146	SHIRINDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221077	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	85	84	84	87	92	97
1147	SIKHANYISELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	84	84	53	56	59
1148	SINDAWONYE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221085	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	84	84	53	56	59
1149	SONTUSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	220517	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	146	154	163
1150	SPRINGVALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	232	235	235	243	257	271
1151	ST ANNES PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232256	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	107	113	119
1152	SUNNYSIDE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	231423	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	140	102	102	107	113	119
1153	THOHO-YA-NDOU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232272	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	136	144	152
1154	TLAKUKANI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221135	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	49	52	55
1155	TRANSCORANIE SCHOOL OF THE DEAF	TSHWANE SOUTH	231456	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	153	153	146	154	163
1156	TSHEGOFATSONG SPECIAL SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221408	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	153	153	146	154	163
1157	TSHIMOLLO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221150	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	101	50	50	47	50	52
1158	UMTHOMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221168	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	88	84	84	47	50	52
1159	UOANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221176	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	100	84	84	87	92	97
1160	VALHALLA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	211185	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	125	125	131	138	146
1161	VUKAUZENZELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221523	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	101	101	107	113	119
1162	WALTER SISULU PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	212267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	125	125	151	159	169
1163	WALTON JAMESON PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	232306	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	131	136	136	107	113	119
1164	WATERKLOOF PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	221219	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	84	84	87	92	97
1165	ZAKHELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221200	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	51	51	53	56	59

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
											R'000		R'000		
											2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1166	ZAMINTUTHUKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	221218	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	84	84	87	92	97
1167	ZODWA SCHOOL FOR MENTALLY HANDY/CAPPED	TSHWANE SOUTH	232330	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	49	52	56
1168	ST. JOSEPH KULANI	TSHWANE WEST	910780	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1169	A RE THABENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240499	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	91	96	102
1170	AYANDA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	160	169	179
1171	BACHANA MOKOENA INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	915064	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	153	153	141	149	157
1172	BAGALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400581	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1173	BODUBELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910126	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	144	102	102	105	111	117
1174	BOIKANYO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910139	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	244	238	238	267	282	298
1175	BOKAMOSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241810	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1176	BOTSALO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910214	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	88	88	104	110	116
1177	BRINDHAVEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	232687	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	175	185	195
1178	CAPITAL PARK PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	230193	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	87	92	97
1179	DIKAGO DINTLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910274	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	101	102	102	107	113	119
1180	DIKAKOLOGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910276	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	151	141	141	160	169	179
1181	DIMAKATSO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241109	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1182	DITSHABA PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910314	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	93	93	87	92	97
1183	EDWIN MOALUSI PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910350	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	94	94	96	101	107
1184	EMA PRIMARY SCHOOL(MABOPANE)	TSHWANE WEST	910355	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	97	125	125	139	147	155
1185	GONTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241852	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	197	204	204	214	226	239
1186	IKAGENG PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910524	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	87	92	97
1187	KELENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910531	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
1188	ITSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910574	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1189	ITUMELENG MADIBA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241802	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	143	102	102	160	169	179
1190	KGOTLELELANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240788	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1191	KOPA-DILALELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910761	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
1192	KUTUNG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240861	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1193	LAERSKOOŁ HERMANSTAD	TSHWANE WEST	230896	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150	51	51	51	107	113	119
1194	LAERSKOOŁ TUINE	TSHWANE WEST	231001	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	51	51	107	113	119
1195	LAERSKOOŁ WESTERLIG	TSHWANE WEST	230813	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	107	113	119
1196	LAERSKOOŁ BERSIG	TSHWANE WEST	230771	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
1197	LAERSKOOŁ BOOYSENS	TSHWANE WEST	230797	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	201	201	214	226	239
1198	LAERSKOOŁ BROEDERSTROOM /FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230805	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	101	51	51	53	56	59
1199	LAERSKOOŁ DANIE MALAN	TSHWANE WEST	240267	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1200	LAERSKOOŁ GENERAL JACQUES PIENAAR	TSHWANE WEST	230870	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	85	85	97	102	108
1201	LAERSKOOŁ GENERAL NICOLAS SMIT	TSHWANE WEST	230898	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	204	204	214	226	239
1202	LAERSKOOŁ KAMEELDRIFT/FARM	TSHWANE WEST	230912	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	92	84	84	53	56	59
1203	LAERSKOOŁ RACHEL de BEER	TSHWANE WEST	240309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	84	84	87	92	97
1204	LAERSKOOŁ SAMSPAN	TSHWANE WEST	230987	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	91	91	107	113	119
1205	LAERSKOOŁ VISSERHOEK/FARM	TSHWANE WEST	240341	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	42	42	45	48	50
1206	LAERSKOOŁ VOORTREKKER-EUFEES	TSHWANE WEST	240358	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	89	102	102	160	169	179
1207	LEBOGANG PS	TSHWANE WEST	910824	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	99	105	111
1208	LESEDI POTLANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240887	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	46	46	53	56	59
1209	LESEDI PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	241844	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
1210	LESEGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910876	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	89	90	90	84	89	94
1211	LESOLANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910981	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1212	LOTUS GARDENS PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400154	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	128	130	130	139	147	155
1213	LOWE INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910937	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	150	150	105	111	117
1214	MAHLWARENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911001	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	184	183	183	193	193	204
1215	MANAMELONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911067	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	181	201	201	214	226	239
1216	MAROPENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911114	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	87	87	133	140	148
1217	MARULA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911120	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	143	144	144	142	150	158
1218	MATHAGA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240937	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	102	102	100	106	112

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18			2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
1219	MATLAPENG PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	400582	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	152	90	90	160	169	179
1220	MEETSENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	240952	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	45	51	51	53	56	59
1221	MERAFENG PS	TSHWANE WEST	911187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	126	167	167	133	140	148
1222	MIKOTWA-DUBE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911205	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	126	153	153	160	169	179
1223	MODISELLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911268	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	201	163	163	214	226	239
1224	MORULA VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911388	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1225	NONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911520	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	101	101	97	102	108
1226	OMAR EBRAHIM LOTUS GARDENS	TSHWANE WEST	230086	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	53	56	59
1227	PHILEMON MONTSHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911638	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	181	186	186	196	207	219
1228	PHUTHANANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241091	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	80	80	53	56	59
1229	RADINEO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911703	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	83	51	51	83	88	93
1230	RAKALE-THABONG	TSHWANE WEST	911707	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	49	51	51	53	56	59
1231	REARABETSWI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241828	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	46	51	51	104	110	116
1232	REATLEGILE PRIM SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	914265	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	87	92	97
1233	REFALOTSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1234	REFILWE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911798	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1235	REFITHLILE PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241158	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	135	135	146	154	163
1236	REIMOLOTSEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911807	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	144	144	160	169	179
1237	REKOPANTSE PRIMARY	TSHWANE WEST	911471	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	102	102	107	113	119
1238	RETLILEPILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911845	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	41	46	46	53	56	59
1239	RODNEY MOKOENA PREPARATORY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241166	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1240	ROSSLYN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400699	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	83	87	87	89	94	99
1241	SELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911950	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	142	142	138	146	154
1242	SHALOM PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241753	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1243	SIAMISANG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	911994	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	149	149	160	169	179
1244	SINQOBILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241761	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	97	102	102	107	113	119
1245	SOSHAGAAN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912016	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	125	125	130	137	145
1246	SUNVALLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912039	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	102	102	107	113	119
1247	TIDIMALONG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912133	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	124	132	132	131	138	146
1248	TIM MODISE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	913626	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	86	84	84	53	56	59
1249	TIPFUXENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241398	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101	85	85	107	113	119
1250	TLOTLO MPHO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912187	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	51	84	84	92	97	103
1251	TOKYO SEXWALE MIDDLE SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	910678	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	203	178	178	199	210	222
1252	VUKOSI PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	241521	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	160	169	179
1253	FUNDA UJABULE INST ECD	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400309	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	108	102	102	107	113	119
1254	SIVELULE P.S.	JOHANNESBURG WEST	140954	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152			160	169	179
1255	SANDILE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	251827	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51			53	56	59
1256	LAERSKOOL AVANTE	GAUTENG WEST	270322	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120	166			194	205	217
1257	LAERSKOOL BREDELL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260331	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	100			97	102	106
1258	MENZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400234	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	95	94	94	102	108	114
1259	HAMMANSKRAAL WEST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400207	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90	152	153	153	154	163	172
1260	SIPHETHU PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	311506	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60	101			107	113	119
1261	DENVER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400541	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	53	56	59
1262	JOHANNESBURG HOSPITAL SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	132340	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30	51	51	51	44	46	49
1263	MAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	110973	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		102	102	100	106	112
1264	M.C. KHARBAI SCHOOL FOR THE DEAF	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	110254	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		84	84	97	102	108
1265	EMADLELEWENI PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	121285	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		93	93	89	94	99
1266	HOPE LSEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	130534	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		51	51	107	113	119
1267	THULASIZWE SCHOOL FOR AUSTISTIC LEARNERS	JOHANNESBURG WEST	133165	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		51	51	53	56	59
1268	GOEDEHOOP PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160036	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		51	51	53	56	59
1269	LAERSKOOL ELANDIA	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160903	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		43	43	53	56	59
1270	PRIMROSE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	161349	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		84	84	99	105	111
1271	IRENE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210286	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		125	125	107	113	119

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATEGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
													R'000		
													2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
														2020/21	
1272	LAERSKOO EENDRACHT	TSHWANE WEST	230847	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		51	51	92	97	103
1273	LAERSKOO TUINRAND	TSHWANE WEST	231019	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		102	102	94	99	105
1274	PROSPECTUS NOVUS SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	231365	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		42	42	49	52	55
1275	HAAKDOORN PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	240275	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		186	186	194	205	217
1276	PRESTIGE COLLEGE	TSHWANE NORTH	241117	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		46	46	53	56	59
1277	LAERSKOO IMPALA	EKURHULENI NORTH	260364	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	6	180		251	251	290	306	324
1278	LAERSKOO MOOFONTEN	EKURHULENI NORTH	260414	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		149	149	160	169	179
1279	MADIBATLOU MIDDLE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	261537	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		204	204	214	226	239
1280	WESTONARIA PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	270587	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		98	98	104	110	116
1281	ACTONVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310045	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		167	167	194	205	217
1282	BENONI JUNIOR SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310177	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		51	51	214	226	239
1283	BAFO CHIKO PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	310888	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		132	132	191	202	213
1284	BAKERTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400060	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		45	45	50	53	56
1285	MPUMELELO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400079	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		203	203	180	190	201
1286	GELUKSDAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400515	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		153	153	160	169	179
1287	BUHLE PARK PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400242	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		125	125	138	146	154
1288	DOORNPORST PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400397	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		51	51	53	56	59
1289	THORNTREE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400527	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		153	153	160	169	179
1290	KWAMELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	400536	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		195	195	214	226	239
1291	IKETLENG PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	400776	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		204	204	194	205	217
1292	KANANA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400778	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		48	48	50	53	56
1293	RATANDA BERTHA GXOWA PRIMAR SCHOOL	SEDIBENG EAST	400795	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		138	138	131	138	146
1294	SILINDOKUHE PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400802	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		173	173	214	226	239
1295	CHIEF ALBERT LUTHULI PRIMARY SCHOOL NO.2	EKURHULENI NORTH	400894	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150		153	153	160	169	179
1296	GA/RANGKWA PRIMARY SHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400909	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150		231	231	267	282	296
1297	THABA PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	912069	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		51	51	107	113	119
1298	KINGSWAY INTERMEDIATE SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311662	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		102	102	107	113	119
1299	WEIRDA PARK PRIMARY	TSHWANE SOUTH	400808	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		87	87	92	97	103
1300	MEREDALE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	120832	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150		210	210	223	235	249
1301	JEPPE HIGH PREPARATORY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	130658	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		43	43	50	53	56
1302	TROYEVILLE PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	131714	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		51	51	45	48	50
1303	FAIRWAVES PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	150425	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30		46	46	53	56	59
1304	RANDBURG CLINIC SCHOOL LSEN	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	151290	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		84	84	107	113	119
1305	HORIZON VIEW PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	250175	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		91	91	100	106	112
1306	LAERSKOO BRAKPAN OOS	GAUTENG EAST	310458	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		99	99	99	105	111
1307	LAERSKOO OOSTERKRUIJN (OSIELAWD)	SEDIBENG EAST	330480	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		186	186	175	185	195
1308	JAMESON JUNIOR AND HIGH SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	359001	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		99	99	97	102	108
1309	DULOIE SEPTEMBER PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400533	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		102	102	107	113	119
1310	BRIXTON PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	400662	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		152	152	131	138	146
1311	NOORDWYK PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG EAST	400684	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		80	80	53	56	59
1312	PELE PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE WEST	400794	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		51	51	194	205	217
1313	REV ALPHEUS MARGALE MAPHETO PS	EKURHULENI NORTH	400800	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		149	149	160	169	179
1314	KHUTSONG SOUTH EXT 2 PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG WEST	400813	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120		204	204	214	226	239
1315	PROTEA GLEN PRIMARY NO.2	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	400893	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90		153	153	160	169	179
1316	LAERSKOO OOSTERKRUIJN (OSIELAWD)	EKURHULENI NORTH	160986	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	5	150		125	125	131	138	146
1317	NEW HOPE SCHOOL/ NUWE HOOPSKOOL	TSHWANE SOUTH	210948	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60		102	102	49	52	55
1318	EDLEEN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	260091	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30				44	46	49
1319	CHLOORKOP PRIMARY	EKURHULENI NORTH	260349	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90				160	169	179
1320	LAERSKOO KEMPTON PARK	EKURHULENI NORTH	260380	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60				104	110	116
1321	GEKOMBINEERDE SKOOL NOORDERLIG	EKURHULENI NORTH	310284	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60				53	56	59
1322	RYNFELD PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	310714	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60				47	50	52
1323	UMNYEZANE PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311605	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	60				53	56	59
1324	OR TAMBO PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	400392	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30				178	188	199

No.	Name of School	District	EMIS Number	Primary/ Secondary	CATERGORY/ QUINTILE	NO FEE STATUS (Yes/No)	SECTION 21 STATUS (YES/NO)	Number of Practioners	No. of Learners	Main Appropriation	Adjusted Appropriation	Revised appropriation	Medium term estimates		
										R'000			R'000		
										2017/18	2018/19	2019/20	2020/21		
1325	VILLA LIZA PRIMARY	EKURHULENI SOUTH	160093	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60				94	99	105
1326	MARTIN PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI SOUTH	161059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60				107	113	119
1327	MICHAEL MKHWANAZI PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG EAST	400219	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	3	90				160	169	179
1328	MOHATO SCHOOL FOR AUTISM	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111062	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30				53	56	59
1329	PHIRI LSEN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG CENTRAL	111153	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30				44	46	49
1330	ELITHENI LSEN SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	140475	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30				53	56	59
1331	VULAMAZIBUKO COMBINED SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG NORTH	141150	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	30				44	46	49
1332	ROSETTENVILLE CENTRAL PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	121046	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	60				49	52	56
1333	NOMZAMO MADIKIZELA MANDELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	JOHANNESBURG WEST	400892	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120				204	215	228
1334	FOXTROT FARM PRIMARY SCHOOL	GAUTENG NORTH	211417	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33				53	56	59
1335	SIZANANI LSEN	GAUTENG NORTH	211672	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	33				53	56	59
1336	H. MOROSS ADOLESCENT SCHOOL(LSEN)	JOHANNESBURG EAST	151779	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27				44	46	49
1337	LAWLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL NO 2	JOHANNESBURG SOUTH	400698	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	27				44	46	49
1338	PADISAGO PRIMARY SCHOOL	TSHWANE NORTH	241059	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	4	120				194	205	217
1339	ORCHARDS PRIMARY SCHOOL (TW)	TSHWANE WEST	400327	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	2	66				107	113	119
1340	NOUBELA PRIMARY SCHOOL	EKURHULENI NORTH	311415	Primary	N/A	YES	YES	1	26				42	44	47
Budget/Adjustment available from Programmatic changes										5 992	1 145	1 145	1 892	2 328	2 197
Total Transfers to Grade R Schools										156 048	156 048	156 048	165 099	174 675	184 282

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO CENTRAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	CENTRAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide a highly specialised health care service, a platform for the training of health workers, research and serve as specialist referral centres for tertiary and regional hospitals and neighbouring provinces.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Improved hospital efficiency • Strengthened hospital management and the establishment of hospital boards and their maintenance.
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Provide of highly specialised health care services • Provide a platform for the training of health workers • Provide referral services from tertiary and regional hospitals and to neighbouring provinces
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Funds utilisation rate • Operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development grant • National Tertiary Services grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly reports and regular management meetings.
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • This service is of a continuous nature and has no definite life span

Name of hospital: Chris Hani Baragwanath

Type: Central Hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17		2017/18		2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	3 201 917	3 189 281	3 317 747	3 628 485	3 741 112	3 741 112	4 043 449	4 333 609	4 644 591
Equitable share	2 304 390	2 314 439	2 417 913	2 687 778	2 800 405	2 800 405	3 142 445	3 367 949	3 609 634
Conditional grants	897 527	874 842	899 834	940 707	940 707	940 707	901 004	965 661	1 034 957
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	24 415	77 595	50 575	46 658	46 658	46 658	53 900	57 768	61 913
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	100 000	104 575	127 000	135 001	135 001	135 001	118 800	127 325	136 462
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	95 934	190					55 597	59 587	63 863
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	677 178	692 482	722 259	759 048	759 048	759 048	672 707	720 981	772 719
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	3 201 917	3 189 281	3 317 747	3 628 485	3 741 112	3 741 112	4 043 449	4 333 609	4 644 591
Payments									
Current payments	3 268 332	3 657 851	3 727 418	3 489 356	3 617 599	4 179 967	3 879 572	4 157 972	4 456 350
Compensation of employees	2 084 654	2 272 357	2 502 106	2 485 440	2 574 194	2 766 309	2 667 644	2 859 076	3 064 244
Goods and services	1 183 678	1 385 494	1 225 312	1 003 916	1 043 405	1 413 658	1 211 928	1 298 897	1 392 106
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	50 994	126 971	77 310	85 144	85 144	238 124	222 555	238 526	255 642
<i>Contractors</i>	67 838	64 512	47 250	43 190	43 190	32 853	41 701	44 693	47 901
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	82 331	64 740	29 365	20 650	20 650	35 895	21 146	22 663	24 290
<i>Medical supplies</i>	398 307	346 335	329 783	349 482	353 482	446 099	366 397	392 690	420 869
<i>Medicine</i>	183 402	205 632	168 634	247 094	253 094	231 289	260 484	279 176	299 210
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	26 395	28 297	25 867	25 250	25 250	31 910	26 689	28 604	30 657
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	10 174	13 297	12 505	12 100	2 100	6 028	6 220	6 666	7 145
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	364 237	535 710	534 598	221 006	260 495	391 460	266 736	285 877	306 392
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	19 049	12 655	16 478	15 500	15 500	14 163	13 976	14 979	16 054
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts	49								
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	19 000	12 655	16 478	15 500	15 500	14 163	13 976	14 979	16 054
Payments for capital assets	76 664	38 161	56 482	123 629	108 013	122 341	149 901	160 658	172 187
Buildings and other fixed structures	18 595	34 441	14 151	26 816	11 200	11 200	20 700	22 185	23 777
Machinery and equipment	58 069	3 720	42 331	96 813	96 813	111 141	129 201	138 473	148 409
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	769	951	700			457			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	3 364 814	3 709 618	3 801 078	3 628 485	3 741 112	4 316 928	4 043 449	4 333 609	4 644 591
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(162 897)	(520 337)	(483 331)			(575 816)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(162 897)	(520 337)	(483 331)			(575 816)			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Chris Hani Baragwanath

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	5 107	5 363	4 727	4 513	4 694	4 750	4 878
Medical Practitioners	549	577	709	405	421	426	438
Medical Specialists	613	644	291	559	581	588	604
Total doctors	1 162	1 220	1 000	964	1 003	1 015	1 042
Professional Nurses	1 456	1 529	1 462	1 436	1 493	1 511	1 552
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	2 083	2 187	1 824	1 733	1 802	1 824	1 873
Student nurses	1	1	19	1	1	1	1
Total Nurses	3 541	3 718	3 305	3 170	3 297	3 336	3 426
Ambulance personnel				1	1	1	1
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene			1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	63	66	63	42	44	44	45
Occupational therapists	39	41	33	31	32	33	34
Optometrists	1	1	1				
Pharmacy assistants	37	39	60	55	57	58	59
Pharmacists	40	42	34	39	41	41	42
Psychologists	27	29	23	18	19	19	19
Radiographers	90	95	76	73	76	77	79
Speech and hearing therapists	38	40	43	38	40	40	41
Dieticians	22	23	22	19	20	20	21
Physiotherapists	47	50	43	39	41	41	42
Social Workers			23	23	24	24	25
Administrative	2 306	2 421	1 909	1 808	1 880	1 903	1 954
Levels: 13 - >	5	6	7	6	6	6	6
Levels: 11 - 12	9	10	17	15	16	16	16
Levels: 10 - <	2 291	2 406	1 885	1 787	1 858	1 881	1 932
Total hospital personnel numbers	7 413	7 784	6 636	6 321	6 574	6 653	6 832
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	2 084 654	2 272 357	2 502 106	2 287 531	2 667 644	2 859 076	3 064 244
Unit cost (R thousand)	281	292	345	362	378	396	413

Name of hospital: Charlotte Maxeke

Type: Central hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	2 559 109	2 554 689	2 680 978	2 940 350	3 214 265	3 214 265	3 386 256	3 733 310	4 115 933
Equitable share	1 523 414	1 449 780	1 538 709	1 795 460	2 061 118	2 061 118	2 355 191	2 596 572	2 862 692
Conditional grants	1 035 695	1 104 909	1 142 269	1 144 890	1 153 147	1 153 147	1 031 065	1 136 738	1 253 241
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	32 355	40 178	47 798	48 999	49 493	49 493	59 525	65 626	72 352
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	100 000	104 889	104 154	107 393	107 393	107 393	103 979	114 636	126 385
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	31 614	68 416	60 000	9 237	17 000	17 000	51 007	56 235	61 998
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	871 726	891 426	930 317	979 261	979 261	979 261	816 554	900 242	992 507
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	2 559 109	2 554 689	2 680 978	2 940 350	3 214 265	3 214 265	3 386 256	3 733 310	4 115 933
Payments									
Current payments	2 422 396	2 313 628	2 711 904	2 714 632	2 905 324	3 161 180	3 136 913	3 458 412	3 812 861
Compensation of employees	1 439 323	1 535 327	1 848 792	1 757 139	1 925 724	2 091 861	2 029 997	2 238 049	2 467 425
Goods and services	983 073	778 301	863 112	957 493	979 600	1 069 319	1 106 916	1 220 363	1 345 436
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	82 423	16 782	77 778	89 297	89 297	113 811	200 351	220 885	243 523
<i>Contractors</i>	66 083	44 640	27 797	43 411	43 411	28 283	43 411	47 860	52 765
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	37 101	50 184	5 668	22 300	22 300	5 724	21 700	23 924	26 376
<i>Medical supplies</i>	267 994	301 396	288 274	281 956	281 956	365 484	285 836	315 131	347 428
<i>Medicine</i>	181 439	155 624	154 853	250 739	251 233	223 070	267 367	294 769	324 980
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 484	7 576	8 566	12 240	12 240	11 228	12 240	13 494	14 877
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	7 384	9 864	8 357	18 165	18 156	33 250	18 165	20 027	22 079
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	335 165	192 235	291 819	239 385	261 007	288 469	257 846	284 272	313 407
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	3 664	4 324	4 103	5 700	5 700	22 762	6 861	7 564	8 339
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	3 664	4 324	4 103	5 700	5 700	22 762	6 861	7 564	8 339
Payments for capital assets	47 604	80 609	81 577	220 018	303 241	185 021	242 482	267 334	294 732
Buildings and other fixed structures	11 903	78 923	46 808	20 837	103 060	103 060	47 000	51 817	57 128
Machinery and equipment	35 701	1 686	34 769	199 181	200 181	81 961	195 482	215 517	237 605
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	528	716	574			928			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	2 474 192	2 399 277	2 798 158	2 940 350	3 214 265	3 369 891	3 386 256	3 733 310	4 115 933
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	84 917	155 412	(117 180)			(155 626)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	84 917	155 412	(117 180)			(155 626)			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Charlotte Maxeke

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	3 520	3 696	3 400	3 139	3 265	3 304	3 393
Medical Practitioners	258	271	459	221	230	233	239
Medical Specialists	449	472	222	420	437	442	454
Total doctors	708	743	681	641	667	675	693
Professional Nurses	1 402	1 472	1 284	1 202	1 250	1 265	1 299
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	1 084	1 138	1 034	979	1 018	1 030	1 058
Student nurses			68	10	10	11	11
Total Nurses	2 485	2 610	2 386	2 191	2 279	2 306	2 368
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	43	45	38	34	35	36	37
Pharmacy assistants	17	18	24	24	25	25	26
Radiographers	129	136	133	116	121	122	125
Dieticians	15	15	15	14	15	15	15
Environmental health	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	48	51	38	36	37	38	39
Occupational therapists	18	19	15	16	17	17	17
Optometrists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	24	25	20	18	19	19	19
Psychologists	13	13	11	11	11	12	12
Speech and hearing therapists	18	19	16	16	17	17	17
Social Workers			20	19	20	20	21
Administrative	1 710	1 796	1 660	1 546	1 608	1 627	1 671
Levels: 13 - >	6	7	4	4	4	4	4
Levels: 11 - 12	6	7	10	8	8	8	9
Levels: 10 - <	1 698	1 783	1 646	1 534	1 595	1 615	1 658
Total hospital personnel numbers	5 230	5 492	5 060	4 685	4 872	4 931	5 064
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	1 439 323	1 535 327	1 848 792	2 091 861	2 029 997	2 238 049	2 467 425
Unit cost (R thousand)	267	272	368	397	361	378	394

Name of hospital: Steve Biko

Type: Central hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1 834 907	1 832 669	1 882 043	2 056 060	2 173 382	2 173 382	2 338 680	2 578 369	2 730 614
Equitable share	964 501	940 217	962 643	1 091 198	1 208 520	1 208 520	1 455 813	1 605 018	1 699 789
Conditional grants	870 406	892 452	919 400	964 862	964 862	964 862	882 867	973 351	1 030 825
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	2 000	10 231	5 000	1 500	1 500	1 500	1 575	1 736	1 839
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	100 000	105 375	104 150	110 711	110 711	110 711	107 712	118 751	125 763
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 732						37 614	41 469	43 918
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	759 674	776 846	810 250	852 651	852 651	852 651	735 966	811 394	859 305
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	1 834 907	1 832 669	1 882 043	2 056 060	2 173 382	2 173 382	2 338 680	2 578 369	2 730 614
Payments									
Current payments	1 705 693	1 846 248	1 949 106	1 931 610	2 049 682	2 270 504	2 182 020	2 405 653	2 547 700
Compensation of employees	1 182 854	1 302 582	1 419 977	1 380 071	1 481 985	1 592 536	1 544 111	1 702 365	1 802 885
Goods and services	522 839	543 666	529 129	551 539	567 697	677 968	637 909	703 288	744 815
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	71 027	48 833	17 628	64 864	56 864	78 173	75 925	83 706	88 649
<i>Contractors</i>	42 196	24 423	31 738	28 625	28 625	39 630	28 625	31 559	33 422
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	32 711	30 927	44 050	12 283	20 283	54 170	16 000	17 640	18 681
<i>Medical supplies</i>	159 470	174 994	193 611	216 185	216 626	235 179	224 785	247 823	262 456
<i>Medicine</i>	71 501	85 861	81 144	118 493	118 493	117 567	122 493	135 047	143 021
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	14 706	16 351	18 478	15 336	15 336	23 837	20 336	22 420	23 744
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 480	4 690	9 313	1 240	300	2 129	3 097	3 414	3 616
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	125 748	157 587	133 167	94 513	111 170	127 283	146 648	161 678	171 224
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	5 986	4 752	4 341	5 700	5 700	15 543	6 260	6 902	7 309
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	5 986	4 752	4 341	5 700	5 700	15 543	6 260	6 902	7 309
Payments for capital assets	27 267	27 242	76 655	118 750	118 000	68 280	150 400	165 814	175 605
Buildings and other fixed structures	103		187	750			2 400	2 646	2 802
Machinery and equipment	27 164	27 242	76 468	118 000	118 000	68 280	148 000	163 168	172 803
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	493	485	521			264			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	1 739 439	1 878 727	2 030 623	2 056 060	2 173 382	2 354 591	2 338 680	2 578 369	2 730 614
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	95 468	(46 058)	(148 580)			(181 209)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	95 468	(46 058)	(148 580)			(181 209)			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Steve Biko

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	2 440	2 562	2 496	2 376	2 471	2 501	2 568
Medical Practitioners	167	175	352	172	179	181	186
Medical Specialists	326	342	181	341	355	359	369
Total doctors	492	517	533	513	534	540	555
Professional Nurses	816	857	775	764	795	804	826
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	823	864	833	804	836	846	869
Student nurses	1	1	48	2	2	2	2
Total Nurses	1 640	1 722	1 656	1 570	1 633	1 652	1 697
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	1	1					
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	35	36	31	31	32	33	34
Pharmacy assistants	31	33	25	24	25	25	26
Radiographers	111	117	87	87	90	92	94
Dieticians	11	11	10	11	11	12	12
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	72	76	82	77	80	81	83
Occupational therapists	11	11	12	14	15	15	15
Optometrists			2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	22	23	28	22	23	23	24
Psychologists	5	6	6	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	8	9	9	9	9	9	10
Social Workers			15	12	12	13	13
Administrative	1 499	1 574	1 393	1 369	1 424	1 441	1 480
Levels: 13 - >	4	5	6	6	6	6	6
Levels: 11 - 12	6	7	8	5	5	5	5
Levels: 10 - <	1 488	1 562	1 379	1 358	1 412	1 429	1 468
Total hospital personnel numbers	3 939	4 136	3 889	3 745	3 895	3 942	4 048
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	1 182 854	1 302 582	1 419 977	1 592 536	1 544 111	1 702 365	1 802 885
Unit cost (R thousand)	275	281	283	283	354	371	387

Name of hospital: DR George Mukhari

Type: Central hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	1 897 103	2 047 306	2 207 052	2 336 554	2 705 744	2 705 744	2 728 082	3 007 680	3 185 275
Equitable share	1 110 645	1 227 218	1 307 984	1 386 563	1 755 753	1 755 753	1 714 213	1 889 901	2 001 494
Conditional grants	786 458	820 088	899 068	949 991	949 991	949 991	1 013 869	1 117 779	1 183 781
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	9 570	30 251	31 335	16 505	16 505	16 505	22 475	24 778	26 242
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	100 000	101 825	150 136	159 595	159 595	159 595	190 627	210 164	222 574
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	4 081						46 368	51 120	54 139
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	672 807	688 012	717 597	773 891	773 891	773 891	754 399	831 717	880 827
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	1 897 103	2 047 306	2 207 052	2 336 554	2 705 744	2 705 744	2 728 082	3 007 680	3 185 275
Payments									
Current payments	1 853 453	1 965 219	2 215 954	2 213 841	2 581 781	2 523 504	2 599 937	2 866 402	3 035 654
Compensation of employees	1 368 577	1 535 906	1 724 236	1 598 444	1 941 173	1 919 698	1 871 897	2 063 746	2 185 604
Goods and services	484 873	429 313	491 718	615 397	640 608	603 806	728 040	802 656	850 050
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	48 950	34 878	43 087	73 072	73 072	111 289	104 853	115 599	122 425
<i>Contractors</i>	32 525	22 512	10 873	14 665	13 665	13 956	14 185	15 639	16 562
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	4 789	5 682	3 917	5 055	5 055	8 277	5 055	5 573	5 902
<i>Medical supplies</i>	198 538	201 045	173 188	220 249	237 949	251 059	235 545	259 686	275 019
<i>Medicine</i>	57 920	52 990	88 023	137 070	125 034	84 848	141 353	155 840	165 042
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	18 987	20 719	23 844	40 790	38 030	25 770	39 417	43 457	46 023
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	4 118	4 748	7 134	5 266	5 266	583	5 266	5 806	6 149
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	119 046	86 739	141 652	119 230	142 537	108 024	182 366	201 056	212 928
Interest and rent on land	3								
Transfers and subsidies to:	10 965	9 351	8 759	8 048	8 048	7 595	8 353	9 209	9 753
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	10 965	9 351	8 759	8 048	8 048	7 595	8 353	9 209	9 753
Payments for capital assets	54 814	37 875	82 355	114 665	115 915	104 430	119 792	132 069	139 868
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 911		535	250	1 500	1 500	2 586	2 851	3 019
Machinery and equipment	50 903	37 875	81 820	114 415	114 415	102 930	117 206	129 218	136 848
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	5	832	1 060			641			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	1 919 237	2 013 277	2 308 128	2 336 554	2 705 744	2 636 170	2 728 082	3 007 680	3 185 275
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(22 134)	34 029	(101 076)			69 574			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(22 134)	34 029	(101 076)			69 574			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Dr George Mukhari

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	2 279	2 393	3 146	2 923	3 040	3 076	3 159
Medical Practitioners	178	187	484	231	240	243	250
Medical Specialists	331	348	182	382	397	402	413
Total doctors	510	535	666	613	638	645	663
Professional Nurses	706	741	939	910	946	958	984
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	856	899	1 186	1 120	1 165	1 179	1 211
Student nurses			46	1	1	1	1
Total Nurses	1 562	1 640	2 171	2 031	2 112	2 138	2 195
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene			1	2	2	2	2
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	31	33	46	45	47	47	49
Pharmacy assistants	27	29	36	34	35	36	37
Radiographers	47	49	61	59	61	62	64
Dieticians	12	13	20	17	18	18	18
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	33	34	42	34	35	36	37
Occupational therapists	15	15	25	24	25	25	26
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	13	13	19	20	21	21	22
Psychologists	20	21	26	18	19	19	19
Speech and hearing therapists	10	11	19	12	12	13	13
Social Workers			14	14	15	15	15
Administrative	1 255	1 318	1 494	1 392	1 448	1 465	1 505
Levels: 13 - >	3	4	6	6	6	6	6
Levels: 11 - 12	6	7	19	17	18	18	18
Levels: 10 - <	1 245	1 307	1 469	1 369	1 424	1 441	1 480
Total hospital personnel numbers	3 534	3 711	4 640	4 315	4 488	4 541	4 664
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	1 368 577	1 535 906	1 724 236	1 919 698	1 871 897	2 063 746	2 185 604
Unit cost (R thousand)	387	414	431	398	356	373	389

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DENTAL/ORAL HEALTH CENTRES

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DENTAL AND ORAL HEALTH CENTRES
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to patients referred from hospitals in various provinces. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by dental specialists. The areas of speciality include maxillo-facial and oral surgery, orthodontics, radiology, oral pathology, oral medicine and periodontology, prosthodontics, implantology, pedodontics, operative dentistry, community dentistry and general dentistry. Provide level 2 oral health services within the local sub-district as part of service learning during community engagements/outreach.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Reducing waiting times for specialised dental services Strengthened hospital management and Number of fissure sealants placed and prosthetic rehabilitations (Dentures and implants) delivered
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Provide dental specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of referred patients from hospitals in various provinces. Provide level 3 oral health care services and level 1 service provided for purposes of training students. Strengthen and expand on the existing relationships with the district and provincial oral health services Deliver the highest quality of patient care and services to the community within affordable and available resources, measured against international standards Teach and learn to produce oral health personnel as per current and future needs of the country. Conduct research to generate evidence to inform policy and practices for cost-effective care and improved quality of life.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Health Professions Training and Development Grant National Tertiary Services Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need and training of oral health personnel needs.

Name of hospital: Pretoria Dental

Type: Dental hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	153 296	156 820	175 000	185 824	186 015	186 015	193 151	208 603	223 205
Equitable share	149 796	152 320	169 879	180 380	180 571	180 571	183 268	197 929	211 785
Conditional grants	3 500	4 500	5 121	5 444	5 444	5 444	9 883	10 674	11 421
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>									
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 500	4 500	5 121	5 444	5 444	5 444	5 444	5 880	6 291
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>									
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>							4 439	4 794	5 130
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	153 296	156 820	175 000	185 824	186 015	186 015	193 151	208 603	223 205
Payments									
Current payments	133 805	146 101	154 953	181 074	181 698	182 280	187 257	202 238	216 394
Compensation of employees	121 418	133 648	144 477	160 412	160 412	162 680	165 154	178 366	190 852
Goods and services	12 387	12 453	10 476	20 662	21 286	19 600	22 103	23 872	25 542
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 571		1 039	1 550	2 533	3 724	1 670	1 670	1 670
<i>Contractors</i>	255	259	367	750	450	419	800	864	924
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	399	279	198	200	200	221	220	238	254
<i>Medical supplies</i>	3 846	4 033	3 595	7 152	7 152	5 970	6 561	7 086	7 582
<i>Medicine</i>	384	249	386	600	600	302	450	486	520
<i>Food and food supplies</i>			0			0	0		
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	101	53	0	200	100	28	50	54	58
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	5 831	7 580	4 891	10 210	10 251	8 936	12 352	13 474	14 533
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	440	328	404	550	550	208	605	653	699
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	440	328	404	550	550	208	605	653	699
Payments for capital assets	491	2 099	1 916	4 200	3 767	3 141	5 289	5 712	6 112
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	491	2 099	1 916	4 200	3 767	3 141	5 289	5 712	6 112
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	13		26			18			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	134 749	148 528	157 299	185 824	186 015	185 647	193 151	208 603	223 205
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	18 547	8 292	17 701			368			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	18 547	8 292	17 701			368			

Name of Hospital: Pretoria Dental

Type:Dental Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	53	76	202	176	183	185	190
Medical Practitioners			1	3	3	3	3
Medical Specialists	11			1	1	1	1
Total doctors	11		1	4	4	4	4
Professional Nurses	10	12	18	20	21	21	22
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses							
Student nurses							
Total Nurses	10	12	18	20	21	21	22
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	24	60	173	145	151	153	157
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	3		1				
Pharmacy assistants				1	1	1	1
Radiographers	5	4	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians							
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers			4	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists							
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists							
Administrative	203	223	63	82	85	86	89
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	52	78					
Levels: 10 - <	151	145	63	82	85	86	89
Total hospital personnel numbers	256	299	265	258	268	272	279
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	121 418	133 648	144 462	162 680	165 154	178 366	190 852
Unit cost (R thousand)	474	447	545	560	598	626	646

Name of hospital: Medunsa

Type: Dental hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	131 084	151 315	159 326	167 482	167 846	167 846	192 152	207 524	222 051
Equitable share	127 584	147 315	152 219	159 927	160 291	160 291	184 297	199 041	212 974
Conditional grants	3 500	4 000	7 107	7 555	7 555	7 555	7 855	8 483	9 077
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>									
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	3 500	4 000	7 107	7 555	7 555	7 555	7 855	8 483	9 077
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	131 084	151 315	159 326	167 482	167 846	167 846	192 152	207 524	222 051
Payments									
Current payments	132 314	140 853	145 328	161 962	162 326	166 983	185 294	200 118	214 126
Compensation of employees	118 545	127 634	134 028	137 957	137 957	145 664	159 103	171 831	183 859
Goods and services	13 769	13 219	11 300	24 005	24 369	21 319	26 191	28 286	30 266
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	85		156	1 100	1 100	36	1 100	1 188	1 271
<i>Contractors</i>	10			1 200	1 200	1 189	1 100	1 188	1 271
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	486	10	20						
<i>Medical supplies</i>	8 975	9 855	6 055	14 756	14 756	18 580	16 107	17 396	18 613
<i>Medicine</i>	186	368	402	220	220	361	450	486	520
<i>Food and food supplies</i>			2			1	2	2	2
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	42	3	12	350	350	6	140	151	162
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	3 985	2 983	4 653	6 379	6 743	1 146	7 292	7 875	8 427
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	638	185	56	700	700	820	706	762	816
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	638	185	56	700	700	820	706	762	816
Payments for capital assets	2 107	684	788	4 820	4 820	217	6 152	6 644	7 109
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	2 107	684	788	4 820	4 820	217	6 152	6 644	7 109
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	25	100	70			10			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	135 084	141 822	146 242	167 482	167 846	168 030	192 152	207 524	222 051
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(4 000)	9 493	13 084			(184)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(4 000)	9 493	13 084			(184)			

Name of Hospital: MEDUNSA Dental

Type: Dental Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	72	60	177	131	136	138	141
Medical Practitioners			2	2	2	2	2
Medical Specialists	12	12		3	3	3	3
Total doctors	12	12	2	5	5	5	5
Professional Nurses	25	10	9	10	10	11	11
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses			2	3	3	3	3
Student nurses							
Total Nurses	25	10	11	13	14	14	14
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	27	30	156	107	111	113	116
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants			1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Dieticians							
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers			2				
Occupational therapists							
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists							
Administrative	225	231	95	126	131	133	136
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	66	66	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	159	165	94	125	130	132	135
Total hospital personnel numbers	297	291	272	257	267	270	278
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	118 545	127 634	133 261	145 664	159 103	171 831	183 859
Unit cost (R thousand)	399	439	490	519	516	541	558

Name of hospital: Wits Dental

Type: Dental hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	137 122	146 574	165 849	176 485	176 295	176 295	191 775	207 117	223 686
Equitable share	133 622	142 074	161 155	171 495	171 305	171 305	182 826	197 452	213 248
Conditional grants	3 500	4 500	4 694	4 990	4 990	4 990	8 949	9 665	10 438
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>									
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 500	4 500	4 694	4 990	4 990	4 990	4 990	5 389	5 820
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>									
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>							3 959	4 276	4 618
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	137 122	146 574	165 849	176 485	176 295	176 295	191 775	207 117	223 686
Payments									
Current payments	120 684	143 538	158 935	172 136	171 946	174 309	186 952	201 908	218 061
Compensation of employees	120 684	131 788	146 090	157 459	157 459	161 569	168 031	181 473	195 991
Goods and services		11 750	12 845	14 677	14 487	12 740	18 921	20 435	22 069
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	43			250	250	78	250	270	292
<i>Contractors</i>	997	320	994	1 000	1 000	1 215	1 434	1 549	1 673
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	36	5	16	50	50	98	50	54	58
<i>Medical supplies</i>	5 422	6 169	6 657	6 775	6 775	6 075	8 942	9 657	10 430
<i>Medicine</i>	310	268	448	250	250	513	450	486	525
<i>Food and food supplies</i>			20	5	5	1	4	4	5
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	247	1		10	10	0	11	12	13
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	4 067	4 987	4 710	6 337	6 147	4 760	7 780	8 402	9 075
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	66	73	163	125	125	195	114	123	133
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	66	73	163	125	125	195	114	123	133
Payments for capital assets	1 294	389	1 361	4 224	4 224	1 548	4 709	5 086	5 493
Buildings and other fixed structures	271								
Machinery and equipment	1 023	389	1 361	4 224	4 224	1 548	4 709	5 086	5 493
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	27	5	20			41			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	122 071	144 005	160 479	176 485	176 295	176 093	191 775	207 117	223 686
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	15 051	2 569	5 370			202			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	15 051	2 569	5 370			202			

Name of Hospital: WITS Dental

Type: Dental Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	83	101	189	148	154	156	160
Medical Practitioners			1				
Medical Specialists	3	3		1	1	1	1
Total doctors	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Professional Nurses	15	15	12	14	15	15	15
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Student nurses							
Total Nurses	19	19	16	18	19	19	19
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	57	75	165	122	127	128	132
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists							
Pharmacy assistants							
Radiographers	4	4	4	5	5	5	5
Dieticians							
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers			3	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists							
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists							
Administrative	185	206	77	110	114	116	119
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	64	76	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	121	130	76	109	113	115	118
Total hospital personnel numbers	268	307	266	258	268	272	279
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	120 684	131 788	146 397	161 569	168 031	181 473	195 991
Unit cost (R thousand)	450	429	550	567	587	615	634

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO DISTRICT HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	DISTRICT HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide basic non-specialised health care services including minor surgeries and serve as a gateway to Regional, Tertiary and Central Hospitals
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (average length of stay; bed occupancy rate; caesarean section rate and hospital separation)
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide level 1 non-specialised health care services including pharmaceuticals
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocations according to the bed capacity and package of services rendered
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional grants for specialised projects, e.g. Anti-Retroviral Treatment (ART) & Tuberculosis (TB)
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	229 318	311 753	333 961	329 895	363 303	363 303	432 823	463 121	504 801
Equitable share	203 980	268 561	285 416	299 136	332 454	332 454	360 717	385 967	420 704
Conditional grants	25 338	43 192	48 545	30 759	30 849	30 849	72 106	77 153	84 097
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	20 029	26 456	48 545	27 009	27 099	27 099	72 106	77 153	84 097
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	2 309	9 519		3 750	3 750	3 750			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	229 318	311 753	333 961	329 895	363 303	363 303	432 823	463 121	504 801
Payments									
Current payments	229 132		294 372	320 119	352 527	350 501	423 713	453 373	494 176
Compensation of employees	153 886		219 624	204 476	239 119	259 819	286 708	306 778	334 388
Goods and services	75 246		74 748	115 643	113 408	90 682	137 005	146 595	159 789
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>				14 173	14 173	10 024	22 176	23 728	25 864
<i>Contractors</i>	797		1 590	2 124	3 024	3 881	2 124	2 273	2 477
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	5 626		7 444	9 781	9 781	11 856	9 781	10 466	11 408
<i>Medical supplies</i>	19 802		12 370	16 207	12 542	18 402	20 600	22 042	24 026
<i>Medicine</i>	12 505		9 707	23 325	38 740	15 391	27 699	29 638	32 305
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 645		2 949	6 372	6 372	6 101	6 764	7 237	7 889
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	956		1 379	2 655	1 320	426	2 819	3 016	3 288
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	32 915		39 309	41 006	27 456	24 601	45 042	48 195	52 532
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	670		687	576	576	647	610	653	711
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	670		687	576	576	647	610	653	711
Payments for capital assets	6 207		434	9 200	10 200	5 489	8 500	9 095	9 914
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 309		9	5 250	2 500	2 500	7 000	7 490	8 164
Machinery and equipment	3 898		425	3 950	7 700	2 989	1 500	1 605	1 749
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	34		141			75			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	236 043		295 634	329 895	363 303	356 712	432 823	463 121	504 801
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(6 725)	311 753	38 327			6 591			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(6 725)	311 753	38 327			6 591			

Name of hospital: Bertha Gxowa

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	366	366	461	452	470	476	488
Medical Practitioners	36	36	60	56	58	59	61
Medical Specialists			2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	36	36	62	58	60	61	63
Professional Nurses	118	118	155	172	179	181	186
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	136	136	162	161	167	169	174
Student Nurses	13	13	21	3	3	3	3
Total Nurses	267	267	338	336	349	354	363
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	8	11	15	16	16	16
Pharmacy assistants	14	14	10	13	14	14	14
Radiographers	7	7	15	11	11	12	12
Dieticians	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health	1	1	3	2	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	14	14	3	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	3	3	4	2	2	2	2
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	8	8	4	3	3	3	3
Psychologists			2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Social Workers	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	281	281	345	329	342	346	356
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1					
Levels: 10 - <	280	280	345	329	342	346	356
Total hospital personnel numbers	647	647	806	781	812	822	844
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	153 886	186 597	219 271	259 819	286 708	306 778	334 388
Unit cost (R thousand)	238	288	272	281	252	266	275

Name of hospital: Carletonville

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	184 254	235 304	259 587	247 380	260 591	260 591	293 528	314 075	342 342
Equitable share	149 184	202 433	209 774	215 910	227 903	227 903	259 736	277 918	302 930
Conditional grants	35 070	32 871	49 813	31 470	32 688	32 688	33 792	36 157	39 412
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	27 896	25 654	49 813	27 770	28 988	28 988	33 792	36 157	39 412
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	4 174			3 700	3 700	3 700			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	184 254	235 304	259 587	247 380	260 591	260 591	293 528	314 075	342 342
Payments									
Current payments	152 309	182 976	204 473	237 030	247 343	226 899	281 041	300 714	327 778
Compensation of employees	104 519	114 662	140 823	148 124	150 977	160 583	166 994	178 684	194 765
Goods and services	47 790	68 314	63 650	88 906	96 366	66 316	114 047	122 030	133 013
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 837	2 160	1 201	7 000	7 000	4 150	11 440	12 241	13 342
<i>Contractors</i>	387	850	945	1 330	1 330	2 176	2 000	2 140	2 333
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 810	3 401	1 472	813	813	845	840	899	980
<i>Medical supplies</i>	4 006	4 980	6 625	11 400	12 150	8 237	20 102	21 509	23 445
<i>Medicine</i>	21 242	22 161	10 995	34 300	37 003	31 222	38 381	41 068	44 764
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 866	3 472	3 003	5 100	5 350	6 003	5 414	5 793	6 314
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	581	2 138	3 134	2 400	1 650	880	2 548	2 726	2 972
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	16 061	29 152	36 275	26 563	31 070	12 803	33 322	35 655	38 863
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	789	380	1 036	740	740	87	784	839	914
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	789	380	1 036	740	740	87	784	839	914
Payments for capital assets	4 538	3 331	3 058	9 610	12 508	7 241	11 703	12 522	13 649
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 007	1 144	1 564	4 700	5 899	5 899	9 703	10 382	11 317
Machinery and equipment	1 531	2 187	1 494	4 910	6 609	1 342	2 000	2 140	2 333
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets		45	60			27			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	157 636	185 588	207 063	247 380	260 591	234 254	293 528	314 075	342 342
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	26 618	49 716	52 524			26 337			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	26 618	49 716	52 524			26 337			

Name of hospital: Carletonville

Type: District hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	299	305	329	312	324	328	337
Medical Practitioners	27	28	26	28	29	29	30
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	27	28	26	28	29	29	30
Professional Nurses	86	88	95	95	99	100	103
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	150	153	168	158	164	166	171
Student Nurses			9				
Total Nurses	236	241	272	253	263	266	273
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	4	4	5	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	11	11	10	11	11	12	12
Radiographers	5	5	6	7	7	7	8
Dieticians	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	6	2	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	1	1		2	2	2	2
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Psychologists	1	1		1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1				
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	175	177	193	187	194	197	202
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	174	176	192	186	193	196	201
Total hospital personnel numbers	474	482	522	499	519	525	539
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	114 662	126 027	140 371	160 583	166 994	178 684	194 765
Unit cost (R thousand)	242	261	269	281	285	302	312

Name of hospital: DR Yusuf Dadoo

Type: District hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	2 346 330	289 501	304 649	284 729	299 763	299 763	319 718	342 098	372 887
Equitable share	2 320 860	252 562	269 981	244 425	269 829	269 829	290 618	310 961	338 948
Conditional grants	25 470	36 939	34 668	40 304	29 934	29 934	29 100	31 137	33 939
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	15 986	28 722	31 668	26 554	27 434	27 434	29 100	31 137	33 939
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	3 000	7 217							
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	6 484	1 000	3 000	13 750	2 500	2 500			
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	2 346 330	289 501	304 649	284 729	299 763	299 763	319 718	342 098	372 887
Payments									
Current payments	226 188	226 827	233 889	267 442	289 478	291 099	308 444	330 035	359 738
Compensation of employees	138 926	163 215	182 706	181 297	189 995	212 769	206 403	220 851	240 728
Goods and services	87 262	63 612	51 183	86 145	99 483	78 330	102 041	109 184	119 010
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	4 845	3 312		5 500	8 390	7 581	12 346	13 210	14 399
Contractors	1 326	1 375	559	2 500	2 500	2 104	2 500	2 675	2 916
Agency & support/outourced services	982	829	742	1 500	1 500	1 092	1 592	1 703	1 857
Medical supplies	8 709	12 016	9 467	19 762	9 971	12 241	20 979	22 448	24 468
Medicine	7 936	5 542	5 321	15 000	19 890	12 786	16 892	18 074	19 701
Food and food supplies	2 656	3 019	2 501	6 000	6 000	4 416	6 370	6 816	7 429
Fuel, Oil and Gas	4 786	4 430	11 947	4 502	13 502	13 302	1 603	1 715	1 870
Other (Specify)	56 022	33 089	20 646	31 381	37 730	24 808	39 759	42 542	46 371
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	219	856	433	400	400	19 461	424	454	495
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	219	856	433	400	400	19 461	424	454	495
Payments for capital assets	2 681	2 305	18 018	16 887	9 885	4 807	10 850	11 610	12 654
Buildings and other fixed structures	101		15 851	13 750	2 500	2 500	8 200	8 774	9 564
Machinery and equipment	2 580	2 305	2 167	3 137	7 385	2 307	2 650	2 836	3 091
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	1	50	80			76			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	228 988	230 038	236 569	284 729	299 763	315 367	319 718	342 098	372 887
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	2 117 342	59 463	68 080			(15 604)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	2 117 342	59 463	68 080			(15 604)			

Name of hospital: DR Yusuf Dadoo

Type: District hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	389	396	422	413	430	435	446
Medical Practitioners	27	29	21	36	37	38	39
Clinical Associates	7	8					
Total doctors	34	37	21	36	37	38	39
Professional Nurses	137	138	142	138	144	145	149
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	82	84	211	196	204	206	212
Staff Nurses	89	90	7				
Total Nurses	308	312	360	334	347	352	361
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	11	11	9	8	8	8	9
Pharmacy assistants	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Radiographers	11	11	7	12	12	13	13
Dieticians	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	6	6	7	7	7	8
Occupational therapists	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	6	6	6	4	4	4	4
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	271	271	250	229	238	241	248
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	270	270	249	228	237	240	246
Total hospital personnel numbers	660	667	672	642	668	676	694
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	138 926	163 215	181 363	212 769	206 403	220 851	240 728
Unit cost (R thousand)	210	245	270	282	272	287	296

Name of hospital: Heidelberg

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	144 213	173 405	203 206	201 454	214 459	214 459	277 692	297 130	323 872
Equitable share	126 478	146 903	172 228	179 225	191 685	191 685	233 265	249 594	272 057
Conditional grants	17 735	26 502	30 978	22 229	22 774	22 774	44 427	47 537	51 815
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	14 735	19 285	30 978	18 529	19 074	19 074	44 427	47 537	51 815
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>				3 700	3 700	3 700			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	144 213	173 405	203 206	201 454	214 459	214 459	277 692	297 130	323 872
Payments									
Current payments	127 274	141 318	169 456	191 784	204 291	183 803	262 830	281 228	306 539
Compensation of employees	97 815	113 602	127 736	129 040	138 732	144 495	184 863	197 803	215 606
Goods and services	29 459	27 716	41 720	62 744	65 559	39 308	77 967	83 425	90 933
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	2 712	1 336	2 248	7 078	7 078	3 674	13 146	14 066	15 332
<i>Contractors</i>	857	824	495	1 300	1 170	112	1 365	1 461	1 592
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	413	433	766	671	671	515	704	753	821
<i>Medical supplies</i>	4 852	5 936	4 816	10 570	10 570	7 343	11 089	11 865	12 933
<i>Medicine</i>	7 982	6 055	3 375	11 291	14 821	11 370	13 005	13 915	15 168
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 438	1 886	1 657	2 895	2 895	3 136	3 040	3 253	3 546
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	269	345	476	4 814	2 814	377	5 055	5 409	5 896
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	10 936	10 901	27 887	24 125	25 540	12 781	30 563	32 702	35 646
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	515	394	306	150	150	271	159	170	185
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	515	394	306	150	150	271	159	170	185
Payments for capital assets	1 198	3 034	1 799	9 520	10 018	9 641	14 703	15 732	17 148
Buildings and other fixed structures			94	3 700			11 203	11 987	13 066
Machinery and equipment	1 198	3 034	1 705	5 820	10 018	9 641	3 500	3 745	4 082
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	23	13	30			43			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	129 010	144 759	171 591	201 454	214 459	193 715	277 692	297 130	323 872
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	15 203	28 646	31 615			20 744			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	15 203	28 646	31 615			20 744			

Name of hospital: Heidelberg

Type: District hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	228	231	251	241	251	253	261
Medical Practitioners	23	23	24	25	26	26	27
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	23	23	24	25	26	26	27
Professional Nurses	65	66	77	82	85	86	89
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	109	111	111	102	106	107	110
Student Nurses	3	3	6				
Total Nurses	177	180	194	184	191	194	199
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	8	7	6	6	6	6
Pharmacy assistants	3	3	6	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Dieticians	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	1	1	1	2	3	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Occupational therapists	1	1	2	3	3	3	3
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	162	163	180	174	181	183	188
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12							
Levels: 10 - <	161	162	179	173	180	182	187
Total hospital personnel numbers	390	394	431	415	432	437	449
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	97 815	113 602	127 399	144 495	184 863	197 803	215 606
Unit cost (R thousand)	251	288	296	307	299	316	326

Name of hospital: Jubilee

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	329 698	349 181	389 175	391 569	453 497	453 497	475 247	508 514	554 281
Equitable share	289 571	312 279	341 260	349 369	411 944	411 944	414 640	443 665	483 595
Conditional grants	40 127	36 902	47 915	42 200	41 553	41 553	60 607	64 849	70 686
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	30 184	28 685	36 915	36 500	37 853	37 853	59 607	63 779	69 520
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	6 943	1 000	11 000	5 700	3 700	3 700	1 000	1 070	1 166
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	329 698	349 181	389 175	391 569	453 497	453 497	475 247	508 514	554 281
Payments									
Current payments	288 982	315 915	387 474	374 069	437 556	433 801	465 955	498 572	543 443
Compensation of employees	207 039	238 687	277 299	271 053	299 122	312 009	334 374	357 780	389 980
Goods and services	81 943	77 228	110 175	103 016	138 434	121 792	131 581	140 792	153 463
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	6 713	2 634	10	15 445	15 445	11 572	24 314	26 016	28 357
<i>Contractors</i>	1 145	731	5369	2 200	2 200	2 706	2 336	2 500	2 724
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 412	4 036	2 546	2 300	2 300	2 190	2 442	2 613	2 848
<i>Medical supplies</i>	23	20 263	35 217	21 000	24 000	37 008	30 203	32 317	35 226
<i>Medicine</i>	15 123	17 349	19 080	28 300	52 104	22 736	30 619	32 762	35 711
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	917	1 147	2 840	3 477	3 477	2 666	3 691	3 949	4 305
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	673	1 664	1 773	1 600	1 600	4 209	1 699	1 818	1 982
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	55 937	29 404	43 340	28 694	37 308	38 705	36 277	38 816	42 310
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 095	2 251	861	1 300	1 300	2 176	1 378	1 474	1 607
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 095	2 251	861	1 300	1 300	2 176	1 378	1 474	1 607
Payments for capital assets	5 504	11 325	20 080	16 200	14 641	10 552	7 914	8 468	9 230
Buildings and other fixed structures			14 168	5 700	400	400	1 479	1 583	1 725
Machinery and equipment	5 504	11 325	5 912	10 500	14 241	10 152	6 435	6 885	7 505
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	95	96	73			17			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	295 676	329 587	408 488	391 569	453 497	446 546	475 247	508 514	554 281
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	34 022	19 594	(19 313)			6 951			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	34 022	19 594	(19 313)			6 951			

Name of hospital: Jubilee

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	641	689	551	536	557	564	579
Medical Practitioners	48	50	47	57	59	60	62
Medical Specialists	8	8	4	4	4	4	4
Total doctors	56	58	51	61	63	64	66
Professional Nurses	269	287	214	215	224	226	232
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	230	250	186	183	190	193	198
Student Nurses	2	2	13	2	2	2	2
Total Nurses	501	539	413	400	416	421	432
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene			0	0	0	0	0
Ambulance personnel			1				
Pharmacists	10	10	14	11	11	12	12
Pharmacy assistants	15	18	11	11	11	12	12
Radiographers	15	17	17	14	15	15	15
Dieticians	6	7	8	7	7	7	8
Environmental health			1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	6	6	7	6	6	6	6
Occupational therapists	8	8	8	7	7	7	8
Optometrists	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	8	9	7	8	8	8	9
Psychologists	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	6	6	5	4	4	4	4
Social Workers	4	5	4	3	3	3	3
Administrative	351	361	283	276	287	290	298
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	0	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	350	360	282	274	285	288	296
Total hospital personnel numbers	992	1050	834	812	844	855	878
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	207 039	238 687	276 653	312 009	334 374	357 780	389 980
Unit cost (R thousand)	209	227	332	341	321	339	350

Name of hospital: Kopanong

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	203 587	222 237	264 361	275 644	281 994	281 994	354 353	379 158	413 282
Equitable share	180 071	222 237	233 188	246 577	249 672	249 672	286 932	307 017	334 649
Conditional grants	23 516		31 173	29 067	32 322	32 322	67 421	72 140	78 633
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	16 603	19 574	30 173	25 367	27 622	27 622	66 421	71 070	77 467
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	3 000	7 217							
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	6 737	600	1 000	3 700	4 700	4 700	1 000	1 070	1 166
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant									
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	203 587	222 237	264 361	275 644	281 994	281 994	354 353	379 158	413 282
Payments									
Current payments	199 944	204 900	247 541	269 444	274 570	272 457	346 123	370 352	403 683
Compensation of employees	140 431	152 961	172 852	176 140	172 253	191 561	221 634	237 148	258 492
Goods and services	59 513	51 939	74 689	93 304	102 317	80 896	124 489	133 203	145 192
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	6 285	4 495	3 318	12 789	12 789	9 827	32 248	34 505	37 611
Contractors	905	370	858	2 000	2 000	723	1 500	1 605	1 749
Agency & support/outourced services	2 188	3 215	1 278	8 860	8 860	2 898	5 452	5 834	6 359
Medical supplies	8 368	9 621	9 274	8 502	16 452	23 444	13 990	14 969	16 317
Medicine	11 438	12 195	12 793	17 000	24 120	18 879	31 923	34 158	37 232
Food and food supplies	2 342	2 785	2 902	4 600	4 600	4 091	5 100	5 457	5 948
Fuel, Oil and Gas	3 190	1 910	19 438	16 468	7 761	7 194	500	535	583
Other (Specify)	24 797	17 348	24 828	23 085	25 735	13 840	33 776	36 140	39 393
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	707	967	367	500	500	522	530	567	618
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	707	967	367	500	500	522	530	567	618
Payments for capital assets	53 279	2 473	3 732	5 700	6 924	6 146	7 700	8 239	8 981
Buildings and other fixed structures	51 734		2 946	3 700	1 224	1 224	5 000	5 350	5 832
Machinery and equipment	1 545	2 473	786	2 000	5 700	4 922	2 700	2 889	3 149
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	100	20	30			54			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	254 030	208 360	251 670	275 644	281 994	279 179	354 353	379 158	413 282
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(50 443)	13 877	12 691			2 815			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(50 443)	13 877	12 691			2 815			

Name of hospital: Kopanong

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	333	339	354	336	349	354	363
Medical Practitioners	39	40	45	42	44	44	45
Medical Specialists	6	6	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	45	46	47	44	46	46	48
Professional Nurses	104	106	110	105	109	111	113
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	138	141	147	141	147	148	152
Student Nurses	2	2	6	3	3	3	3
Total Nurses	244	249	263	249	259	262	269
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	6	6	6	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants	10	10	13	12	12	13	13
Radiographers	9	9	7	8	8	8	9
Dieticians	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health	1	1	1				
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	7	7	7	6	6	6	6
Occupational therapists	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	3	3	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Social Workers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Administrative	209	211	212	202	210	213	218
Levels: 13 - >				1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1					
Levels: 10 - <	208	210	212	201	209	212	217
Total hospital personnel numbers	542	550	566	538	560	566	582
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	140 431	152 961	173 376	191 561	221 634	237 148	258 492
Unit cost (R thousand)	259	278	306	306	315	333	344

Name of hospital: Pretoria West

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2016/17	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2017/18	2018/19	2019/20
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	207 349	230 011	245 085	239 560	240 745	240 745	289 351	309 606	337 470
Equitable share	185 435	198 779	213 002	218 560	218 435	218 435	243 837	260 906	284 387
Conditional grants	21 914	31 232	32 083	21 000	22 310	22 310	45 514	48 700	53 083
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	17 311	24 015	32 083	17 300	18 610	18 610	45 514	48 700	53 083
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	1 603			3 700	3 700	3 700			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	207 349	230 011	245 085	239 560	240 745	240 745	289 351	309 606	337 470
Payments									
Current payments	152 840	174 134	196 644	227 948	232 891	230 989	286 291	306 331	333 901
Compensation of employees	109 989	132 085	147 864	148 060	154 802	170 477	196 169	209 901	228 792
Goods and services	42 851	42 049	48 780	79 888	78 089	60 512	90 122	96 431	105 109
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	4 740	2 259	2 773	7 840	7 840	5 564	12 839	13 738	14 974
<i>Contractors</i>	685	572	276	2 116	2 116	770	2 236	2 393	2 608
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 850	3 912	3 431	6 472	6 472	4 937	6 871	7 352	8 014
<i>Medical supplies</i>	3 083	5 316	5 003	9 140	10 548	7 929	11 137	11 917	12 989
<i>Medicine</i>	7 288	7 337	7 111	12 488	13 292	10 794	14 757	15 790	17 211
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 522	2 212	1 816	4 888	4 888	5 147	5 130	5 489	5 983
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	533	609	788	1 608	200	48	211	226	246
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	22 150	19 832	27 582	35 336	32 733	25 323	36 941	39 527	43 084
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	289	407	774	434	434	263	460	492	536
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	289	407	774	434	434	263	460	492	536
Payments for capital assets	2 556	2 838	9 730	11 178	7 420	6 301	2 600	2 782	3 032
Buildings and other fixed structures			3 668	4 450	494	494	900	963	1 050
Machinery and equipment	2 556	2 838	6 062	6 728	6 926	5 807	1 700	1 819	1 983
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	381	49	37			5			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	156 066	177 428	207 185	239 560	240 745	237 558	289 351	309 606	337 470
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	51 283	52 583	37 900			3 187			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	51 283	52 583	37 900			3 187			

Name of hospital: Pretoria West

Type: District Hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	306	311	332	330	343	347	356
Medical Practitioners	18	18	22	23	24	24	25
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	19	19	24	25	26	26	27
Professional Nurses	91	93	104	111	115	117	120
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	162	165	165	157	163	165	170
Student Nurses	3	3	9	1	1	1	1
Total Nurses	256	261	278	269	280	283	291
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	5	5	6	9	9	9	10
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Radiographers	6	6	7	7	7	7	8
Dieticians	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and research	5	5	2	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists							
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	195	197	213	202	210	213	218
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12							
Levels: 10 - <	195	197	212	201	209	212	217
Total hospital personnel numbers	501	508	545	532	553	560	575
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	109 989	132 085	147 551	170 477	196 169	209 901	228 792
Unit cost (R thousand)	220	260	271	277	268	283	292

Name of hospita: ODI

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	228 057	286 194	306 345	330 486	339 940	339 940	394 886	422 528	460 556
Equitable share	203 360	250 642	269 830	283 341	291 442	291 442	321 262	343 750	374 688
Conditional grants	24 697	35 552	36 515	47 145	48 498	48 498	73 624	78 778	85 868
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	20 580	28 335	36 515	43 445	44 798	44 798	73 624	78 778	85 868
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	1 117			3 700	3 700	3 700			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	228 057	286 194	306 345	330 486	339 940	339 940	394 886	422 528	460 556
Payments									
Current payments	211 808	230 240	251 993	316 037	325 700	314 120	379 793	406 379	442 953
Compensation of employees	161 027	179 625	195 982	202 091	214 503	244 612	255 926	273 841	298 486
Goods and services	50 781	50 615	56 011	113 946	111 197	69 508	123 867	132 538	144 466
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	6 424	7 225	(1 732)	17 000	17 000	9 834	21 164	22 645	24 684
<i>Contractors</i>	613	364	638	1 500	1 500	1 075	1 586	1 697	1 850
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 933	1 408	878	2 300	23 000	1 289	2 431	2 601	2 835
<i>Medical supplies</i>	9 844	8 342	10 589	15 000	15 000	12 943	15 855	16 965	18 492
<i>Medicine</i>	11 915	12 135	5 200	38 445	39 249	14 810	40 601	43 443	47 353
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	560	997	1 237	2 000	2 000	2 511	2 114	2 262	2 466
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	223	270	3 552	5 000	4 000	3 803	5 285	5 655	6 164
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	19 269	19 874	35 649	32 701	9 448	23 243	34 831	37 269	40 623
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 433	1 272	1 466	1 500	1 500	1 390	1 590	1 701	1 854
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 433	1 272	1 466	1 500	1 500	1 390	1 590	1 701	1 854
Payments for capital assets	3 269	3 181	6 201	12 949	12 740	10 273	13 503	14 448	15 749
Buildings and other fixed structures	465		1 090	4 450			6 203	6 637	7 235
Machinery and equipment	2 804	3 181	5 111	8 499	12 740	10 273	7 300	7 811	8 514
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	37	32	56			36			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	216 547	234 725	259 716	330 486	339 940	325 819	394 886	422 528	460 556
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	11 510	51 469	46 629			14 121			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	11 510	51 469	46 629			14 121			

Name of hospita: ODI

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	396	411	408	401	417	422	433
Medical Practitioners	32	35	34	35	36	37	38
Medical Specialists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	33	36	36	37	38	39	40
Professional Nurses	152	152	167	166	173	175	179
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	148	151	156	151	157	159	163
Student Nurses	1	1	7				
Total Nurses	301	304	330	317	330	334	343
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	10	12	6	7	7	7	8
Pharmacy assistants	12	14	7	8	8	8	9
Radiographers	9	9	7	9	9	9	10
Dieticians	4	5	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	10	5	7	7	7	8
Occupational therapists	2	3	2	2	2	2	2
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	5	6	4	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	2	3	3	3	3
Social Workers	4	5	3	3	3	3	3
Administrative	251	253	256	235	244	247	254
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	250	252	255	234	243	246	253
Total hospital personnel numbers	647	664	664	636	661	669	687
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	161 027	179 625	195 762	244 612	255 926	273 841	298 486
Unit cost (R thousand)	241	250	295	308	306	323	333

Name of hospital: South Rand

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	207 317	263 345	284 481	279 542	292 681	292 681	319 374	341 730	372 486
Equitable share	169 662	231 944	245 793	248 342	259 499	259 499	285 048	305 001	332 451
Conditional grants	37 655	31 401	38 688	31 200	33 182	33 182	34 326	36 729	40 034
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	18 720	24 184	30 688	27 500	29 482	29 482	34 326	36 729	40 034
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	15 935		8 000	3 700	3 700	3 700			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	207 317	263 345	284 481	279 542	292 681	292 681	319 374	341 730	372 486
Payments									
Current payments	202 228	218 991	253 194	258 392	278 485	281 265	312 905	334 808	364 941
Compensation of employees	139 012	154 136	180 097	175 688	188 116	204 747	210 213	224 928	245 171
Goods and services	63 216	64 855	73 097	82 704	90 369	76 518	102 692	109 880	119 770
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	6 036	3 218	2 864	10 500	10 500	3 624	15 956	17 073	18 609
<i>Contractors</i>	276	817	173	700	700	276	700	749	816
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	301	764	157	50	50	4 804	2 553	2 732	2 978
<i>Medical supplies</i>	8 236	10 975	18 818	8 600	10 925	16 061	12 130	12 979	14 147
<i>Medicine</i>	15 417	16 599	11 873	24 910	27 602	22 408	33 035	35 347	38 529
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 828	4 192	3 272	3 120	3 120	4 525	3 312	3 544	3 863
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	4 607	2 478	1 114	2 160	3 660	7 147	2 293	2 454	2 674
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	26 515	25 812	34 826	32 664	33 812	17 673	32 713	35 003	38 153
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	451	368	760	500	500	403	530	567	618
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	451	368	760	500	500	403	530	567	618
Payments for capital assets	8 603	3 715	8 363	20 650	13 696	8 584	5 939	6 355	6 927
Buildings and other fixed structures	5 971			5 650	2 498	2 498	3 639	3 894	4 244
Machinery and equipment	2 632	3 715	8 363	15 000	11 198	6 086	2 300	2 461	2 682
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	45	81	6			44			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	211 327	223 155	262 323	279 542	292 681	290 296	319 374	341 730	372 486
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(4 010)	40 190	22 158			2 385			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(4 010)	40 190	22 158			2 385			

Name of hospital: South Rand

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	356	364	394	378	393	398	409
Medical Practitioners	40	43	39	36	37	38	39
Medical Specialists	1	1					
Total doctors	41	44	39	36	37	38	39
Professional Nurses	117	119	121	128	133	135	138
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	155	158	183	170	177	179	184
Student Nurses	1	1	3				
Total Nurses	273	278	307	298	310	314	322
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	7	7	8	7	7	7	8
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	7	7	6	7	7	7	8
Dieticians	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	1	1	5	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists	6	6	7	7	7	7	8
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	6	6	6	5	5	5	5
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	4	3	3	3	3
Social Workers	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Administrative	205	207	224	217	226	228	235
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	204	206	223	216	225	227	233
Total hospital personnel numbers	561	571	618	595	619	626	643
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	139 012	154 136	179 168	204 747	210 213	224 928	245 171
Unit cost (R thousand)	241	251	290	301	284	300	310

Name of hospital: Tshwane

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	236 092	311 616	347 082	312 979	360 869	360 869	365 362	390 937	426 122
Equitable share	194 718	280 969	308 567	280 447	301 469	301 469	317 930	340 185	370 802
Conditional grants	41 374	30 647	38 515	32 532	59 400	59 400	47 432	50 752	55 320
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	25 648	23 430	38 515	28 832	30 200	30 200	30 432	32 562	35 493
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	12 726			3 700	29 200	29 200	17 000	18 190	19 827
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	236 092	311 616	347 082	312 979	360 869	360 869	365 362	390 937	426 122
Payments									
Current payments	237 362	249 236	277 369	304 779	321 328	330 277	342 950	366 957	399 983
Compensation of employees	157 706	170 952	192 353	191 467	199 769	215 156	222 055	237 599	258 983
Goods and services	79 656	78 284	85 016	113 312	121 559	115 121	120 895	129 358	141 000
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	10 748	5 692	4 682	14 052	14 052	11 800	20 058	21 462	23 394
<i>Contractors</i>	325	1 199	2 157	952	952	556	952	1 019	1 110
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 811	2 541	3 212	3 385	3 385	8 603	3 385	3 622	3 948
<i>Medical supplies</i>	11 137	11 447	14 221	13 500	15 823	23 647	17 500	18 725	20 410
<i>Medicine</i>	15 439	17 743	14 409	26 570	34 423	28 746	27 570	29 500	32 155
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	842	1 666	1 307	5 925	5 925	2 664	5 925	6 340	6 910
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	892	488	189	1 695	1 695	151	2 322	2 485	2 708
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	37 462	37 508	44 839	47 233	45 304	38 954	43 183	46 206	50 364
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	103	229	195	200	200	486	212	227	247
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	103	229	195	200	200	486	212	227	247
Payments for capital assets	11 958	7 526	26 045	8 000	39 341	38 234	22 200	23 754	25 892
Buildings and other fixed structures	6 457		21 394	3 700	30 843	30 843	17 000	18 190	19 827
Machinery and equipment	5 501	7 526	4 651	4 300	8 498	7 391	5 200	5 564	6 065
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	16	24	106			23			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	249 439	257 015	303 715	312 979	360 869	369 020	365 362	390 937	426 122
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(13 347)	54 601	43 367			(8 151)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(13 347)	54 601	43 367			(8 151)			

Name of hospital: Tshwane

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	379	385	386	381	396	401	412
Medical Practitioners	27	28	28	30	31	32	32
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	27	28	28	30	31	32	32
Professional Nurses	114	116	123	119	124	125	129
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	175	178	187	178	185	187	192
Student Nurses	3	3	1				
Total Nurses	292	297	311	297	309	313	321
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	8	8	8	8	8	9
Pharmacy assistants	8	8	7	7	7	7	8
Radiographers	11	11	11	12	12	13	13
Dieticians	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	13	13	3	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	4	4	3	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	2	2	1	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	1	3	3	3	3
Social Workers	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Administrative	235	237	262	254	264	267	275
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12							
Levels: 10 - <	235	237	261	253	263	266	273
Total hospital personnel numbers	614	622	648	635	660	668	686
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	157 706	170 952	191 389	215 156	222 055	237 599	258 983
Unit cost (R thousand)	257	270	295	301	290	307	316

Name of hospital: Bheki Mlangeni Hospital-A

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation '2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	288 865	342 297	378 954	346 697	389 575	389 575	416 654	454 153	495 027
Equitable share	200 518	297 113	335 310	338 667	372 795	372 795	408 109	444 839	484 874
Conditional grants	88 347	45 184	43 644	8 030	16 780	16 780	8 545	9 314	10 152
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	11 797	16 507	43 188	8 030	8 030	8 030	8 545	9 314	10 152
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	73 550	21 460	456		8 750	8 750			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	288 865	342 297	378 954	346 697	389 575	389 575	416 654	454 153	495 027
Payments									
Current payments	281 007	331 023	347 206	341 297	375 425	433 512	415 130	452 492	493 216
Compensation of employees	207 408	260 873	300 283	274 381	299 836	366 640	335 368	365 551	398 451
Goods and services	73 599	54 716	46 923	66 916	75 589	66 872	79 762	86 941	94 765
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory</i>		2 745	4 476	12 021	13 021	13 180	15 699	17 112	18 652
<i>Contractors</i>	83	1 036	710	750	750	2 069	796	868	946
<i>Agency & support/outsource services</i>	576	252	1 085	1 999	1 999	136	2 120	2 311	2 519
<i>Medical supplies</i>	18 542	15 354	14 929	13 650	15 000	18 028	14 491	15 795	17 217
<i>Medicine</i>	5 425	15 600	7 693	11 474	11 474	10 198	12 183	13 279	14 475
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 440	2 545	2 557	5 029	5 029	3 882	5 339	5 820	6 343
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	955	1 750	936	1 420	600	841	634	691	753
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	46 578	15 434	14 537	20 573	27 716	18 538	28 500	31 065	33 861
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	380	695	604	400	400	467	424	462	504
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	380	695	604	400	400	467	424	462	504
Payments for capital assets	2 721	2 180	1 678	5 000	13 750	10 084	1 100	1 199	1 307
Buildings and other fixed structures	13				5 000	5 000			
Machinery and equipment	2 708	2 180	1 678	5 000	8 750	5 084	1 100	1 199	1 307
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets			24			12			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	284 108	333 898	349 512	346 697	389 575	444 075	416 654	454 153	495 027
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	4 757	8 399	29 442			(54 500)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	4 757	8 399				(54 500)			

Name of hospital: Bheki Mlangeni Hospital-A

Type: District hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	451	474	648	617	642	649	667
Medical Practitioners	27	27	57	45	47	47	49
Medical Specialists	4	4	2	2	2	2	2
Total doctors	31	31	59	47	49	49	51
Professional Nurses	120	130	203	203	211	214	219
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	220	230	308	294	306	309	318
Student Nurses			6	7	7	7	8
Total Nurses	340	360	517	504	524	530	545
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene			6	3	3	3	3
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	8	13	13	14	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	15	15	10	10	10	11	11
Radiographers	12	12	16	13	14	14	14
Dieticians	2	3	4	5	5	5	5
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	21	22	3	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	5	5	4	5	5	5	5
Optometrists	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	3	3	1	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Social Workers	5	6	7	4	4	4	4
Administrative	370	371	449	436	453	459	471
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	2					
Levels: 10 - <	368	368	448	435	452	458	470
Total hospital personnel numbers	821	845	1 097	1 053	1 095	1 108	1 138
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	207 408	260 873	300 419	366 640	335 368	365 551	398 451
Unit cost (R thousand)	254	311	274	274	251	265	273

Name of hospital: Bronkhorspruit Hospital

Type: District hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national			102 193	136 924	82 579	82 579	88 072	94 237	102 718
Equitable share			102 193	133 174	78 280	78 280	88 072	94 237	102 718
Conditional grants				3 750	4 299	4 299			
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>					549	549			
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>				3 750	3 750	3 750			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts			102 193	136 924	82 579	82 579	88 072	94 237	102 718
Payments									
Current payments			45 471	122 055	71 929	33 959	84 393	90 301	98 428
Compensation of employees			15 067	72 401	38 338	27 596	30 395	32 523	35 450
Goods and services			30 404	49 654	33 591	6 363	53 998	57 778	62 978
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>				5 890	2 000	851	9 126	9 765	10 644
<i>Contractors</i>				600	600		600	642	700
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>			246	589	589	234	500	535	583
<i>Medical supplies</i>			706	5 650	2 000	1 992	5 650	6 046	6 590
<i>Medicine</i>			691	9 380	5 000	865	9 380	10 037	10 940
<i>Food and food supplies</i>			137	2 260	2 260	39	2 260	2 418	2 636
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>			1	1 095	1 095	86	1 095	1 172	1 277
<i>Other (Specify)</i>			28 623	24 190	20 047	2 296	25 387	27 164	29 609
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:				60	60		64	68	75
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households				60	60		64	68	75
Payments for capital assets			1 841	14 809	10 590	3 058	3 615	3 868	4 216
Buildings and other fixed structures			771	3 509					
Machinery and equipment			1 070	11 300	10 590	3 058	3 615	3 868	4 216
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets						2			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments			47 312	136 924	82 579	37 019	88 072	94 237	102 718
Surplus/(deficit) before financing			54 881			45 560			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing						45 560			

CONTINUES ON PAGE 130 - PART 2

***THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG***

***DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG***

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 24

PRETORIA
16 MAY 2018
16 MEI 2018

No. 135

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO GENERAL HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	GENERAL HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialised and general (level 1 and level 2) health care by general specialists assisted by medical officers and other health care practitioners • To train health care practitioners, including registrars and medical internships, community service health care practitioners • To serve as referral centres for district health services
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide level 1 and level 2 health care services including pharmaceuticals and allied care • To provide critical care including emergency and intensive care • To provide training platform as indicated above
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of Hospital:Edenvale

Type: General Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	347 130	411 480	455 315	447 906	490 324	490 324	527 853	538 410	580 187
Equitable share	291 566	370 472	394 094	403 312	436 815	436 815	480 399	490 007	528 395
Conditional grants	55 564	41 008	61 221	44 594	53 509	53 509	47 454	48 403	51 791
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	21 093	33 008	42 221	35 026	35 541	35 541	38 316	39 082	41 818
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	8 000	9 000	9 568	9 568	9 568	9 138	9 321	9 973
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	30 471		10 000		8 400	8 400			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	347 130	411 480	455 315	447 906	490 324	490 324	527 853	538 410	580 187
Payments									
Current payments	340 303	324 427	366 743	435 510	462 230	442 244	517 953	519 683	560 336
Compensation of employees	192 946	208 398	244 345	256 072	278 072	290 482	288 588	305 903	327 317
Goods and services	147 357	116 029	122 398	179 438	184 158	151 762	229 365	213 780	233 020
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	11 149	4 055	4 839	17 561	17 561	17 770	22 061	20 296	22 123
<i>Contractors</i>	7 000	4 246	1 184	2 453	2 453	2 003	2 600	2 392	2 607
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	5 820	7 279	1 085	1 558	1 558	1 036	1 651	1 519	1 656
<i>Medical supplies</i>	21 830	20 091	22 779	22 763	25 025	31 562	29 568	27 203	29 651
<i>Medicine</i>	19 300	19 102	17 012	39 102	39 020	41 613	65 248	60 028	65 431
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 613	4 571	4 034	5 506	5 506	6 536	5 836	5 369	5 852
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 743	2 531	2 941	2 280	100	3	2 417	2 224	2 424
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	76 902	54 154	68 524	88 215	92 935	51 239	99 984	94 749	103 277
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 054	680	483	400	400	631	437	463	491
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 054	680	483	400	400	631	437	463	491
Payments for capital assets	10 223	6 576	15 292	11 996	27 694	18 912	9 463	18 264	19 359
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 263		4 139	4 000	10 800	10 800	6 860	13 240	14 034
Machinery and equipment	7 960	6 576	11 153	7 996	16 894	8 112	2 603	5 024	5 325
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	18	15	24			59			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	351 598	331 698	382 542	447 906	490 324	461 846	527 853	538 410	580 187
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(4 468)	79 782	72 773			28 478			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(4 468)	79 782	72 773			28 478			

Name of hospital:Edenvale

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	326	327	481	464	483	488	502
Medical Practitioners	65	65	80	80	83	84	86
Medical Specialists	12	12	11	11	11	12	12
Total doctors	77	77	91	91	95	96	98
Professional Nurses	110	110	178	185	192	195	200
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	80	80	146	135	140	142	146
Student nurses	10	10	12	2	2	2	2
Total Nurses	200	200	336	322	335	339	348
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	8	9	11	9	9	9	10
Pharmacy assistants	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Radiographers	11	11	18	16	17	17	17
Dieticians	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	12	12	1	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	3	3	4	5	5	5	5
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Social Workers	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative	252	253	273	263	274	277	284
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	249	250	270	260	270	274	281
Total hospital personnel numbers	578	580	754	727	756	765	786
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	192 946	208 398	244 345	290 482	288 588	305 903	327 317
Unit cost (R thousand)	317	333	324	336	353	370	394

Name of Hospital: Far East Rand

Type: General Hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	494 674	518 217	547 785	553 211	600 962	600 962	646 224	665 725	715 598
Equitable share	459 159	477 261	496 625	514 974	554 162	554 162	603 614	622 263	669 094
Conditional grants	35 515	40 956	51 160	38 237	46 800	46 800	42 610	43 462	46 505
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	21 971	30 956	31 721	26 503	27 866	27 866	31 064	31 685	33 903
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	10 000	11 039	11 734	11 734	11 734	11 546	11 777	12 601
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 544		8 400		7 200	7 200			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	494 674	518 217	547 785	553 211	600 962	600 962	646 224	665 725	715 598
Payments									
Current payments	480 762	499 473	544 561	539 334	577 340	620 108	637 229	649 322	698 210
Compensation of employees	308 560	354 207	402 306	396 111	426 111	467 572	450 510	477 541	510 968
Goods and services	172 202	145 266	142 255	143 223	151 229	152 536	186 719	171 781	187 242
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	9 722	6 480	6 287	17 667	17 667	8 567	22 667	20 854	22 730
<i>Contractors</i>	8 037	6 961	11 616	6 000	6 000	7 603	6 360	5 851	6 378
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	1 570	2 240	1 767	1 701	1 701	15 376	1 803	1 659	1 808
<i>Medical supplies</i>	38 857	39 786	41 264	39 000	41 000	54 091	50 139	46 128	50 279
<i>Medicine</i>	18 724	18 797	21 213	27 266	28 080	24 995	46 902	43 150	47 033
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	4 279	4 856	5 087	5 144	5 144	5 757	5 453	5 017	5 468
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 870	3 114	2 097	4 000	3 700	5 116	2 560	2 355	2 567
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	88 143	63 032	52 924	42 445	47 937	31 031	50 835	46 768	50 977
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	844	1 922	789	1 000	1 000	22 130	1 100	1 166	1 236
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	844	1 922	789	1 000	1 000	22 130	1 100	1 166	1 236
Payments for capital assets	16 036	8 563	22 115	12 877	22 622	19 708	7 895	15 237	16 152
Buildings and other fixed structures	10 218		527		7 004	7 004	2 800	5 404	5 728
Machinery and equipment	5 818	8 563	21 588	12 877	15 618	12 704	5 095	9 833	10 423
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	28	67	100			49			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	497 670	510 025	567 565	553 211	600 962	661 995	646 224	665 725	715 598
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(2 996)	8 192	(19 780)			(61 033)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(2 996)	8 192	(19 780)			(61 033)			

Name of hospital: Far East Rand

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Personnel numbers							
Professional	608	608	807	755	785	795	816
Medical Practitioners	103	103	122	118	123	124	128
Medical Specialists	9	9	12	11	11	12	12
Total doctors	112	112	134	129	134	136	139
Professional Nurses	170	170	281	267	278	281	289
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	258	258	287	276	287	290	298
Student nurses	9	9	18	5	5	5	5
Total Nurses	437	437	586	548	570	577	592
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	7	7	20	17	18	18	18
Pharmacy assistants	11	11	12	12	12	13	13
Radiographers	13	13	21	20	21	21	22
Dieticians	4	4	5	5	5	5	5
Environmental health	1	1	3	2	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and research			3	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	4	4	6	4	4	4	4
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Psychologists	6	6	3	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	4	4	4	2	2	2	2
Social Workers	6	6	6	4	4	4	4
Administrative	339	340	414	386	401	406	417
Levels: 13 - >	1	1					
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	337	338	413	385	400	405	416
Total hospital personnel numbers	947	948	1 221	1 141	1 187	1 201	1 233
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	308 560	354 207	402 306	467 572	450 510	477 541	510 968
Unit cost (R thousand)	271	284	299	299	313	329	346

Name of Hospital: Leratong

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	638 520	700 613	771 059	788 531	844 010	844 010	936 609	961 030	1 033 318
Equitable share	605 480	657 812	701 719	734 891	785 609	785 609	855 249	878 043	944 522
Conditional grants	33 040	42 801	69 340	53 640	58 401	58 401	81 360	82 987	88 796
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	22 813	30 801	45 051	33 214	34 465	34 465	39 999	40 799	43 655
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	12 000	14 289	20 426	20 426	20 426	19 326	19 713	21 092
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	6 227		10 000		3 510	3 510	22 035	22 476	24 049
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	638 520	700 613	771 059	788 531	844 010	844 010	936 609	961 030	1 033 318
Payments									
Current payments	636 673	661 089	770 631	773 567	824 700	883 800	926 744	942 792	1 013 986
Compensation of employees	446 681	505 629	583 604	568 911	603 911	665 801	644 196	682 848	730 647
Goods and services	189 992	155 460	187 027	204 656	220 789	217 999	282 548	259 944	283 339
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	31 935	4 335	4 564	25 000	25 000	25 043	49 999	45 999	50 139
<i>Contractors</i>	11 909	7 275	3 320	5 703	5 703	7 834	6 045	5 561	6 062
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>		3 052	3 391	4 200	4 200	6 086	4 452	4 096	4 464
<i>Medical supplies</i>	53 894	63 002	56 682	65 577	69 428	77 194	70 130	64 520	70 326
<i>Medicine</i>	28 722	28 121	30 788	40 249	40 951	39 917	68 244	62 784	68 435
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 971	8 677	10 471	10 051	10 051	15 775	10 654	9 802	10 684
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 441	3 430	3 879	4 681	7 115	3 301	4 962	4 565	4 976
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	54 120	37 568	73 932	49 195	58 341	42 849	68 062	62 617	68 253
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 982	1 566	2 833	846	846	17 273	921	976	1 035
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 982	1 566	2 833	846	846	17 273	921	976	1 035
Payments for capital assets	9 466	8 354	13 209	14 118	18 464	12 482	8 944	17 262	18 298
Buildings and other fixed structures	3 357		292	500	795	795	1 317	2 542	2 694
Machinery and equipment	6 109	8 354	12 917	13 618	17 669	11 687	7 627	14 720	15 603
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	191	186	95			118			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	648 312	671 195	786 768	788 531	844 010	913 673	936 609	961 030	1 033 319
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(9 792)	29 418	(15 709)			(69 663)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(9 792)	29 418	(15 709)			(69 663)			

Name of hospital: Leratong

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	896	902	1 187	1 140	1 186	1 200	1 232
Medical Practitioners	159	161	187	187	194	197	202
Medical Specialists	20	20	22	20	21	21	22
Total doctors	179	181	209	207	215	218	224
Professional Nurses	194	194	407	401	417	422	433
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	386	390	424	415	432	437	449
Student nurses	28	28	32	8	8	8	9
Total Nurses	608	612	863	824	857	867	891
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene	1	1					
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	13	13	15	12	12	13	13
Pharmacy assistants	17	17	22	21	22	22	23
Radiographers	21	21	24	27	28	28	29
Dieticians	9	9	8	11	11	12	12
Environmental health			2	3	3	3	3
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	14	14	7	5	5	5	5
Occupational therapists	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	10	10	9	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	7	7	8	6	6	6	6
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	6	5	5	5	5
Social Workers	7	7	7	7	7	7	8
Administrative	509	511	575	537	558	565	580
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	3	3	4	3	3	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	505	507	570	533	554	561	576
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 405	1 413	1 762	1 677	1 744	1 765	1 813
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	446 681	505 629	583 604	665 801	644 196	682 848	730 647
Unit cost (R thousand)	294	308	330	347	364	383	407

Name of Hospital: Thelle Mogoerane Hospital-B

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	844 644	904 605	972 295	832 374	894 241	894 241	1 011 433	1 038 806	1 116 584
Equitable share	625 242	699 241	736 657	770 840	816 167	816 167	964 465	990 898	1 065 323
Conditional grants	219 402	205 364	235 638	61 534	78 074	78 074	46 968	47 907	51 261
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	26 684	34 201	46 688	27 500	28 940	28 940	31 762	32 397	34 665
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	12 000	18 000	19 134	19 134	19 134	15 206	15 510	16 596
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	188 718	159 163	170 950	14 900	30 000	30 000			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	844 644	904 605	972 295	832 374	894 241	894 241	1 011 433	1 038 806	1 116 584
Payments									
Current payments	686 782	707 537	818 670	797 325	843 592	936 992	1 001 799	1 022 126	1 098 903
Compensation of employees	470 937	533 721	612 489	577 481	607 481	699 852	717 651	760 710	813 960
Goods and services	215 845	173 816	206 181	219 844	236 111	237 140	284 148	261 416	284 944
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	17 315	5 712	6 012	28 500	28 500	27 343	43 714	40 217	43 836
<i>Contractors</i>	10 763	1 118	1 702	2 000	2 000	1 204	2 120	1 950	2 126
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	4 551	4 654	7 637	4 000	4 000	13 607	4 240	3 901	4 252
<i>Medical supplies</i>	62 848	59 077	54 805	85 807	81 100	72 740	89 974	82 776	90 226
<i>Medicine</i>	27 517	34 280	25 823	42 500	54 918	54 236	69 758	64 177	69 953
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 540	10 135	11 872	17 000	17 000	13 597	18 020	16 578	18 070
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 603	2 509	3 041	1 000	200	380	1 060	975	1 063
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	84 708	56 331	95 289	39 037	48 393	54 033	55 262	50 841	55 417
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 302	2 990	3 265	2 000	2 000	30 940	2 200	2 332	2 472
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 302	2 990	3 265	2 000	2 000	30 940	2 200	2 332	2 472
Payments for capital assets	147 959	15 718	148 651	33 049	48 649	51 325	7 434	14 348	15 208
Buildings and other fixed structures	53 305		144 176	17 400	33 000	33 000			
Machinery and equipment	94 654	15 718	4 475	15 649	15 649	18 325	7 434	14 348	15 208
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	167	161	265			102			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	837 210	726 406	970 851	832 374	894 241	1 019 359	1 011 433	1 038 806	1 116 584
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	7 434	178 199	1 444			(125 118)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	7 434	178 199	1 444			(125 118)			

Name of hospital: Thelle Mogoerane Hospital-B

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	1 072	1 081	652	1 167	1 214	1 228	1 261
Medical Practitioners	141	142	90	197	205	207	213
Medical Specialists	13	13	16	33	34	35	36
Total doctors	154	155	106	230	239	242	249
Professional Nurses	326	329	253	367	382	386	397
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	483	488	229	467	486	492	505
Student nurses	6	6	5	6	6	6	6
Total Nurses	815	823	487	840	874	884	908
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	10	10	6	13	14	14	14
Pharmacy assistants	14	14	8	14	15	15	15
Radiographers	19	19	18	17	18	18	18
Dieticians	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health			1	2	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	12	12	2	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	12	12	4	17	18	18	18
Optometrists	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Physiotherapists	14	14	4	11	11	12	12
Psychologists	1	1	2	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	6	6	2	3	3	3	3
Social Workers	8	8	4	5	5	5	5
Administrative	582	584	308	584	607	615	631
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	3	3	2	4	4	4	4
Levels: 10 - <	579	581	305	579	602	609	626
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 654	1 665	960	1 751	1 821	1 843	1 893
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	470 937	533 721	612 489	699 852	717 651	760 710	813 960
Unit cost (R thousand)	269	282	634	348	365	383	408

Name of Hospital: Pholosong

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	411 529	471 032	499 613	503 255	524 512	524 512	590 751	607 911	653 524
Equitable share	375 850	418 984	438 711	459 560	463 896	463 896	538 186	554 295	596 154
Conditional grants	35 679	52 048	60 902	43 695	60 616	60 616	52 565	53 616	57 369
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	23 538	40 048	40 792	32 948	35 069	35 069	41 818	42 654	45 640
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	12 000	10 110	10 747	10 747	10 747	10 747	10 962	11 729
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	8 141		10 000		14 800	14 800			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	411 529	471 032	499 613	503 255	524 512	524 512	590 751	607 911	653 524
Payments									
Current payments	382 059	422 877	506 769	492 205	494 731	517 892	581 649	592 067	636 729
Compensation of employees	281 984	303 650	338 296	365 833	364 046	393 048	406 786	431 193	461 377
Goods and services	100 075	119 227	168 473	126 372	130 685	124 844	174 863	160 874	175 353
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	7 607	3 623	7 419	20 250	20 250	11 619	29 823	27 437	29 907
<i>Contractors</i>	1 915	2 354	365	2 800	2 800	2 069	2 968	2 731	2 976
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	711	83	1 492	1 000	1 000	2 019	1 060	975	1 063
<i>Medical supplies</i>	25 868	28 967	27 351	28 430	30 740	37 943	35 002	32 202	35 100
<i>Medicine</i>	15 289	18 661	18 184	27 500	29 253	26 140	52 550	48 346	52 697
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 138	7 804	7 328	10 700	10 700	8 428	11 250	10 350	11 282
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	1 623	1 379	2 074	2 600	2 250	723	2 700	2 484	2 708
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	40 924	56 356	104 260	33 092	33 692	35 903	39 510	36 349	39 621
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 789	1 565	1 243	1 800	1 800	1 800	1 980	2 099	2 225
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 789	1 565	1 243	1 800	1 800	1 800	1 980	2 099	2 225
Payments for capital assets	18 176	2 945	5 540	9 250	27 981	15 762	7 122	13 745	14 570
Buildings and other fixed structures	11 792		3 141	750	10 140	10 140	3 638	7 021	7 443
Machinery and equipment	6 384	2 945	2 399	8 500	17 841	5 622	3 484	6 724	7 128
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	169	178	177			120			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	402 193	427 565	513 729	503 255	524 512	535 574	590 751	607 911	653 524
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	9 336	43 467	(14 116)			(11 062)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	9 336	43 467	(14 116)			(11 062)			

Name of hospital: Pholosong

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	571	578	724	696	724	733	752
Medical Practitioners	97	112	87	87	90	92	94
Medical Specialists	15	16	9	10	10	11	11
Total doctors	112	128	96	97	101	102	105
Professional Nurses	174	174	245	249	259	262	269
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	180	180	297	282	293	297	305
Student nurses	4	4	14	2	2	2	2
Total Nurses	358	358	556	533	554	561	576
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel			1				
Pharmacists	12	12	11	9	9	9	10
Pharmacy assistants	16	16	8	10	10	11	11
Radiographers	14	14	13	11	11	12	12
Dieticians	10	10	8	7	7	7	8
Environmental health	3	3	3	2	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	18	18	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	9	9	7	7	7	7	8
Optometrists	1	2					
Physiotherapists	8		6	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2		2	2	2	2	2
Social Workers	7	7	7	7	7	7	8
Administrative	387	435	347	339	353	357	366
Levels: 13 - >	1		1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	4	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	382	434	345	337	350	355	364
Total hospital personnel numbers	958	1 013	1 071	1 035	1 076	1 089	1 119
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	281 984	303 650	338 296	393 048	406 786	431 193	461 377
Unit cost (R thousand)	291	300	316	327	340	356	367

Name of Hospital: Rahima Moosa

Type: General

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	502 629	551 865	581 523	585 220	615 817	615 817	668 142	693 128	744 992
Equitable share	452 440	511 755	506 794	530 340	553 217	553 217	620 123	644 148	692 584
Conditional grants	50 189	40 110	74 729	54 880	62 600	62 600	48 019	48 979	52 408
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	21 143	11 110	31 220	19 371	19 371	19 371	20 610	21 022	22 494
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	24 114	29 000	35 509	35 509	35 509	35 509	27 409	27 957	29 914
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	4 932		8 000		7 720	7 720			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	502 629	551 865	581 523	585 220	615 817	615 817	668 142	693 128	744 992
Payments									
Current payments	470 009	501 216	561 442	571 146	591 537	611 894	653 326	664 930	715 102
Compensation of employees	337 250	363 533	400 385	416 084	420 584	440 980	456 214	483 587	517 438
Goods and services	132 759	137 683	161 057	155 062	170 953	170 914	197 112	181 343	197 664
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	11 493	3 706	5 069	9 730	9 730	9 753	17 129	15 759	17 177
<i>Contractors</i>	4 576	1 950	1 303	5 000	5 000	1 623	3 100	2 852	3 109
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	18 146	21 316	44 479	22 000	22 000	32 833	23 320	21 454	23 385
<i>Medical supplies</i>	26 612	33 703	29 549	30 420	30 420	40 078	36 317	33 412	36 419
<i>Medicine</i>	14 945	18 739	11 102	28 727	39 705	29 385	47 780	43 958	47 914
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 275	2 967	3 605	4 000	4 000	4 828	4 333	3 986	4 345
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	8 193	5 360	5 591	9 000	9 000	8 829	9 540	8 777	9 567
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	46 519	49 942	60 359	46 185	51 098	43 585	55 593	51 146	55 749
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 129	614	554	324	324	2 760	456	483	512
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 129	614	554	324	324	2 760	456	483	512
Payments for capital assets	5 694	8 380	13 458	13 750	23 956	15 960	14 360	27 715	29 378
Buildings and other fixed structures	380		7 134	750	3 236	3 236	2 360	4 555	4 828
Machinery and equipment	5 314	8 380	6 324	13 000	20 720	12 724	12 000	23 160	24 550
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	102	87	80			179			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	476 934	510 297	575 534	585 220	615 817	630 793	668 142	693 128	744 992
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	25 695	41 568	5 989			(14 976)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	25 695	41 568	5 989			(14 976)			

Name of hospital: Rahima Moosa

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	718	725	820	794	826	836	858
Medical Practitioners	85	86	126	83	86	87	90
Medical Specialists	66	67	33	70	73	74	76
Total doctors	151	153	159	153	159	161	165
Professional Nurses	232	234	227	238	248	250	257
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	250	253	335	336	349	354	363
Student nurses	14	14	24	2	2	2	2
Total Nurses	496	501	586	576	599	606	623
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	9	9	10	8	8	8	9
Pharmacy assistants	7	7	8	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	19	19	21	20	21	21	22
Dieticians	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	5	5	4	3	3	3	3
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	5	5	6	5	5	5	5
Psychologists	6	6	6	7	7	7	8
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	4	4	4	4	4
Social Workers	7	7	6	5	5	5	5
Administrative	333	334	343	341	355	359	369
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1					
Levels: 10 - <	332	333	342	340	354	358	368
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 051	1 059	1 163	1 135	1 180	1 195	1 227
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	337 250	363 533	400 385	440 980	456 214	483 587	517 438
Unit cost (R thousand)	319	346	344	352	352	369	381

Name of Hospital: Sebokeng

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	627 921	750 962	778 741	670 299	788 098	788 098	839 521	865 778	930 438
Equitable share	568 560	675 243	657 978	670 299	710 110	710 110	776 898	801 903	862 091
Conditional grants	59 361	75 719	120 763		77 988	77 988	62 623	63 875	68 347
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	24 858	37 359	42 172	38 714	38 714	38 714	44 649	45 542	48 730
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	12 000	17 191	18 274	18 274	18 274	16 974	17 313	18 525
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	30 503	26 360	61 400	11 300	21 000	21 000	1 000	1 020	1 091
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	627 921	750 962	778 741	670 299	788 098	788 098	839 521	865 778	930 438
Payments									
Current payments	597 430	611 160	684 745	708 087	741 798	816 362	828 351	845 673	909 126
Compensation of employees	403 736	457 376	514 384	516 179	540 179	585 236	597 074	632 898	677 201
Goods and services	193 694	153 784	170 361	191 908	201 619	231 126	231 277	212 775	231 925
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	10 755	7 033	6 979	19 100	19 100	31 982	27 189	25 014	27 265
<i>Contractors</i>	7 664	4 745	1 865	6 000	6 000	4 678	6 000	5 520	6 017
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	7 286	11 047	9 807	9 981	9 981	13 227	10 580	9 734	10 610
<i>Medical supplies</i>	73 153	62 674	61 728	66 059	61 843	93 787	79 915	73 522	80 139
<i>Medicine</i>	22 130	25 126	31 208	39 648	46 664	35 392	46 560	42 835	46 690
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 981	8 298	9 280	7 865	7 856	14 224	8 337	7 670	8 360
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 242	3 122	5 002	4 000	6 691	6 109	4 240	3 901	4 252
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	63 483	31 739	44 492	39 255	43 484	31 727	48 456	44 580	48 592
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	447	2 703	2 719	2 000	2 000	2 384	1 670	1 770	1 876
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 058	2 703	2 719	2 000	2 000	2 384	1 670	1 770	1 876
Payments for capital assets	33 937	9 438	79 061	28 500	44 300	36 703	9 500	18 335	19 435
Buildings and other fixed structures	23 827		58 120	12 200	22 000	22 000	2 000	3 860	4 092
Machinery and equipment	10 110	9 438	20 941	16 300	22 300	14 703	7 500	14 475	15 344
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	80	66	52			125			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	631 894	623 367	766 577	738 587	788 098	855 574	839 521	865 778	930 437
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(3 973)	127 595	12 164			(67 476)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(3 973)	127 595	12 164			(67 476)			

Name of hospital: Sebokeng

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	718	719	1 043	1 006	1 046	1 059	1 087
Medical Practitioners	130	131	156	146	152	154	158
Medical Specialists	20	20	21	28	29	29	30
Total doctors	150	151	177	174	181	183	188
Professional Nurses	276	276	345	338	352	356	365
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	192	192	401	380	395	400	411
Student nurses	8	8	23	8	8	8	9
Total Nurses	476	476	769	726	755	764	785
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	11	11	12	16	17	17	17
Pharmacy assistants	16	16	19	22	23	23	24
Radiographers	23	23	27	29	30	31	31
Dieticians	7	7	8	9	9	9	10
Environmental health	2	2	3	2	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	8	8	1	2	2	2	2
Occupational therapists	9	9	6	7	7	7	8
Optometrists	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	5	5	7	6	6	6	6
Psychologists	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	4	2	2	2	2
Social Workers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
Administrative	502	504	556	516	537	543	558
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	4	3	3	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	500	502	551	512	532	539	553
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 220	1 220	1 220	1 220	1 220	1 220	1 220
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	403 736	457 376	514 384	585 236	597 074	632 898	677 201
Unit cost (R thousand)	329	358	320	337	326	342	364

Name of Hospital: Tambo Memorial

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	613 579	677 183	740 626	737 334	764 031	764 031	858 198	887 530	953 772
Equitable share	580 462	635 089	669 899	686 137	715 234	715 234	830 479	859 257	923 520
Conditional grants	33 117	42 094	70 727	51 197	48 797	48 797	27 719	28 273	30 253
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	19 184	33 994	51 159	32 158	32 158	32 158	20 058	20 459	21 891
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	8 000	9 068	9 639	9 639	9 639	6 661	6 794	7 270
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 933	100	10 500	9 400	7 000	7 000	1 000	1 020	1 091
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	613 579	677 183	740 626	737 334	764 031	764 031	858 198	887 530	953 772
Payments									
Current payments	591 395	618 290	714 707	715 220	742 413	805 866	842 621	859 752	924 327
Compensation of employees	429 557	474 170	526 224	509 343	531 600	589 693	603 859	640 091	684 897
Goods and services	161 838	144 120	188 483	205 877	210 813	216 173	238 762	219 661	239 431
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>		8 479	20 122	26 257	26 257	16 624	35 702	32 846	35 802
<i>Contractors</i>	2 819	4 492	3 493	3 500	3 500	5 599	3 710	3 413	3 720
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	3 797	4 583	2 477	4 000	4 000	7 434	4 240	3 901	4 252
<i>Medical supplies</i>	64 904	53 277	49 292	67 293	71 793	79 623	74 820	68 834	75 029
<i>Medicine</i>	24 703	24 748	31 463	45 184	45 184	40 386	49 908	45 915	50 048
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 456	9 654	8 430	8 699	8 699	13 287	9 281	8 539	9 307
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	3 321	2 044	2 816	6 000	4 000	11 984	6 360	5 851	6 378
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	54 838	36 843	70 390	44 944	47 380	41 236	54 741	50 362	54 894
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 195	2 293	2 481	2 400	2 400	22 676	2 627	2 785	2 952
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 195	2 293	2 481	2 400	2 400	22 676	2 627	2 785	2 952
Payments for capital assets	8 317	5 219	7 824	19 714	19 218	14 732	12 950	24 994	26 493
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 741			10 150	3 654	3 654	7 040	13 587	14 402
Machinery and equipment	5 576	5 219	7 824	9 564	15 564	3 700	5 910	11 406	12 091
Heritage assets						7 378			
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	171	55	124			49			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	602 078	625 857	725 136	737 334	764 031	843 323	858 198	887 530	953 772
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	11 501	51 326	15 490			(79 292)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	11 501	51 326	15 490			(79 292)			

Name of hospital: Tambo Memorial

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	942	949	1 043	970	1 009	1 021	1 048
Medical Practitioners	134	135	156	137	142	144	148
Medical Specialists	25	25	21	19	20	20	21
Total doctors	159	160	177	156	162	164	169
Professional Nurses	253	255	345	278	289	293	300
Nursing assistants and pupil nurs	402	406	401	409	425	430	442
Student nurses	1	1	23				
Total Nurses	656	662	769	687	714	723	743
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygi							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	22	22	12	26	27	27	28
Pharmacy assistants	15	15	19	13	14	14	14
Radiographers	23	23	27	23	24	24	25
Dieticians	10	10	8	10	10	11	11
Environmental health	1	1	3	2	2	2	2
Health sciences, medical technici	19	19	1	12	12	13	13
Occupational therapists	9	9	6	9	9	9	10
Optometrists	2	2	1	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	10	10	7	9	9	9	10
Psychologists	3	3	3	7	7	7	8
Speech and hearing therapists	8	8	4	9	9	9	10
Social Workers	5	5	6	5	5	5	5
Administrative	545	547	556	546	568	575	590
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	4	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	543	545	551	544	566	573	588
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 487	1 496	1 599	1 516	1 577	1 596	1 639
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	429 557	474 170	526 224	589 693	603 859	640 091	684 897
Unit cost (R thousand)	284	308	329	347	323	338	360

Name of Hospital: Mamelodi

Type: General hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	381 514	417 325	449 712	481 902	527 107	527 107	583 184	602 763	647 764
Equitable share	347 555	390 043	415 309	427 228	463 178	463 178	542 682	561 451	603 560
Conditional grants	33 959	27 282	34 403	54 674	63 929	63 929	40 502	41 312	44 204
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	28 470	15 282		40 432	40 947	40 947	28 796	29 372	31 428
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>			13 398						
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	4 000	12 000	10 000	14 242	14 242	14 242	11 706	11 940	12 776
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	1 489				8 740	8 740			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	381 514	417 325	449 712	481 902	527 107	527 107	583 184	602 763	647 764
Payments									
Current payments	351 390	390 053	446 738	473 056	509 023	532 245	573 854	585 611	629 584
Compensation of employees	243 728	289 678	344 649	336 577	359 077	404 379	411 894	436 608	467 170
Goods and services	107 662	100 375	102 089	136 479	149 946	127 866	161 960	149 003	162 413
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	6 349	3 998	7 632	21 100	21 100	15 041	30 101	27 693	30 185
<i>Contractors</i>	1 672	3 247	2 078	2 500	2 500	2 232	2 643	2 432	2 650
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 326	1 942	1 741	3 000	3 000	2 300	3 171	2 917	3 180
<i>Medical supplies</i>	26 136	34 073	27 236	35 400	35 400	41 179	38 173	35 119	38 280
<i>Medicine</i>	17 102	18 619	20 568	30 867	30 867	30 344	25 184	23 169	25 255
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	2 714	3 210	2 936	3 500	3 500	4 271	3 700	3 404	3 710
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	828	645	654	1 900	1 900	326	2 008	1 847	2 014
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	50 535	34 641	39 244	38 212	51 679	32 173	56 980	52 422	57 140
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	605	1 057	1 052	903	903	1 419	983	1 042	1 104
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	605	1 057	1 052	903	903	1 419	983	1 042	1 104
Payments for capital assets	3 009	11 606	4 863	7 943	17 181	10 747	8 347	16 110	17 076
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	3 009	11 606	4 863	7 943	17 181	10 747	8 347	16 110	17 076
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	49	44	13			145			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	355 053	402 760	452 666	481 902	527 107	544 556	583 184	602 763	647 764
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	26 461	14 565	(2 954)			(17 449)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	26 461	14 565	(2 954)			(17 449)			

Name of hospital: Mamelodi

Type: General hospital

Summary of personnel numbers and costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	545	550	652	637	662	670	689
Medical Practitioners	71	72	90	87	90	92	94
Medical Specialists	10	10	16	18	19	19	19
Total doctors	81	82	106	105	109	111	113
Professional Nurses	195	197	253	251	261	264	271
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	211	213	229	216	225	227	233
Student Nurses	2	2	5				
Total Nurses	408	412	487	467	486	492	505
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	6	6	6	10	10	11	11
Pharmacy assistants	5	5	8	8	8	8	9
Radiographers	17	17	18	17	18	18	18
Dieticians	4	4	6	6	6	6	6
Environmental health			1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	10	10	2	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	5	5	4	4	4	4	4
Optometrists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	2	2	4	3	3	3	3
Psychologists	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Speech and hearing therapists	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Social Workers	3	3	4	4	4	4	4
Administrative	243	244	308	289	301	304	312
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	2	3	3	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	241	242	305	285	296	300	308
Total hospital personnel numbers	788	794	960	926	963	975	1 001
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	243 728	289 678	344 649	404 379	411 894	436 608	467 170
Unit cost (R thousand)	330	358	358	371	349	366	390

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALISED PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health. • General Regional Hospitals with designated Psychiatric Hospitals • District Hospitals dedicated to render 72 Hours mental health assessment • National and Provincial Departments of Justice and Constitutional Development and Correctional Services for forensic observation in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Provincial Department of Correctional Services for prisoners with mental health in Weskoppies and Sterkfontein • Department of Social Development for children needing psychiatric assessment
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide psychiatry specialist and quaternary specialised services to the number of general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment. • The care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of multidisciplinary team led by psychiatry specialists. • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. Prisoners with mental illness. • There may be other services rendered which include treatment of substance abuse patients with dual diagnosis and training of psychiatry registrars and other health professionals in mental health. • The hospitals are formally linked to the three medical universities in Gauteng namely the Pretoria, Limpopo and Wits universities with which the Gauteng Health department signed SLAs for clinical training on general psychiatry and super specialist psychiatry such as child and adolescent services.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc.) and on the TAS (Turn Around Strategy) curative-care and treatment and rehabilitative care is monitored and evaluated on a monthly and quarterly basis • Strengthened hospital management and District Health Information System • Functional hospital boards – functioning boards in all hospitals • The Mental Health Review Board in the province assesses admission and discharge documents

Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide psychiatry specialised services for referrals from general hospitals with designated psychiatric units and district hospitals to render 72 hours mental health assessment • The psychiatry speciality is rendered on assisted, involuntary mental health users, forensic patients sent by courts for psychiatry observation and state patients declared by courts, child and adolescent and children with intellectual disability. • To provide level 3 specialised mental health care services which may include support of level 2 mental health services through outreach programmes. • Super speciality services such as child and adolescent and eating disorders, dual diagnosis and forensic services
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Adequate human resource in nursing, allied and clinical • Child and adolescent services include one on one sessions with staff namely psychiatrists and nurses that are trained in child and adolescent care as well as infrastructure which is child and adolescent friendly • Time needed to assess and interview a child • Forensic services that require a team effort for panel observations • Security provision for the individual wards with forensic patients • Mental Health Review Boards
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Health Professions Training and Development grant • National Tertiary Services grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there patient need

Name of hospital: Weskoppies

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	377 363	404 379	460 849	457 249	479 320	479 320	524 945	574 372	605 962
Equitable share	342 059	384 644	431 170	432 315	453 647	453 647	498 474	546 201	576 241
Conditional grants	35 304	19 735	29 679	24 934	25 673	25 673	26 471	28 172	29 721
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	2 948	3 110	3 048	6 250	6 250	6 250	5 427	5 776	6 093
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	17 500	16 625	17 577	18 684	18 684	18 684	17 459	18 581	19 603
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	14 856		9 054		739	739			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>							3 585	3 815	4 025
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	377 363	404 379	460 849	457 249	479 320	479 320	524 945	574 372	605 962
Payments									
Current payments	370 684	367 821	462 282	449 314	468 396	509 357	511 728	540 698	570 437
Compensation of employees	294 871	317 099	377 072	393 151	393 151	439 562	438 005	462 880	488 339
Goods and services	75 813	50 722	85 210	56 163	75 245	69 795	73 723	77 818	82 097
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	1 347		732	1 250	1 250	492	1 261	1 331	1 404
<i>Contractors</i>	158	251	326	599	369	209	390	412	434
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	575	396	624	535	535	603	565	596	629
<i>Medical supplies</i>	623	5	499	5 501	5 446	1 475	5 024	5 303	5 595
<i>Medicine</i>	4 259	6 239	8 137	8 596	8 651	7 991	8 756	9 242	9 751
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	12 294	10 083	10 822	11 388	11 388	17 829	10 549	11 135	11 747
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	158	1 692	2 005	1 477	1 727	3 393	1 562	1 649	1 739
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	56 399	32 056	62 065	26 817	45 879	37 803	45 616	48 150	50 798
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	2 539	1 681	2 107	1 366	1 366	1 904	1 502	1 586	1 674
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	2 539	1 681	2 107	1 366	1 366	1 904	1 502	1 586	1 674
Payments for capital assets	7 582	3 011	20 165	6 569	9 558	8 334	11 715	32 088	33 852
Buildings and other fixed structures	5 807		14 540	2 750	5 000	5 000	10 000	27 391	28 896
Machinery and equipment	1 775	3 011	5 625	3 819	4 558	3 334	1 715	4 697	4 956
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	47	30	143			107			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	380 852	372 543	484 697	457 249	479 320	519 702	524 945	574 373	605 962
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(3 489)	31 836	(23 848)			(40 382)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(3 489)	31 836	(23 848)			(40 382)			

Name of Hospital: Weskoppies

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	497	497	857	804	836	846	869
Medical Practitioners	6	6	22	7	7	7	8
Medical Specialists	20	20	23	38	40	40	41
Total doctors	26	26	45	45	47	47	49
Professional Nurses	220	220	308	296	308	312	320
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	215	215	385	365	380	384	395
Student nurses			15	3	3	3	3
Total Nurses	435	435	708	664	691	699	718
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	7	7	6	5	5	5	5
Pharmacy assistants			4	4	4	4	4
Radiographers							
Dieticians	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Environmental health			1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers				3	3	3	3
Occupational therapists	25	25	37	31	32	33	34
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists			30	28	29	29	30
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers			23	20	21	21	22
Administrative	358	395	482	452	470	476	489
Levels: 13 - >			1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	14	14	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	344	356	480	450	468	474	486
Total hospital personnel numbers	855	892	1 339	1 256	1 306	1 322	1 358
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	294 871	317 099	377 072	439 562	438 005	462 880	488 339
Unit cost (R thousand)	354	346	280	299	301	319	329

Name of hospital: Sterkfontein

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	240 600	263 003	294 101	302 029	315 055	315 055	332 281	362 824	382 778
Equitable share	205 698	263 003	263 334	278 425	288 011	288 011	305 767	334 606	353 008
Conditional grants	34 902		30 767	23 604	27 044	27 044	26 514	28 218	29 770
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 296	4 005	4 143	4 870	4 870	4 870	4 974	5 294	5 585
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	17 500	15 600	17 624	18 734	18 734	18 734	18 220	19 391	20 457
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	14 106		9 000		3 440	3 440			
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant							3 320	3 533	3 728
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	240 600	263 003	294 101	302 029	315 055	315 055	332 281	362 824	382 778
Payments									
Current payments	193 967	237 894	287 555	298 879	303 015	314 717	323 988	342 323	361 151
Compensation of employees	156 464	202 628	234 316	254 682	254 682	264 124	271 921	287 364	303 169
Goods and services	37 503	35 266	53 239	44 197	48 333	50 593	52 067	54 959	57 981
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	191	2	364	1 420	620	524	1 540	1 626	1 715
Contractors	63	26					100	106	111
Agency & support/outsourced services	23	23	18	100	100	39			
Medical supplies	961	1 313	1 967	549	549	1 192	2 400	2 533	2 673
Medicine	3 533	2 939	4 061	4 150	4 150	4 171	4 150	4 381	4 621
Food and food supplies	6 466	8 488	10 753	10 500	10 500	14 172	12 500	13 194	13 920
Fuel, Oil and Gas	471	847	1 736	2 000	2 750	5 509	2 120	2 238	2 361
Other (Specify)	25 795	21 628	34 340	25 478	29 664	24 986	29 257	30 882	32 580
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	706	628	1 461	1 400	1 400	635	1 316	1 390	1 466
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	706	628	1 461	1 400	1 400	635	1 316	1 390	1 466
Payments for capital assets	4 248	1 401	9 927	1 750	10 640	7 567	6 977	19 110	20 161
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 019		6 850	750	6 200	6 200	6 203	16 990	17 924
Machinery and equipment	2 229	1 401	3 077	1 000	4 440	1 367	774	2 120	2 237
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	145	73	85			201			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	199 066	239 996	299 028	302 029	315 055	323 120	332 281	362 823	382 778
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	41 534	23 007	(4 927)			(8 065)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	41 534	23 007	(4 927)			(8 065)			

Name of Hospital: Sterkfontein

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	336	336	500	442	460	465	478
Medical Practitioners	17	17	24	12	12	13	13
Medical Specialists	15	15	17	26	27	27	28
Total doctors	32	32	41	38	40	40	41
Professional Nurses	125	125	171	153	159	161	165
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	145	145	217	199	207	209	215
Student nurses	15	15	4				
Total Nurses	285	285	392	352	366	370	380
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	5	5	4	3	3	3	3
Pharmacy assistants			3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers							
Dieticians			2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health	2	2	1				
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers			1				
Occupational therapists	12	12	19	15	16	16	16
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists			22	18	19	19	19
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers			15	11	11	12	12
Administrative	372	372	284	283	294	298	306
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	6	6	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	365	365	282	281	292	296	304
Total hospital personnel numbers	708	708	784	725	754	763	784
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	156 464	202 628	234 316	264 124	271 921	287 364	303 169
Unit cost (R thousand)	255	265	299	323	338	358	369

Name of hospital: Tara The H Moross

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	104 761	145 536	142 221	169 645	175 302	175 302	184 012	201 537	212 622
Equitable share	90 450	122 720	118 678	157 884	145 931	145 931	153 763	169 344	178 658
Conditional grants	14 311	22 816	23 543	11 761	29 371	29 371	30 249	32 193	33 963
Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant	3 977	5 705	5 141	6 370	6 370	6 370	7 927	8 436	8 900
Health Infrastructure Grant									
Health Professions Training and Development Grant	8 000	17 111	18 402	1 951	19 561	19 561	18 971	20 190	21 300
Hospital Revitalisation Grant	2 334			3 440	3 440	3 440			
National Health Insurance Grant									
National Tertiary Services Grant							3 351	3 566	3 762
Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	104 761	145 536	142 221	169 645	175 302	175 302	184 012	201 537	212 622
Payments									
Current payments	116 573	124 553	151 534	166 508	167 315	167 718	180 838	193 921	204 586
Compensation of employees	96 629	109 766	126 318	142 382	142 382	144 344	150 129	158 655	167 381
Goods and services	19 944	14 787	25 216	24 126	24 933	23 374	30 709	35 266	37 205
of which									
Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services	648		429	1 900	1 400	834	1 938	2 046	2 158
Contractors	540	125	227			92	212	224	236
Agency & support/outourced services		260		50	50	2	50	53	56
Medical supplies	294	162	247	4 475	4 475	378	3 757	3 966	4 184
Medicine	4 574	4 397	6 245	5 766	5 766	6 812	6 590	6 956	7 339
Food and food supplies	2 206	2 352	2 079	2 500	2 500	2 692	2 500	2 639	2 784
Fuel, Oil and Gas	26	2	107	145	145	128	159	168	177
Other (Specify)	11 656	7 489	15 882	9 290	10 597	12 436	15 503	19 215	20 272
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	252	425	338	500	500	514	640	676	713
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	252	425	338	500	500	514	640	676	713
Payments for capital assets	1 544	1 577	2 263	2 637	7 487	7 559	2 534	6 941	7 322
Buildings and other fixed structures				750	6 200	6 200	1 200	3 287	3 468
Machinery and equipment	1 544	1 577	2 263	1 887	1 287	1 359	1 334	3 654	3 855
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	18	47	12			18			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	118 387	126 602	154 147	169 645	175 302	175 809	184 012	201 538	212 622
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(13 626)	18 934	(11 926)			(507)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(13 626)	18 934	(11 926)			(507)			

Name of Hospital: Tara the H Moross

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	81	82	195	190	198	200	205
Medical Practitioners	8	8	15	8	8	8	9
Medical Specialists	8	8	10	19	20	20	21
Total doctors	16	16	25	27	28	28	29
Professional Nurses	48	49	76	84	87	88	91
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses			38	36	37	38	39
Student nurses	9	9	14	1	1	1	1
Total Nurses	57	58	128	121	126	127	131
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants			2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers							
Dieticians	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers			2				
Occupational therapists	4	4	8	7	7	7	8
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists							
Psychologists			20	22	23	23	24
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers			6	5	5	5	5
Administrative	265	265	185	181	188	190	196
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	4	4	3	2	2	2	2
Levels: 10 - <	260	260	181	178	185	187	192
Total hospital personnel numbers	354	369	380	371	386	390	401
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	96 629	109 766	126 318	144 344	150 129	158 655	167 381
Unit cost (R thousand)	305	312	332	340	369	391	404

Name of hospital: Cullinan Care

Type: Psychiatric hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	81 964	97 387	120 032	121 154	131 642	131 642	150 834	160 538	169 368
Equitable share	69 200	86 567	113 101	113 406	123 894	123 894	140 635	149 684	157 917
Conditional grants	12 764	10 820	6 931	7 748	7 748	7 748	10 199	10 854	11 451
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	8 605	10 820	6 931	7 748	7 748	7 748	10 199	10 854	11 451
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>									
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	4 159								
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	81 964	97 387	120 032	121 154	131 642	131 642	150 834	160 538	169 368
Payments									
Current payments	67 985	83 009	123 286	119 684	130 172	129 704	149 946	158 416	167 128
Compensation of employees	56 272	66 005	87 316	101 148	101 148	112 772	113 067	119 488	126 060
Goods and services	11 713	17 004	35 970	18 536	29 024	16 932	36 879	38 927	41 068
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	330		36	100	100	43	100	106	111
<i>Contractors</i>	8		70	30	30		32	34	36
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	560	502	385	550	550	493	550	581	612
<i>Medical supplies</i>	917	1 498	2 615	330	340	42	2 500	2 639	2 784
<i>Medicine</i>	1 868	175	3 124	3 151	503	1 844	3 181	3 358	3 542
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	1 639	1 731	2 607	3 300	3 300	4 123	3 800	4 011	4 232
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	15	109	118	100	90	88	100	106	111
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	6 376	12 989	27 015	10 975	24 111	10 299	26 616	28 094	29 639
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	211	215	314	170	170	267	184	194	205
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	211	215	314	170	170	267	184	194	205
Payments for capital assets	402	2 082	401	1 300	1 300	667	704	1 928	2 034
Buildings and other fixed structures									
Machinery and equipment	402	2 082	401	1 300	1 300	667	704	1 928	2 034
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	16	27	38			64			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	68 614	85 333	124 039	121 154	131 642	130 702	150 834	160 538	169 368
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	13 350	12 054	(4 007)			940			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	13 350	12 054	(4 007)			940			

Name of Hospital: Cullinan Care

Type: Psychiatric Hospital

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	131	131	286	262	272	276	283
Medical Practitioners	4	4	2	1	1	1	1
Medical Specialists							
Total doctors	4	4	2	1	1	1	1
Professional Nurses	35	35	76	71	74	75	77
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	78	78	186	174	181	183	188
Student nurses			6	1	1	1	1
Total Nurses	113	113	268	246	256	259	266
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Pharmacy assistants			1	1	1	1	1
Radiographers							
Dieticians							
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers							
Occupational therapists	10	10	9	9	9	9	10
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Psychologists							
Speech and hearing therapists							
Social Workers			3	2	2	2	2
Administrative	199	199	159	153	159	161	165
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	198	198	158	152	158	160	164
Total hospital personnel numbers	330	330	445	415	432	437	448
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	56 272	66 005	87 316	112 772	113 067	119 488	126 060
Unit cost (R thousand)	171	200	192	206	234	248	256

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO SPECIALIZED HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	SPECIALIZED HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals and primary health care to communities. Most care provided will be at level 1 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist rehabilitative nursing and allied services The area of speciality include rehabilitation in nursing and allied health There may also be some level 3 specialized services provided within the local sub-district e.g. vocational rehabilitation, aquatic therapy, seating clinics, etc
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) Assistive devices issued Outcome based rehabilitation indicators Strengthened hospital management Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist rehabilitative care to all hospitals and primary health care to communities for patients with the following conditions or physical disabilities: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Spinal, tuberculosis, tumours, traumatic/non-traumatic, post-surgery Neuro & neurosurgical, HIV/AIDS, stroke, brain injury, etc. Amputations: upper limb, lower limb, multiple Orthopaedic: poly trauma, non-healing fractures Visual impairments: tumours, neurological
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Health Professions Training and Development Grant
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health Various standing committee meetings Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards, etc
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre

Type: Other Specialised

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2014/15	'2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	93 027	89 351	84 779	84 518	84 518	84 518	134 993	143 093	150 247
Equitable share	80 275	82 134	84 779	77 754	77 754	77 754	94 993	100 693	105 727
Conditional grants	12 752	7 217		6 764	6 764	6 764	40 000	42 400	44 520
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>									
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>				6 764	6 764	6 764			
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	3 000	7 217							
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	9 752						40 000	42 400	44 520
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	93 027	89 351	84 779	84 518	84 518	84 518	134 993	143 093	150 247
Payments									
Current payments	62 713	66 351	88 883	80 200	80 200	88 494	93 271	98 867	103 811
Compensation of employees	46 484	50 329	65 747	65 945	65 945	75 619	78 902	83 636	87 818
Goods and services	16 229	16 022	23 136	14 255	14 255	12 875	14 369	15 231	15 993
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	16	81	25	91	91	56	70	74	78
<i>Contractors</i>	191	120	112	180	180	53	130	138	145
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	113	334	220	166	166	266	176	187	196
<i>Medical supplies</i>	1 577	2 529	1 182	1 400	1 400	2 858	1 716	1 819	1 910
<i>Medicine</i>	664	880	848	807	807	999	854	905	951
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	508	730	948	643	643	1 196	710	753	790
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	95	219	76	100	100	1	50	53	56
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	13 065	11 129	19 725	10 868	10 868	7 446	10 663	11 303	11 868
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	95	150	255	154	154	146	163	173	181
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	95	150	255	154	154	146	163	173	181
Payments for capital assets	2 859	6 434	6 107	4 164	4 164	3 582	41 559	44 053	46 255
Buildings and other fixed structures	1 313	4 826	4 417	2 694	2 694	2 694	40 000	42 400	44 520
Machinery and equipment	1 529	1 608	1 690	1 470	1 470	888	1 559	1 653	1 735
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets	17								
Payments for financial assets	7	1	11			14			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	65 674	72 936	95 256	84 518	84 518	92 236	134 993	143 093	150 247
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	27 353	16 415	(10 477)			(7 718)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	27 353	16 415	(10 477)			(7 718)			

Name of Hospital: Tshwane Rehabilitation Centre

Type: Other Specialised

Summary of Personnel Numbers and Costs

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	118	118	171	150	156	158	162
Medical Practitioners	4	4	3	3	3	3	3
Medical Specialists				1	1	1	1
Total doctors	4	4	3	4	4	4	4
Professional Nurses	26	26	32	29	30	31	31
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses			85	81	84	85	88
Student nurses	62	62	2				
Total Nurses	88	88	119	110	114	116	119
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists			3	2	2	2	2
Pharmacy assistants	1	1	2	2	2	2	2
Radiographers							
Dieticians	1	1	3	2	2	2	2
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers			2				
Occupational therapists	11	11	15	10	10	11	11
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	10	10	10	9	9	9	10
Psychologists			4	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	3	3	6	4	4	4	4
Social workers			4	4	4	4	4
Administrative	7 515	7 891	80	83	86	87	90
Levels: 13 - >							
Levels: 11 - 12	437	437	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	6 750	6 750	79	82	85	86	89
Total hospital personnel numbers	7 633	8 009	251	233	242	245	252
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	46 484	50 329	65 747	75 619	78 902	83 636	87 818
Unit cost (R thousand)	8	7	261	281	272	285	294

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TERTIARY HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TERTIARY HOSPITALS
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. Most care provided will be at level 3 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialists. • There may also be some level 1 services provided within the local sub-district.
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate etc) • Strengthened hospital management and • Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • To provide specialist and sub-specialist care to a number of regional hospitals. • The speciality include cardiology, cardiothoracic surgery, craniofacial surgery, diagnostic radiology, ENT, endocrinology, geriatrics, haematology, human genetics, infectious diseases, general surgery, orthopaedics, general medicine, paediatrics, obstetrics & gynaecology, radiology and anaesthetics. • To provide level 3 health care services and may also include level 1.
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Budget allocation per operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Equitable share • Conditional Grants
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health • Various standing committee meetings
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Kalafong

Type: Tertiary hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	743 580	1 094 925	1 166 693	1 207 204	1 194 611	1 194 611	1 312 182	1 390 913	1 460 459
Equitable share	485 139	789 505	853 821	888 496	875 903	875 903	1 004 538	1 064 810	1 118 051
Conditional grants	278 441	305 420	312 872	318 708	318 708	318 708	307 644	326 103	342 408
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	24 505	49 150	42 552	29 456	29 456	29 456	33 637	35 655	37 438
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	52 000	55 000	60 000	63 780	63 780	63 780	58 556	62 069	65 173
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	5 211	100	500	1 000	1 000	1 000	19 000	20 140	21 147
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	196 725	201 170	209 820	224 472	224 472	224 472	196 451	208 238	218 650
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	743 580	1 094 925	1 166 693	1 207 204	1 194 611	1 194 611	1 312 182	1 390 913	1 460 459
Payments									
Current payments	812 007	839 736	976 960	1 151 704	1 154 111	1 056 187	1 234 655	1 308 734	1 374 171
Compensation of employees	593 692	636 339	713 614	777 364	777 364	777 364	841 696	892 198	936 808
Goods and services	218 315	203 397	263 346	374 340	376 747	278 823	392 959	416 537	437 363
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	29 115	343	44 096	54 146	54 146	46 398	63 021	66 802	70 142
<i>Contractors</i>	9 550		6 529	22 447	22 447	8 650	20 000	21 200	22 260
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	19 311	19 574	15 732	12 000	12 000	9 138	14 000	14 840	15 582
<i>Medical supplies</i>	74 963	68 037	60 930	105 417	102 289	85 331	115 018	121 919	128 015
<i>Medicine</i>	33 431	25 149	49 141	68 000	68 000	48 193	78 831	83 561	87 739
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	5 563	7 318	9 263	16 000	16 000	12 487	18 000	19 080	20 034
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	2 241	2 366	1 292	4 200	6 474	4 284			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	44 141	80 610	76 363	92 130	95 391	64 342	84 089	89 134	93 591
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	5 834	3 747	3 478	5 500	5 500	4 975	5 691	6 032	6 334
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	5 834	3 747	3 478	5 500	5 500	4 975	5 691	6 032	6 334
Payments for capital assets	13 565	36 791	24 287	50 000	35 000	29 924	71 836	76 146	79 953
Buildings and other fixed structures	50		10 830	16 000	1 000	1 000	1 000	1 060	1 113
Machinery and equipment	13 515	36 791	13 457	34 000	34 000	28 924	70 836	75 086	78 840
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	138	89	218			64			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	831 544	880 363	1 004 943	1 207 204	1 194 611	1 091 150	1 312 182	1 390 913	1 460 459
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	(87 964)	214 562	161 750			103 461			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	(87 964)	214 562	161 750			103 461			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Kalafong

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	1 304	1 369	1 324	1 259	1 309	1 325	1 361
Medical Practitioners	137	143	231	152	158	160	164
Medical Specialists	147	154	67	129	134	136	139
Total doctors	284	298	298	281	292	296	304
Professional Nurses	424	445	404	402	418	423	435
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	477	501	462	463	482	487	500
Student nurses			24	1	1	1	1
Total Nurses	901	946	890	866	901	911	936
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene				1	1	1	1
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	22	23	23	19	20	20	21
Pharmacy assistants	13	14	17	16	17	17	17
Radiographers	34	35	30	25	26	26	27
Dieticians	14	14	14	12	12	13	13
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	11	11	7	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	12	12	15	13	14	14	14
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	11	11	15	11	11	12	12
Psychologists	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	6	3	3	3	3
Social Workers			8	8	8	8	9
Administrative	760	798	690	662	688	697	716
Levels: 13 - >	1	1					
Levels: 11 - 12	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	757	795	688	661	687	696	714
Total hospital personnel numbers	2 065	2 168	2 014	1 921	1 998	2 022	2 076
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	593 692	636 339	713 614	777 364	841 696	892 198	936 808
Unit cost (R thousand)	281	281	285	285	389	407	420

Name of hospital: Tembisa

Type: Tertiary hospital

Hospital budget summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	905 055	1 031 903	1 025 827	1 093 789	1 201 092	1 201 092	1 362 434	1 444 180	1 516 389
Equitable share	601 980	728 828	772 338	812 972	916 226	916 226	1 110 159	1 176 769	1 235 607
Conditional grants	303 075	303 075	253 489	280 817	284 866	284 866	252 275	267 412	280 782
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	70 916	70 916	46 200	48 911	50 240	50 240	56 294	59 672	62 655
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	42 000	42 000	55 000	58 465	58 465	58 465	56 617	60 014	63 015
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	17 421	17 421			2 000	2 000	15 000	15 900	16 695
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	172 738	172 738	152 289	173 441	174 161	174 161	124 364	131 826	138 417
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
<i>Funds from Provincial Own Revenue</i>									
Total receipts	905 055	1 031 903	1 025 827	1 093 789	1 201 092	1 201 092	1 362 434	1 444 180	1 516 389
Payments									
Current payments	718 592	709 712	981 323	1 032 757	1 132 701	1 244 535	1 284 881	1 361 974	1 430 073
Compensation of employees	521 206	550 087	692 519	699 826	789 403	852 840	905 425	959 751	1 007 738
Goods and services	197 386	159 625	288 804	332 931	343 298	391 695	379 456	402 223	422 335
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	17 993		14 225	49 088	49 088	45 384	47 436	50 282	52 796
<i>Contractors</i>	3 947	3 731	3 952	11 900	11 900	8 868	16 184	17 155	18 013
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	2 800	4 251	3 024	4 710	4 710	7 709	9 000	9 540	10 017
<i>Medical supplies</i>	69 362	57 672	71 304	100 084	101 284	189 822	109 446	116 013	121 813
<i>Medicine</i>	45 485	27 410	57 748	72 859	73 673	45 012	69 440	73 606	77 287
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	7 791	8 269	10 283	20 000	20 000	12 056	20 252	21 467	22 540
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	4 016	2 210	19 256	7 889	7 889	3 175	20 000	21 200	22 260
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	45 992	56 082	109 012	66 401	74 754	79 669	87 698	92 960	97 608
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 725	2 044	3 462	2 900	2 900	8 141	3 108	3 294	3 459
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 725	2 044	3 462	2 900	2 900	8 141	3 108	3 294	3 459
Payments for capital assets	22 224	22 032	29 272	58 132	65 491	57 259	74 445	78 912	82 857
Buildings and other fixed structures	21		13 219	500	7 361	7 361			
Machinery and equipment	22 203	22 032	16 053	57 632	58 130	49 898	74 445	78 912	82 857
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	86	192	166			97			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	742 627	733 980	1 014 223	1 093 789	1 201 092	1 310 032	1 362 434	1 444 180	1 516 389
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	162 428	297 923	11 604			(108 940)			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	162 428	297 923	11 604			(108 940)			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Tembisa

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	1 154	1 250	1 530	1 462	1 520	1 539	1 580
Medical Practitioners	187	196	248	228	237	240	246
Medical Specialists	37	39	29	47	49	49	51
Total doctors	224	235	277	275	286	289	297
Professional Nurses	352	369	486	475	494	500	513
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	495	519	618	583	606	614	630
Student nurses			23	4	4	4	4
Total Nurses	846	889	1 127	1 062	1 104	1 118	1 148
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	20	21	21	24	25	25	26
Pharmacy assistants	19	24	24	23	24	24	25
Radiographers	15	32	31	29	30	31	31
Dieticians	8	7	7	6	6	6	6
Environmental health		1	1	1	1	1	1
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
Occupational therapists	4	12	12	10	10	11	11
Optometrists	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	6	10	10	11	11	12	12
Psychologists	2	4	4	3	3	3	3
Speech and hearing therapists	3	4	4	7	7	7	8
Social Workers		6	6	5	5	5	5
Administrative	676	710	656	611	635	643	660
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	6	7	7	6	6	6	6
Levels: 10 - <	669	702	648	604	628	636	653
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 830	1 961	2 186	2 073	2 156	2 182	2 241
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	521 206	550 087	692 519	852 840	905 425	959 751	1 007 738
Unit cost (R thousand)	285	281	314	331	325	340	351

Name of hospital: Helen Joseph

Type: Tertiary hospital

Hospital budget summary

	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
R thousand	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	914 690	1 190 948	1 205 461	1 301 085	1 274 849	1 274 849	1 405 976	1 490 335	1 564 851
Equitable share	622 884	878 358	850 211	896 802	937 099	937 099	1 041 774	1 104 280	1 159 494
Conditional grants	291 806	312 590	355 250	404 283	337 750	337 750	364 202	386 054	405 357
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	70 916	90 381	95 000	68 317	69 784	69 784	85 001	90 101	94 606
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	42 000	45 000	56 675	60 246	60 246	60 246	57 362	60 804	63 844
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	6 152	568	20 000	78 000	10 000	10 000	40 910	43 365	45 533
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>	172 738	176 641	183 575	197 720	197 720	197 720	180 929	191 785	201 374
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	914 690	1 190 948	1 205 461	1 301 085	1 274 849	1 274 849	1 405 976	1 490 335	1 564 851
Payments									
Current payments	899 742	850 005	1 025 380	1 151 334	1 196 790	1 163 239	1 296 762	1 374 568	1 443 296
Compensation of employees	555 850	612 742	713 185	736 092	774 802	806 529	844 923	895 618	940 399
Goods and services	343 892	237 263	312 195	415 242	421 988	356 710	451 839	478 949	502 897
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	58 580		18 561	69 797	69 697	60 488	82 722	87 685	92 070
<i>Contractors</i>	27 305	12 232	5 032	15 335	6 048	7 045	10 500	11 130	11 687
<i>Agency & support/outsourced services</i>	5 545	8 158	4 881	5 500	4 850	5 358	5 126	5 434	5 705
<i>Medical supplies</i>	77 407	83 723	76 135	123 484	127 785	111 174	133 966	142 004	149 104
<i>Medicine</i>	66 071	32 836	104 639	93 977	98 413	81 308	110 876	117 529	123 405
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	6 683	8 855	8 937	13 980	16 007	12 393	14 727	15 611	16 391
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	5 455	7 211	4 543	4 400	3 300	1 058			
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	96 846	84 248	89 467	88 769	95 888	77 886	93 922	99 557	104 535
Interest and rent on land									
Transfers and subsidies to:	1 371	560	1 208	3 100	3 100	1 190	3 391	3 594	3 774
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	1 371	560	1 208	3 100	3 100	1 190	3 391	3 594	3 774
Payments for capital assets	18 202	24 769	9 428	146 651	74 959	44 500	105 823	112 172	117 781
Buildings and other fixed structures	5 113		3 807	94 100	22 408	22 408	54 360	57 622	60 503
Machinery and equipment	13 089	24 769	5 621	52 551	52 551	22 092	51 463	54 551	57 278
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	48		246			78			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	919 363	875 334	1 036 262	1 301 085	1 274 849	1 209 007	1 405 976	1 490 335	1 564 851
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	117 249	315 614	169 199			65 842			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
Other (Specify)									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	117 249	315 614	169 199			65 842			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Helen Joseph

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional	932	960	1 527	1 456	1 514	1 532	1 574
Medical Practitioners	109	114	214	148	154	156	160
Medical Specialists	118	123	60	122	127	128	132
Total doctors	227	238	274	270	281	284	292
Professional Nurses	300	300	416	440	458	463	476
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	266	275	628	594	618	625	642
Student nurses			32	2	2	2	2
Total Nurses	566	575	1 076	1 036	1 077	1 090	1 120
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	19	20	23	19	20	20	21
Pharmacy assistants	18	19	20	22	23	23	24
Radiographers	36	37	54	43	45	45	46
Dieticians	7	8	8	9	9	9	10
Environmental health			1				
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers	18	19	18	13	14	14	14
Occupational therapists	7	8	11	10	10	11	11
Optometrists	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
Physiotherapists	13	13	15	13	14	14	14
Psychologists	16	17	10	5	5	5	5
Speech and hearing therapists	5	6	5	5	5	5	5
Social Workers			11	9	9	9	10
Administrative	829	858	888	571	594	601	617
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	243	243	243	3	3	3	3
Levels: 10 - <	585	614	644	567	590	597	613
Total hospital personnel numbers	1 761	1 818	2 415	2 027	2 108	2 133	2 191
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	555 850	612 742	713 185	806 529	844 923	895 618	940 399
Unit cost (R thousand)	316	337	293	350	349	366	377

FRAMEWORK FOR THE ALLOCATIONS TO TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITALS

NAME OF ALLOCATION	TUBERCULOSIS HOSPITAL
Transferring provincial department	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Gauteng Department of Health.
Purpose / Programme Description	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist multi drug and extreme drug resistant tuberculosis services to the community. Most care provided will be at level 2 and will require the expertise of teams led by specialist TB nursing staff and allied services. The area of speciality include infectious disease specialist, internal medicine in nursing and allied health
Measurable outputs	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Hospital efficiencies (Average length of stay; bed occupancy rate, cost per patient day equivalent, etc.) Assistive devices issued Outcome based rehabilitation indicators Strengthened hospital management Functional hospital boards
Conditions	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> To provide specialist tuberculosis services to the community for patients with the following conditions: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> Tuberculosis and Humane Immunodeficiency Virus Other chronic diseases, high blood pressure and diabetes Screening for hearing and management aid
Allocation criteria	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Budget allocation per package of services and operational needs
Source of allocation	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Equitable share Earmarked National Health Equitable Share
Monitoring mechanisms in place	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Monthly, quarterly and annual reports on management and efficiencies as mandated by the National Department of Health Various standing committee meetings Monthly/quarterly Audits: record, client & staff satisfaction, national core standards,etc
Estimated life period	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> Service is ongoing as long as there is patient need

Name of hospital: Sizwe Tropical Disease

Type: Tuberculosis

Hospital Budget Summary

R thousand	Outcome			Main appropriation	Adjusted appropriation 2017/18	Revised estimate	Medium-term estimates		
	2014/15	2015/16	2016/17				2018/19	2019/20	2020/21
Receipts									
Transfer receipts from national	190 701	212 500	218 374	218 374	222 790	222 790	260 484	273 508	289 918
Equitable share	182 452	204 150	204 552	204 552	215 430	215 430	252 655	265 288	281 287
Conditional grants	8 249	8 350	13 822	13 822	7 360	7 360	7 829	8 220	8 631
<i>Comprehensive HIV and Aids Grant</i>	4 200	4 350	5 822	5 822	6 570	6 570	7 829	8 220	8 631
<i>Health Infrastructure Grant</i>									
<i>Health Professions Training and Development Grant</i>	1 500								
<i>Hospital Revitalisation Grant</i>	2 549	4 000	8 000	8 000	790	790			
<i>National Health Insurance Grant</i>									
<i>National Tertiary Services Grant</i>									
<i>Nursing Colleges and Schools Grant</i>									
Funds from Provincial Own Revenue									
Total receipts	190 701	212 500	218 374	218 374	222 790	222 790	260 484	273 508	289 918
Payments									
Current payments	144 960	149 121	160 556	205 978	219 205	204 089	247 704	260 089	275 695
Compensation of employees	96 676	103 533	123 663	122 255	132 794	141 875	168 371	176 790	187 397
Goods and services	48 212	45 588	36 893	83 723	86 411	62 214	79 333	83 300	88 298
<i>of which</i>									
<i>Consultants and professional services: Laboratory Services</i>	3 169	17	1 219	3 600	4 250	2 720	6 767	7 105	7 532
<i>Contractors</i>	217	166	524	1 400	1 076	1 014	1 141	1 198	1 270
<i>Agency & support/outourced services</i>	1 600	95	104	960	560	134	593	623	660
<i>Medical supplies</i>	1 285	1 177	1 336	4 174	5 990	2 070	6 166	6 474	6 863
<i>Medicine</i>	16 266	20 816	11 565	35 274	29 960	35 714	31 861	33 454	35 461
<i>Food and food supplies</i>	3 582	4 641	4 077	6 000	6 500	5 323	6 890	7 235	7 669
<i>Fuel, Oil and Gas</i>	162	188	279	1 000	50	190	1 060	1 113	1 180
<i>Other (Specify)</i>	21 859	18 488	17 789	31 315	38 025	15 049	24 855	26 098	27 664
Interest and rent on land	72								
Transfers and subsidies to:	447	316	1 795	501	600	741	549	576	611
Municipalities									
Departmental agencies and accounts									
Higher education institutions									
Foreign governments and international organisations									
Public corporations and private enterprises									
Non-profit institutions									
Households	447	316	1 795	501	600	741	549	576	611
Payments for capital assets	4 598	1 615	4 949	11 895	2 985	2 215	12 231	12 843	13 613
Buildings and other fixed structures	2 886		4 095	8 000			9 903	10 398	11 022
Machinery and equipment	1 712	1 615	854	3 895	2 985	2 215	2 328	2 444	2 591
Heritage assets									
Specialised military assets									
Biological assets									
Land and sub-soil assets									
Software and other intangible assets									
Payments for financial assets	59	16	29			76			
Unallocated contingency reserve									
Total Payments	150 064	151 068	167 329	218 374	222 790	207 121	260 484	273 508	289 919
Surplus/(deficit) before financing	40 637	61 432	51 045			15 669			
Financing									
Roll-overs									
<i>Other (Specify)</i>									
Surplus/(deficit) after financing	40 637	61 432	51 045			15 669			

Summary of personnel numbers and costs: Sizwe Tropical Disease

Personnel numbers	As at 31 March 2015	As at 31 March 2016	As at 31 March 2017	As at 31 March 2018	As at 31 March 2019	As at 31 March 2020	As at 31 March 2021
Professional							
Medical Practitioners	10	10	11	11	12	14	15
Medical Specialists	3	2	1	1	1	1	1
Total doctors	13	12	12	12	12	15	16
Professional Nurses	63	57	64	60	62	63	65
Nursing assistants and pupil nurses	91	114	131	127	132	134	137
Student nurses							
Total Nurses	154	171	195	187	194	197	202
Dentists, dental therapy, oral hygiene							
Ambulance personnel							
Pharmacists	2	2	2	4	4	4	4
Pharmacy assistants			3	3	3	3	3
Radiographers	1	2	3	3	3	3	3
Dieticians	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
Environmental health							
Health sciences, medical technicians and researchers		3					
Occupational therapists	2	2	3	3	3	3	3
Optometrists							
Physiotherapists	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Psychologists		1	2	2	2	2	2
Speech and hearing therapists	2	2	2	1	1	1	1
Social Workers			4	3	3	3	3
Administrative	237	219	221	233	242	245	252
Levels: 13 - >	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 11 - 12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Levels: 10 - <	235	217	219	231	240	243	250
Total hospital personnel numbers	415	418	451	454	472	480	493
Total personnel cost (R thousand)	96 676	103 533	123 663	141 875	168 371	176 790	187 397
Unit cost (R thousand)	233	256	274	272	282	293	302

NOTICE 683 OF 2018**(REGULATION 21)****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF A TOWNSHIP:
PLOT 127 RYNFIELD A.H. SECTION 2**

The City of Johannesburg hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69 (6) (a) together with article 96 (3) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinances, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read with the Spatial Land Use and Planning Management Act, 2013 that an application to establish the township referred to in the annexure hereto has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of The Area Manager: City Planning Department, 6th Floor, Treasury Building, Room 601, Cnr. Tom Jones and Elston Avenue for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged in writing and duplicate with The Executive Director at the above address or posted to him at Private Bag X014 Benoni 1500 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018

ANNEXURE

Name of Township	:	Rynfield Extension 151
Number of erven in proposed township	:	2 Erven – “Residential 3”
Full name of applicant	:	Michelle Nadine Cook and Frank Robert Millenaar
Description of land in which township is to be established	:	Plot 127 Rynfield A.H. Section 2
Locality of proposed township	:	North side of President Steyn Road and 2 erven east of its intersection with Benoni Road.

KENNISGEWING 683 VAN 2018**(REGULASIE 21)****KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP:
PLOT 127 RYNFIELD A.H. ARTIKEL 2**

Die Stad van Johannesburg gee hiermee in terme van Artikel 69 (6) (a) saamgelees met artikel 96 (3) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe Ordonnansies, 1986, (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgeles met die SPLUMA, 2013 dat 'n aansoek om die dorp te stig, in verwys na die bylae hierby genoem, te stig deur hom ontvang is.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgarea, Kamer 601, Burgersentrum, h/v Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik en tweevoud by die Uitvoerende Direkteur by bovermelde adres of by Posbus aan hom gepos Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgarea by bovermelde adres of Privaatsak X014, Benoni, 1500 binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

BYLAE

Naam van dorp	:	Rynfield Extension 151
Aantal erwe in voorgestelde dorp	:	2 erwe – “Residensieel 3”
Volle naam van aansoeker	:	Michelle Nadine Cook and Frank Robert Millenaar
Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp is gestig gaan word	:	Plot 127 Rynfield A.H. Artikel 2
Ligging van voorgestelde dorp	:	Op die noord kant van President Steyn Pad en 2 erven aan die westekant van die interseksie met Benoni Road.

NOTICE 684 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP**

The Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Benoni Customer Care Centre) hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69 (6) (a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read with Section 96 (3) of the said Ordinance and further read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that an application to establish the township referred to in the annexure hereto, has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Centre on the 6th Floor, Civic Centre, Treasury Building, corner of Tom Jones Street and Elston Avenue, Benoni for the period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager: City Planning Department (Benoni), Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality at the above address or at Private Bag X 014, Benoni, 1500, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

ANNEXURE:

Name of township: Cloverdene X 52 Township; Name of applicant : Renmol Proprietary Limited; Number of erven in proposed township: 1 x "Residential 3" erf at a density of 80 dwelling units per hectare and 1 x "Public Services" erf for 'Sub-Station'; Land description: Portion 356 (a portion of Portion 349) of the farm Vlakfontein 69 IR; Locality: Situated on Fourth Road (eastern side and halfway between the intersection of Fourth Road with Van Ryn Road; and the intersection of Fourth Road with North Road), Benoni.

Authorized Agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Pr Pln (A/628/1990); Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, P O Box 13059, Northmead, 1511; Tel: (011) 849-3898 / (011) 849-5295; Fax: (011) 849-3883; Cell: 0729261081; E-mail: weltown@absamail.co.za; TE 853/17

9-16

KENNISGEWING 684 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP**

Die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Benoni Kliëntesorg Sentrum) gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 69 (6) (a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), gelees met Artikel 96 (3) van die gemelde Ordonnansie en verder saamgelees met die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat 'n aansoek om die dorp in die bylae hierby genoem, te stig deur hom ontvang is.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning Departement, Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum, 6de Vloer, Tesouriersgebou, h/v Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning departement (Benoni), Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit by die bogenoemde adres of by Privaatsak X 014, Benoni, 1500 ingedien of gerig word.

BYLAE:

Naam van dorp: Cloverdene Uitbreiding 52 Dorpsgebied; Naam van applikant: Renmol Proprietary Limited; Aantal erwe in voorgestelde ontwikkeling: 1 x "Residensieël 3" erf teen 'n digtheid van 80 wooneenhede per hektaar en 1 x "Openbare Dienste" erf vir 'Sub-stasie'; Beskrywing van grond: Gedeelte 356 ('n gedeelte van Gedeelte 349) van die plaas Vlakfontein 69 IR; Lokaliteit: Geleë te Vierdeweg (oostelike kant en halfpad tussen die kruising van Vierdeweg met Van Rynweg; en die kruising van Vierdeweg met Noordweg), Benoni.

Gemagtigde Agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Pr Pln (A/628/1990); Leon Bezuidenhout Stads- en Streeksbeplanning Bk, Posbus 13059, Northmead, 1511; Tel: (011) 849-3898/ (011) 849-5295; Faks: (011) 849-3883; Sel: 0729261081; E-pos: weltown@absamail.co.za; TE 853/17

9-16

NOTICE 686 OF 2018

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO. 3 OF 1996) READ TOGETHER WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013); AND SECTION 56 (1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

**EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
BENONI AMENDMENT SCHEME 1/1426 (AMENDED)**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013); and Section 56 (1) (b) (i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 Of 1986) that Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 2259, Benoni Township has applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Benoni Customer Care Centre) for the removal of restrictive conditions (1) and (2) contained in the Title Deed no. T 4986/2017 relevant to abovementioned property situated at number 35 Fifth Avenue, Benoni (Northmead) and the simultaneous amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 (Rezoning) of the property from "Residential 1" to "Business 3" (excluding medical consulting rooms) together with limited retail as related, but subservient to the main use, as an annexure.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of The Area Manager: City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Centre, 6th Floor, Benoni Civic Centre, Treasury Building, Corner Tom Jones Street and Elston Avenue, Benoni for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objection to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to The Area Manager : City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Centre at the above address or at Private Bag X 014, Benoni, 1500 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of authorized agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Represented by L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.TRP (UP), PO Box 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Fax: (011)849-3883; Cell: 072 926 1081; E-mail: weltown@absamail.co.za Ref: RZ 836/17

9-16

KENNISGEWING 686 VAN 2018

KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENGSE WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO. 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013); EN ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)

**EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2014
BENONI WYSIGING SKEMA 1/1426 (GEWYSIG)**

Kennis word hiermee gegee in terme van Artikel 5 (5) van die Gautengse Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no. 3 van 1996) saamgelees met die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013); en Artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), dat Leon Bezuidenhout Stads- en Streeksbeplanners bk, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 2259, Benoni Dorpsgebied, aansoek gedoen het by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum) vir die opheffing van beperkende voorwaardes (1) en (2) van toepassing vervat in Titelakte nr. T 4986/2017 met betrekking tot bogenoemde erf, geleë te Vyfdelaan nr. 35, Benoni (Northmead) en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur die hersonering van die eiendom, vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Besigheid 3" (uitsluitende mediese spreekkamers) tesame met beperkte kleinhandel as aanverwant, maar ondergeskik aan die hoofgebruik, as 'n bylaag.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum, 6de Vloer, Benoni Burgersentrum, Tesourie Gebou, h/v Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum by bovermelde adres of Privaatsak X 014, Benoni, 1500, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van gemagtigde agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Verteenwoordig deur L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.S&S (UP), Posbus 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Faks: (011)849-3883; Sel: 072 926 1081; E-pos: weltown@absamail.co.za; Verw: RZ 836/17

NOTICE 687 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)****EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
BENONI AMENDMENT SCHEME B 0391**

I, Leon Andre Bezuidenhout of the firm Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, being the authorised agent of the owner of Holding 3, Inglethorpe Agricultural Holdings, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 that I have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Benoni Customer Care Centre) for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at number 3 Gwendoline Street, Inglethorpe Agricultural Holdings, Benoni from "Agriculture" to "Industrial 2" for 'Commercial purposes (cartage and transport services)'.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of The Area Manager: City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Centre, 6th Floor, Benoni Civic Centre, Treasury Building, Corner Tom Jones Street and Elston Avenue, Benoni for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objection to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to The Area Manager : City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Centre at the above address or at Private Bag X 014, Benoni, 1500 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of applicant: Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Represented by L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990), PO Box 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011) 849-3898/849-5295; Fax: (011) 849-3883; Cell: 072 926 1081; E-mail: weltown@absamail.co.za RZ 821/17

09-16

KENNISGEWING 687 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAM GELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)****EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2014
BENONI WYSIGINGSKEMA B 0391**

Ek, Leon Andre Bezuidenhout van die firma Leon Bezuidenhout Stads- en Streekbeplanners bk, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Hoewe 3, Inglethorpe Landbouhoewes, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013, kennis dat ek by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum) aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierby beskryf, geleë te Gwendolinestraat 3, Inglethorpe Landbouhoewes, Benoni, vanaf "Landbou" na "Nywerheid 2" vir 'Kommersiële doeleindes (karwei en vervoer dienste)'.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum, 6de Vloer, Benoni Burgersentrum, Tesourie Gebou, h/v Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik tot Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum by bovermelde adres of Privaatsak X 014, Benoni, 1500, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van applikant: Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Verteenwoordig deur L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990), Posbus 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011) 849-3898/849-5295; Faks: (011) 849-3883; Sel: 072 926 1081; E-pos: weltown@absamail.co.za RZ 821/17

09-16

NOTICE 690 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE MEYERTON TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1986, IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ TOGETHER WITH SECTION 2(2) OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

We, Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 92, Meyerton, Registration Division I.R., Gauteng Province, hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read together with Section 2(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the Midvaal Local Municipality for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Meyerton Town Planning Scheme, 1986, by the rezoning of the abovementioned property, situated at 6 Van Boeschoten Street from "Residential 1" to "Residential 2" for 8 dwelling units.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development & Planning, Ground floor, Municipal Offices, Mitchell Street, Meyerton, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Development & Planning, at the above address or at P.O. Box 9, Meyerton, 1960, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. **Address of applicant: Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, P.O. Box 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, Tel: (016) 933 9293.**

9-16

KENNISGEWING 690 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE MEYERTON DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1986, INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(B)(I) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) EN DIE TOEPASLIKE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ons, Welwyn Stads- en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 92, Meyerton, Registrasie Afdeling I.R., Gauteng Provinsie, gee hiermee kennis dat ons, ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(i), van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), by die Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema, bekend as die Meyerton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1986, deur hersonering van die bogenoemde eiendom, geleë te 6 Van Boeschotenstraat, vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 2" vir 8 wooneenhede.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling & Beplanning, Grondvloer, Munisipale Kantore, Mitchellstraat, Meyerton, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018. Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling & Beplanning by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 9, Meyerton, 1960, ingedien of gerig word. **Adres van applikant: Welwyn Stads- en Streekbeplanners, Posbus 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, Tel: (016) 933 9293.**

9-16

NOTICE 692 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION IN TERMS OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)**

We, Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, being the authorised agent of the owner of Holding 46, Glen Donald Agricultural Holdings, Registration Division I.Q., The Province of Gauteng, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5 of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), that we have applied to the Midvaal Local Municipality for the removal of certain restrictive conditions in the title deed of the property described above, situated at 46 Iowa Road, to allow for a second dwelling. The current zoning of the property is "Agricultural". Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development & Planning, Ground floor, Municipal Offices, Mitchell Street, Meyerton, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Development & Planning, at the above address or at P.O. Box 9, Meyerton, 1960, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. **Address of applicant: Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, P.O. Box 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900**

9-16

KENNISGEWING 692 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK IN TERME VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)**

Ons, Welwyn Stads- en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Hoewe 46, Glen Donald Landbouhoewes, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Provinsie van Gauteng, gee hiermee kennis dat ons, in terme van Artikel 5 van die Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), by die Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die opheffing van sekere beperkings in die titelakte van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te 46 lowaweg, ten einde 'n tweede woonhuis toe te laat. Die bestaande sonering van die eiendom is "Landbou".

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling & Beplanning, Grondvloer, Munisipale Kantore, Mitchellstraat, Meyerton, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018. Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling & Beplanning by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 9, Meyerton, 1960, ingedien of gerig word. **Adres van applikant: Welwyn Stads - en Streekbeplanners, Posbus 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900**

9-16

NOTICE 694 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF A TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE GAUTENG TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013.****EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME F0324**

I, Eugene André Marais of Eugene Marais Town Planners, being the authorised agent to the owners of Portion 2 of Erf 104 Boksburg West, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that I have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Boksburg Customer Care Area, for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme 2014 by the rezoning of the property described above situated at 5A Tim Street, Boksburg West, from Residential 1 (with a density of One dwelling per 1 500m²) to Residential 1 (at a density of One dwelling per 500m²) in order to subdivide the property for the existint two dwellings.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the The Area Manager, Department City Planning, Second Floor, Civic Centre, corner of Trichardt Street and Market Street, Boksburg, for the period of 28 days from 09 May 2018 (the date of the first publication of this notice).

Objections or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to The Area Manager, at the above address or at P.O. Box 215, Boksburg, 1460 within a period of 28 days from 09 May 2018.

Name and address of owner: Ontrak Investments 62 (Pty) Ltd care of Eugene Marais Town Planners, Postnet Suite 49, Private Bag X4, Elspark, 1418. (Tel (010) 591-3450)

Reference No.: EMS/2018/08

Dates of publication: 09 May 2018 & 16 May 2018

9-16

KENNISGEWING 694 VAN 2018

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE GAUTENG ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNASIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013.

EKURHULENI WYSIGINGSKEMA F0324.

Ek, Eugene André Marais van Eugene Marais Stadsbeplanners synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Gedeelte 2 van Erf 104 Boksburg Wes gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Gauteng Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013, kennis dat ek by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Boksburg Kliëntesorggebied, aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Timstraat 5A, Boksburg Wes, van Residensieel 1 (met 'n digtheid van een woonhuis per 1 500m²) na Residensieel 1 (met 'n digtheid van een woning per 500m²) ten einde die erf te kan onderverdeel vir die bestaande twee wonings.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Kantoor van die Areabestuurder, Departement Stedelike Beplanning, Tweede verdieping, Burgersentrum, hoek van Trichardtstraat en Markstraat, Boksburg vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf 09 Mei 2018 (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing).

Besware of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne die tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 09 Mei 2018 skriftelik by, of tot die Die Areabestuurder by bovermelde adres, of Posbus 215, Boksburg, 1460 ingedien of gerig word.

Naam en adres van eienaar: Ontrak Investments 62 (Pty) Ltd per adres Eugene Marais Stadsbeplanners, Postnet Suite 49, Privaatsak X4, Elspark, 1418 (Tel (010) 591-3450)

Verw. EMS/2018/08

Datum van eerste publikasie: 09 Mei 2018

9-16

NOTICE 695 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)**

We, Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, being the authorised agent of the owner, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5 of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), read together with Section 2(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 Of 2013), that we have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the removal of certain conditions contained in the title deed of Erf 228, Three Rivers Township, Registration Division I.Q., Gauteng Province, situated at 6 Ring Road, and the simultaneous amendment of the Town Planning Scheme, known as the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, by the rezoning of the property from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3" with a density of one dwelling per 200m² (for 20 dwelling units). Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Manager: Land Use Management, 1st Floor, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Old Trust Bank Building, Vanderbijlpark for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Manager Land Use Management at the above address or at P.O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, or Fax (016) 950 5533, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. **Address of applicant: Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, P.O. Box 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, Tel.: (016) 933 9293.**

9-16

KENNISGEWING 695 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)**

Ons, Welwyn Stads- en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar gee hiermee kennis dat ons, in terme van Artikel 5 van die Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, Wet 16 van 2013, by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die opheffing van sekere beperkings in die titelakte van Erf 228, Three Rivers, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Gauteng Provinsie, geleë te 6 Ringweg asook die gelyktydige wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema, bekend as die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, deur die hersonering van eiendom hierbo beskryf, vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 3" met 'n digtheid van een woonhuis per 200m² (vir 20 wooneenhede). Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, 1ste vloer, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Ou Trustbank Gebou, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018. Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018, skriftelik tot die Bestuurder: Grondgebruik Bestuur, Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, of by bovermelde adres of Faks (016) 950 5533, ingedien of gerig word. **Adres van aplikant: Welwyn Stads - en Streekbeplanners, Posbus 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, Tel: (016) 933 9293.**

9-16

NOTICE 698 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

We, Multiprof Property Development & Planning CC, being the applicant on behalf of the owner of Erf 274 Lyttelton Manor, hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of certain condition contained in the Title Deed in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the above mentioned property. The property is situated at no. 25 Union Avenue, Lyttelton Manor.

The application is for the removal of Condition: a on page 2 in the Title Deed T/87748/2017.

The intension of the applicant is to obtain approval of building plans by removing the restrictive condition relating to the number of dwelling houses allowed to be developed on the erf.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 9 May 2018 until 6 June 2018.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018, the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette, the Beeld and Citizen Newspapers.

Address of Municipal Offices: Room E10, Cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Offices

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 6 June 2018.

Address of applicant: Multiprof Property Development & Planning CC, Unit 25, Garsfontein Office Park, 645 Jacqueline Drive, Garsfontein/ P.O. Box 1285, Garsfontein, 0042. Tel: (012) 361 5095 / Cell: 082 556 0944 / E-mail: info@mpdp.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 9 May 2018 and 16 May 2018.

Reference: CPD/0387/00274

Item no: 28318

9-16

KENNISGEWING 698 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK VIR DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES IN DIE TITEL AKTE INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(2) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURVERORDENING, 2016**

Ons, Multiprof Property Development & Planning CC, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Erf 274 Lyttelton Manor, gee hiermee kennis in terme van Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuurs By-Wet 2016, dat ons by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die Opheffing van sekere beperkende titel voorwaardes vervat in die Titellakte van die eiendom in terme van Artikel 16(2) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuurs By-Wet, 2016. Die eiendom is geleë te Union Laan, no. 25, Lyttelton Manor.

Die aansoek is vir die opheffing van Voorwaardes: a op bladsy 2 in die Titel Akte T/87748/2017.

Die doel van die aansoek is om titelvoorwaardes te verwyder wat beperkend is in terme van die nommer van wooneenhede wat kan op die erf gebou word en om goedkeuring van bouplanne te kry.

Enige besware of kommentare wat duidelik die gronde van die beswaar en die persoon(ne) se regte uiteensit en aandui hoe hulle belange deur die aansoek geaffekteer gaan word asook die persone se volle kontakbesonderhede, moet by die Munisipaliteit nie met die persoon kan korrespondeer nie, moet ingedien word by en skriftelik gerig word aan die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning, Afdeling Grondgebruiksregte, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of na CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot 6 Junie 2018.

Volledige besonderhede en planne (indien enige) van die aansoek sal gedurende gewone kantoorure kan besigtig word by die Munisipale kantore soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing) in die Gauteng Provinsiale Gazette, Beeld en Citizen Koerante.

Adres van die Munisipale kantore: Kamer E10, Hoek van Rabie en Basden, Cenurion Munisipale Kantore, Centurion
Sluitingsdatum vir enige beswaar(e): 6 Junie 2018.

Adres van gemagtigde agent: Eenheid 25, Garsfontein Kantoorpark, Jacqueline Weg 645, Garsfontein, Pretoria 0081 / Posbus 1285, Garsfontein, 0042/ Tel: (012) 361 5095 / Cell: 082 556 0944 / E-Pos: info@mpdp.co.za

Datum van publikasie van die kennisgewing: 9 Mei 2018 en 16 Mei 2018.

Verwysing: CPD/0387/00274

Item No: 28318

9-16

NOTICE 700 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016
NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR A SUBDIVISION OF LAND IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(12)(a)(iii) OF
THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Eric Trevor Basson, of The Practice Group (Pty) Ltd, being the applicant (authorized agent acting for the owner) of the property namely Remaining Extent of Portion 67 of the Farm Brakfontein 390, Registration Division JR, Province of Gauteng, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the subdivision of the property described above.

It is the intention of the applicant to subdivide the subject property, which will result in the following:

- Proposed Portion 1 of the Remainder of Portion 67: Measuring approximately 1.58ha in extent;
- Resulting in a Remainder of Portion 67: Measuring approximately 68.25ha in extent.

The subject property is situated at the south of and abutting Nellmapius Drive and east of and abutting Bilky Thorn Street, the later street proving access to the Trinity House College.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) or comment(s), shall be lodged with or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, P O Bos 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 7 February 2018 (first date of publication of the notice) until 7 March 2018 (28 days after first date of publication).

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal Offices set out below for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette/Beeld/Star. Address of Municipal Offices: Centurion Municipal Offices, Room 16, Corner of Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion.

Address of applicant: The Practice Group (Pty) Ltd, Cnr of Brooklyn Road and First Street, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0081, or PO Box 35895, Menlo Park 0102, Tel: 012-362 1741

Date of 1st publication: 7 February 2018

Date of 2nd publication: 14 February 2018

Closing date for any objections/comments: 7 March 2018

Reference: CDP 390-JR/065/67/R Item Number: 28069

KENNISGEWING 700 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM ONDERVERDELING VAN GROND INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL
16(12)(a)(iii) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSVERORDENING, 2016**

Ek, Eric Trevor Basson van The Practice Group (Edms) Bpk, synde die applikant (gemagtigde agent wat namens die eienaar optree) van die eiendom naamlik die Restant van Gedeelte 67 van die Plaas Brakfontein 390, Registrasie Afdeling JR, Provinsie van Gauteng, gee hiermee kennis in terme die bepalinge van Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuursverordening, 2016, dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die onderverdeling van die bogenoemde eiendom.

Dit is die intensie van die applikant om die onderwerp eiendom te verdeel, as volg:

- Voorgestelde Gedeelte 1 van Restant van Gedeelte 67: By benadering ongeveer 1.58ha;
- Wat tot gevolg sal hê 'n Restant van Gedeelte 67: By benadering ongeveer 68.25ha.

Die Eiendom is geleë ten suide en aangrensend aan Nellmapuisweg en oos van en aangrensend aan Bilky Horn Straat, die laasgenoemde wat toegang gee aan die Trinity House College.

Enige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar(e) insluitend die grond van sodanige beswaar en/of kommentaar, met volle kontakbesonderhede by gebreke waaraan die munisipaliteit nie met die persoon of instansie wat sodanige beswaar of kommentaar kan korrespondeer nie, sal ingedien of op skrif gerig word aan: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 7 Februarie 2018 (eerste datum van publikasie van die kennisgewing) tot en met 7 Maart 2018 (28 dae na die eerste datum van publikasie).

Volle besonderhede en planne (waar van toepassing) sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf die eerste datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Gazette/Beeld en Star nuusblaaie, by die munisipale kantore soos hieronder bevestig. Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Centurion Munisipale Kompleks, Kamer 16, Hoek van Basden en Rabie Strate, Centurion.

Adres van Applikant: The Practice Group (Edms) Bpk, Hoek van Brooklynweg en Eerstestraat, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0081, of Posbus 35895, Menlopark, 0102, Tel: 012-362 1741

Datum van 1st publikasie: 7 Februarie 2018

Datum van 2de publikasie: 14 Februarie 2018

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware/kommentare: 7 Maart 2018

Verwysing: CDP 390-JR/065/67/R Item Nommer: 28069

NOTICE 701 OF 2018**ERF 158 SPARTAN; SIMULTANEOUS WRITTEN CONSENT A AND REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS
WITHIN THE EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that in terms of Clause 30 of the abovementioned Town Planning Scheme, I, the undersigned, Nandré Ena du Toit from DLC Town Plan (Pty) Ltd intend applying to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, for written consent "A" to use Erf 158 Spartan, Situated at No.43 Derrick Road, Spartan, and the existing and proposed buildings thereon for the following purposes:

Place of Education with a maximum of 1 000 pupils

A removal of restrictive condition in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Act on the Removal of Restrictions, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) read with Section 2(2) and the Relevant Provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land-Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) was submitted simultaneous with the written consent "A" application. The purpose of the application is:

Title Deed: T43615/2017

Conditions to be removed: 1.(a)(i) and (ii)

Purpose of removal: To allow for a place of education

The land is zoned "Industrial 1" in terms of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014.

Plans and/or particulars relating to the application may be inspected during office hours at the following Customer Care Centre:

Kempton Park City Planning Offices

Physical Address: 5th Floor, Room A 505/8, Main Building, Kempton Park Civic Centre, cnr CR Swart and Pretoria Roads, Kempton Park

Postal Address: Area Manager - City Planning Department (Kempton Park); Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality; P.O. Box 13; **KEMPTON PARK**; 1620

Date(s) on which notice will be published: **09 May 2018 and 16 May 2018.**

Any person having any objection to the granting of this application must lodge such objection in writing, together with the grounds thereof, with the Area Manager: City Planning, at the abovementioned address, not later than **6 June 2018.**

Applicant: DLC Town Plan (Pty) Ltd

Tel: 012 346 7890

Address: 61 Thomas Edison Street, Menlo Park, 0102

Email: admin@dlcgroup.co.za or ndt@dlcgroup.co.za



SIGNED: _____

DATE: 09 May 2018

KENNISGEWING 701 VAN 2018**ERF 158 SPARTAN; GELYKTYDIGE SKRIFTELIKE TOESTEMMING A EN OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES BINNE DIE EKURHULENI METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT**

KENNIS word hiermee gegee dat ek, ondergetekende, Nandré Ena du Toit van DLC Town Plan (Edms) Bpk, ingevolge Artikel 30 van bogenoemde Dorpsbeplanningskema, van voornemens is om by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek te doen om skriftelike toestemming "A" om sodoende Erf 158 Spartan, geleë te Derrickweg No.43, Spartan, en die bestaande en voorgestelde geboue daarop vir die volgende doeleindes te gebruik:

Plek van Opvoeding met 'n maksimum van 1 000 leerlinge

'N Opheffing van beperkende voorwaarde ingevolge Artikel 5(5) van die Gauteng Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) van die Nasionale Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) is gelyktydig met die skriftelike toestemming "A" aansoek ingedien. Die doel van die aansoek is:

Titelakte: T43615/2017

Voorwaardes wat verwyder moet word: 1. (a) (i) en (ii)

Doel van verwydering: Om voorsiening te maak vir 'n plek van opvoeding

Die grond is gesoneer "Nywerheid 1" ingevolge die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014.

Planne en/of besonderhede met betrekking tot die aansoek kan gedurende kantoorure by die volgende Klantesorgsentrum ondersoek word:

Kempton Park Stadsbeplanningskantore

Fisiese adres: 5de Verdieping, Kamer A 505/8, Hoofgebou, Kempton Park Burgersentrum, h/v CR Swart en Pretoria Paaie, Kempton Park

Posadres: Area Bestuurder - Stadsbeplanning Departement (Kempton Park); Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit; Posbus 13; **KEMPTON PARK**; 1620

Datum(s) waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer moet word: **09 Mei 2018 en 16 Mei 2018**

Enige persoon wat beswaar het teen die toestaan van hierdie aansoek moet sodanige beswaar skriftelik, met die redes daarvoor, by die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning, by bovermelde adres, voor of op **06 Junie 2018** indien.

Aansoeker: DLC Town Plan (Edms) Bpk

Tel: 012 346 7890

Adres: Thomas Edison Straat 61, Menlo Park, 0102

Epos: admin@dlcgroup.co.za of ndt@dlcgroup.co.za

GETEKEN: 

DATUM: 09 Mei 2018

09-16

NOTICE 702 OF 2018

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF A LAND USE SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIP ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013).

We, Breda Lombard Town Planners, being the authorised agents of the owner of ERF 10473, Mayfield Extension 30 hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Benoni Customer Care Centre, for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, (2014) for the rezoning of the property described above, situated at the Corner of Lurie and Imvubu Roads, Mayfield (Mayfield Square Shopping Centre - 26°08'04.9"S 28°24'35.1"E), from "Business 2" to "Business 2" to include a filling station and automatic teller machines, and also the relaxation of on-site parking requirements.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Department City Development, 6th Floor, Room 601, c/o Tom Jones and Elston Avenue, Benoni, 1500 for the period of 28 days from **2 May 2018**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager, at the above address or at Private Bag X014, Benoni, 1500, within a period of 28 days from **2 May 2018**.

Authorised Agent:	Breda Lombard Town Planners.
Postal Address:	P O Box 413710, Craighall, 2024.
Street Address:	38 Bompas Road, Dunkeld, Johannesburg, 2196.
Tel No. :	(011) 327 3310
Cell No's :	082 824 5540 / 083 601 2353
E-mail address:	lyle@bredalombard.co.za ; breda@bredalombard.co.za

KENNISGEWING 702 VAN 2018

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN 'N GRONDGEBRUIKSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) ASOOK INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013).

Ons, Breda Lombard Stadsbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agente van die eienaar van ERF 10473, Mayfield Uitbreiding 30, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgelees met die Ruimtelike Ontwikkeling Beplanning en grondgebruikbestuurswet 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Benoni Klientecliensentrum, vir die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, (2014) deur die hersonering van eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë op die hoek van Lurie en Imvubu strate, Mayfield (Mayfield Square winkelsentrum - 26 ° 08'04.9 "S 28 ° 24'35.1" O), vanaf "Besigheid 2" na "Besigheid 2" insluitende 'n vulstasie, en outomatiese kitsbank masjiene, asook die verslapping van parkeervereistes op die terrein.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Departement Stedelike Ontwikkeling, 6de Verdieping, Kamer 601, h / v Tom Jones en Elstonlaan, Benoni, 1500, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **2 Mei 2018**.

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **2 Mei 2018** skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by Privaatsak X014, Benoni, 1500, ingedien of gerig word.

Gemagtigde Agent:	Breda Lombard Stadsbeplanners.
Posadres:	Posbus 413710, Craighall, 2024.
Straatadres:	Bompasweg 38, Dunkeld, Johannesburg, 2196.
Tel :	(011) 327 3310
Selnommers:	082 824 5540 / 083 601 2353
E-pos adres:	lyle@bredalombard.co.za ; breda@bredalombard.co.za

NOTICE 703 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF A LAND USE SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIP ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013).**

We, Breda Lombard Town Planners, being the authorised agents of the owner of ERF 10473, Mayfield Extension 30 hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read in conjunction with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Benoni Customer Care Centre, for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, (2014) for the rezoning of the property described above, situated at the Corner of Lurie and Imvubu Roads, Mayfield (Mayfield Square Shopping Centre - 26°08'04.9"S 28°24'35.1"E), from "Business 2" to "Business 2" to include a filling station and automatic teller machines, and also the relaxation of on-site parking requirements.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Department City Development, 6th Floor, Room 601, c/o Tom Jones and Elston Avenue, Benoni, 1500 for the period of 28 days from **9 May 2018**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager, at the above address or at Private Bag X014, Benoni, 1500, within a period of 28 days from **9 May 2018**.

Authorised Agent:	Breda Lombard Town Planners.
Postal Address:	P O Box 413710, Craighall, 2024.
Street Address:	38 Bompas Road, Dunkeld, Johannesburg, 2196.
Tel No. :	(011) 327 3310
Cell No's :	082 824 5540 / 083 601 2353
E-mail address:	lyle@bredalombard.co.za ; breda@bredalombard.co.za

KENNISGEWING 703 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN 'N GRONDGEBRUIKSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) ASOOK INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013).**

Ons, Breda Lombard Stadsbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agente van die eienaar van ERF 10473, Mayfield Uitbreiding 30, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgelees met die Ruimtelike Ontwikkeling Beplanning en grondgebruikbestuurswet 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, Benoni Klientecliensentrum, vir die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, (2014) deur die hersonering van eiendom hierbo beskryf, gelee op die hoek van Lurie en Imvubu strate, Mayfield (Mayfield Square winkelsentrum - 26 ° 08'04.9 "S 28 ° 24'35.1" O), vanaf "Besigheid 2" na "Besigheid 2" insluitende 'n vulstasie, en outomatiese kitsbank masjiene, asook die verslapping van parkeervereistes op die terrein.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Departement Stedelike Ontwikkeling, 6de Verdieping, Kamer 601, h / v Tom Jones en Elstonlaan, Benoni, 1500, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **9 Mei 2018**.

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **9 Mei 2018** skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by Privaatsak X014, Benoni, 1500, ingedien of gerig word.

Gemagtigde Agent: Breda Lombard Stadsbeplanners.
Posadres: Posbus 413710, Craighall, 2024.
Straatadres: Bompasweg 38, Dunkeld, Johannesburg, 2196.
Tel : (011) 327 3310
Selnommers: 082 824 5540 / 083 601 2353
E-pos adres: lyle@bredalombard.co.za; breda@bredalombard.co.za

NOTICE 704 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE TITLE CONDITIONS IN THE TITLE DEED IN
TERMS OF SECTIONS 16(2) OF
THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Hugo Benadie of The Practice Group (Pty) Ltd, being the applicant in my capacity as the authorized agent acting for the owner of Erf 852 Menlo Park Township, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed of the aforesaid property in terms of Section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016. The subject property is situated at 501 Kay Avenue near the intersection of The Village Road and Atterbury Road in the Menlo Park area. The application is for the removal of the following condition: Condition (a) of Deed from Transfer T60781/2017.

The intention of the applicant in this matter is to erect part of a building within the 1,83-meter street boundary.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development : Room E10, cnr. Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Offices, or via post to PO Box 3242 Pretoria 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Any person making a representation in respect of and/or objecting to the application must provide his/her contact details in order for the municipality to correspond with them with regard to their submission.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal Offices as set out below for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette/Beeld/Star newspapers. Address of Municipal Offices: Room E10, cnr. Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Offices for a period of 28 days after the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette.

Name and address of authorized agent: The Practice Group (Pty) Ltd, Cnr of Brooklyn Road and First Street, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0081, or PO Box 35895, Menlo Park 0102

Date of first publication: 9 May 2018

Date of second publication: 16 May 2018

Closing date for any objections: 6 June 2018

Reference : CPD MNP/0416/852

Item Number: 27677

KENNISGEWING 704 VAN 2018**STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE TITELVOORWAARDES IN DIE TITELAKTE
INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16 (2) VAN
DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSKEMA VERORDENING, 2016**

Ek , Hugo Benadie van The Practice Group (Edms) Bpk , synde die applikant in my hoedanigheid as gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 852 Menlo Park Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee kennis in terme van Artikel 16 (1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Verordening 2016 , dat ek by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die titelakte van voormelde eiendom in terme van Artikel 16 (2) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Verordening, 2016. Die onderwerpeiendom is geleë in 501 Kay Laan, naby die intersekcie van The Village Weg en Atterbury Weg in die Menlo Park area. Die aansoek is vir die verwydering van die volgende voorwaarde: Voorwaarde (a) van Akte van Transport T60781/2017.

Die bedoeling van die aansoeker in hierdie saak is om 'n gedeelte van 'n gebou op te rig binne die 1,83 meter straat grens.

Enige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar(e) insluitend die grond van sodanige beswaar en/of kommentaar, met volle kontakbesonderhede, by gebreke waaraan die munisipaliteit nie met die persoon of instansie wat sodanige beswaar of kommentaar kan korrespondeer nie, sal ingedien of op skrif gerig word aan: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling: Kamer E10, H/v Basden en Rabie Strate, Centurion, welke geskrewe beswaar ook via pos aan Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 versend mag word of by wyse van e-pos aan CityP_Registration@Tshwane.gov.za binne die periode van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Enige persoon wat 'n voorstelling ten opsigte van en/of beswaar teen die aansoek het, moet sy/haar kontakbesonderhede verskaf ten einde vir die munisipaliteit om in verbintenis te tree met hulle ten opsigte van hul voorlegging .

Volle besonderhede en planne (waar van toepassing) sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf die eerste datum van publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Gazette/Beeld en Star nuusblaai. Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Kamer E10, H/v Basden en Rabie Strate, Centurion, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae na die publikasie van die kennisgewing in die in die Provinsiale Koerant .

Naam en adres van gemagtigde agent : The Practice Group (Edms) Bpk, Hoek van Brooklynweg en Eerstestraat, Menlo Park, Pretoria, 0081, of Posbus 35895, Menlopark, 0102, Tel: 012-362 1741

Datum van eerste publikasie : 9 Mei 2018

Datum van tweede publikasie : 16 Mei 2018

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware : 6 Junie 2018

Verwysing: CPD MNP/0416/852

Item Nommer: 27677

NOTICE 705 OF 2018
EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME A0260

I, François du Plooy, being the authorised agent of the owner of Portion 1 of Erf 206 Alberton Township, give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 16 of 2013, (SPLUMA) that I have applied to Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Alberton Customer Care Agency) for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, by rezoning the property described above, situated at 6 A First Avenue, Alberton Township, from Residential 1 to Industrial 2, subject to certain conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie open for inspection during normal office hours and in terms of Section 45 of SPLUMA, (Act 16 of 2013), any interested person, who has the burden to establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/her full objection/ interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to the office of the Area Manager: City Planning Department, Level 11, Alberton Customer Care Agency, Alwyn Taljaard Avenue, Alberton for the period of 28 days from **09 May 2018**.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager: City Planning Department at the above address or at P.O. Box 4, Alberton 1450, within a period of 28 days from **09 May 2018 up to 06 June 2018**.

Address of applicant: François du Plooy Associates, P.O. Box 85108, Emmarentia, 2029. Tel: (011) 646-2013.
Fax: (011) 486-4544. E-mail: francois@fdpass.co.za

9-16

KENNISGEWING 705 VAN 2018
EKURHULENI WYSIGINGSKEMA A0260

Ek, François du Plooy, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 206 Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die voorskrifte van die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, Wet 16 van 2013 (SPLUMA), kennis dat ek by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Alberton Kliënte Agentskap) aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Eerstelaan 6 A, Alberton Dorpsgebied vanaf Residentiële 1 na Nywerheid 2, onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure en in gevolge Artikel 45 van die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013, Wet 16 van 2013 (SPLUMA), moet enige belanghebbende persoon, wat sy/ haar status as belanghebbende persoon moet kan bewys, sy/ haar volledige beswaar/ belang in die aansoek tesame met volledige kontak-besonderhede voorsien aan, die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Vlak 11, Alberton Kliënte Agentskap, Alwyn Taljaardlaan, Alberton, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **09 Mei 2018**.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **09 Mei 2018 tot en met 06 Junie 2018**, skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder: Departement: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 4, Alberton, 1450, ingedien word.

Adres van Applikant: François du Plooy Associates, Posbus 85108, Emmarentia, 2029. Tel: (011) 646-2013.
Faks: (011) 486-4544. E-pos: francois@fdpass.co.za

9-16

NOTICE 706 OF 2018

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
 NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1)(f) FOR THE SUBDIVISION OF A PART OF THE REMAINDER
 OF THE FARM EKANGALA 610-JR AS CONTEMPLATED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(12)(a)(iii) OF
 THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Pierre Danté Moelich, of the firm Plankonsult Incorporated, being the applicant hereby give notice, in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the subdivision of the Remainder of the Farm Ekangala 610-JR.

The intension of the applicant in this matter is to subdivide the Remainder of the Farm Ekangala 610-JR for township establishment purposes.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 09 May 2018 until 06 June 2018.

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld & Daily Sun newspapers.

Address of The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, Room LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 for a period of 28 days from 09 May 2018

Address of applicant: Plankonsult Incorporated, 389 Lois Avenue Waterkloof Glen
 P O Box 72729, Lynnwood Ridge, 0040
 Tel: (012) 993 5848, Fax: (012) 993 1292,
 E-Mail: phathu@plankonsult.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 09 May 2018 & 16 May 2018

Closing date for any objections: 06 June 2018

Description of property: A Part of the Remainder of the Farm Ekangala 610-JR to be known as Ekangala-G Extension 1

Number and area of proposed portions:

Proposed Erf 1 [FGHJKLMNPQRSF] in extent approximately	± 10, 5888 ha
Proposed Erf 2[ABCDEA] in extent approximately	± 2, 0028 ha
Remainder of the Farm Ekangala 610-JR	± 4859, 2825 ha
Total area	± 4871, 8735 ha

Reference: CPD/0108/0/R

Item No. 28350

**MOTSE OA TSHWANE METSE EA METSE
TSEBISO HO LATELA KAROLO EA (16)(f) BAKENG SA HO AROLOA HA KAROLO EA MASIMO
A EKANGALA-JR JOALOKAHA HO NAHANO KA KAROLO EA 16(12)(a)(iii) EA TSHEBEDISO
EA MOTSE OA TSHWANE LE MOLAO TSEBISO, 2016.**

Nna Pierre Danteé Moelich oa feme ea Plankonsult Incorporated, ke fana ka tsebisho ho latela Karolo ea 16(1)(f) ea Molao Oa Tsamaiso oa Tshebediso ea Motse oa Tshwane, 2016, oo ke o entseng ho motse oa Tshwane Motse Oa Motse bakeng sa ho arola ha setsi sa Masimo Ekangala 610-JR.

Boikemisetso ba motho ea kentseng boipeletso tabeng ena ke ho arola setsi sa Masimo Ekangala 610-JR bakeng sa mereo ho aha ditiropo.

Tlhaloso efe kapa efe eo ho hanyetsanang le eona kapa maikutlo ka eona, ka boitsebiso feletseng ba puisano, ntle le eo Municipality e sa khoneng ho e dumellana le motho kapa sehlopha se dumellanang le dithaloso le dithaloso, di tla kenngoa ka, kapa di ngoloe ka mokhoa o ngoletsoeng:

Motsamaisi o Moholo oa motse; City Planning le Development, P.O Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za_from 09 May 2018 until 06 June 2018

Dintlha tse feletseng le merero e ka hlahlojoa nakong ya dihora tse tlwaelehileng tsa diofisi, mafising a Maspala joalo ka ha ho boletsoe ka tlaase mona; ka nako ya matsatsi a 28 ho tloha letsatsing la ha qala la ho phatlalatsoa ha tlhahiso ya papatso karolong ya Provincial Gazette, The Citizen le Daily Sun koranteng.

Tlhaloso ya motsamaisi moholo: City Planning and Development, Room LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 for a period of 28 days from 09 May 2018.

Adress of applicant: Plankonsult Incorporated, 389 Lois Avenue Waterkloof Glen
P.O. Box 72729, Lynnwood Ridge, 0040
Tel: (012) 993 5848, Fax: (012) 993 1292
E-mail: phathu@plankonsult.co.za

Letsatsi leo tsebisiso etla phatlalatswa: 09 May 2018 & 16 May 2018

Letsatsi la ho koaloa dikgeo: 06 June 2018

Tlhaloso ya thepa: Karolo ya Masimo Ekangala 610-JR e tla tsejoa ka Ekangala-G Extension 1

Palo ya dibaka tse kopuuoang:

Proposed Erf 1 [FGHJKLMNPQRSF] in extent approximately	± 10, 5888 ha
Proposed Erf 2[ABCDEA] in extent approximately	± 2, 0028 ha
Remainder of the Farm Ekangala 610-JR	± 4859, 2825 ha
Total area	± 4871, 8735 ha

Reference: CPD/0108/0/R

Item No. 28350

NOTICE 707 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP IN TERMS OF SECTION
16(4) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016
EKANGALA-G EXTENSION 1**

I, Pierre Danté Moelich, of the firm Plankonsult Incorporated, being the applicant hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the establishment of the township in terms of Section 16(4) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 referred to in the Annexure hereto.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 09 May 2018 until 06 June 2018

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld & Daily Sun newspapers.

Address of The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, Room LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 for a period of 28 days from 09 May 2018

Address of applicant: Plankonsult Incorporated, 389 Lois Avenue Waterkloof Glen
P O Box 72729, Lynnwood Ridge, 0040
Tel: (012) 993 5848, Fax: (012) 993 1292,
E-Mail: phathu@plankonsult.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 09 May 2018 & 16 May 2018

ANNEXURE

Name of township: Ekangala-G Extension 1

Full name of applicant: Plankonsult Incorporated Town and Regional Planners

Number of erven: 2

Proposed zoning: Erven 1 – 2, "Business 1" for convenience retail purposes

Development control measures:

Erf 1: "Business 1" with a FSR: Total retail floor area of 10 000m²

Erf 2: "Business 1" zoned, FSR: Total retail floor area of 1 000m²

The intension of the applicant in this matter is to establish a township for the purposes of convenience retail development

Location and description of the property(ies) on which the township is to be established: A Portion of the Remainder of the farm Ekangala 610-JR is situated within the demarcated boundaries and area of jurisdiction of the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality along the K175 Road, which is very close to the border of Gauteng and Mpumalanga Province.

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2-4665T

Item No. 28341

**MOTSE OA MOTSE OA MOTSE OA TSHWANE
TLHOKOMEDISO YA KOPO YA HO THEHOA HA KOPO LE HO LATELA KAROLO YA 16(4) YA
MOTSE OA TSAMAIISO YA TSAMAIISO YA TSHEBISO YA MOBU OA TSHWANE LAND USE
MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016 KAKARETSE YA EKANGALA-G EXTENSION 1**

Nna, Pierre Dante Moelich, oa feme ya Plankonsult Incorporated, ke le mofuputsi ke fana ka tsebiso mabapi le karolo 16(1)(f) ho motse Toropo oa Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016 hore ebe ke kentse kopo ho motse Toropo oa Tshwane bakeng sa ho thehoa ha thepa ho latela karolo 16(4) ya motse Toropo oa Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law 2016 e feteseditsoeng ho se hlomathisitsoeng mona.

Tlhaloso efe kapa efe eo ho hanyetsanang le eona kapa maikutlo ka eona, ka boitsebiso feletseng ba puisano, ntle le eo Municipality e sa khoneng ho e dumellana le motho kapa sehlopha se dumellanang le ditlhaloso le ditlhaloso, di tla kenngoa ka, kapa di ngoloe ka mokhoa o ngoletsoeng: Motsamaiiso o Moholo oa motse; City Planning le Development, P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 09 May 2018 until 06 June 2018

Dintlha tse feletseng le merero e ka hlalojoa nakong ya dihora tse tlwaelehileng tsa diofisi, ma-ofising a Maspala joalo ka ha ho boletsoe ka tlaase mona; ka nako ya matsatsi a 28 ho tloha letsatsing la ha qala la ho phatlalatsoa ha tlhahiso ya papatso karolong ya Provincial Gazette, The Citizen le Daily Sun koranteng.

Tlhaloso ya motsamaiiso moholo: City Planning and Development, Room LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 for a period of 28 days from 09 May 2018.

Adress of applicant: Plankonsult Incorporated, 389 Lois Avenue Waterkloof Glen
P.O. Box 72729, Lynnwood Ridge, 0040
Tel: (012) 993 5848, Fax: (012) 993 1292
E-mail: phathu@plankonsult.co.za

Letsatsi leo tsebiso etla phatlalatswa: 09 May 2018 & 16 May 2018

ANNEXURE

Name of township: Ekangala-G Extension 1

Full name of applicant: Plankonsult Incorporated Town and Regional Planners

Number of erven: 2

Proposed zoning: Erven 1 – 2, "Business 1" for convenience retail purposes

Development control measures:

Erf 1: "Business 1" with a FSR: Total retail floor area of 10 000m²

Erf 2: "Business 1" zoned, FSR: Total retail floor area of 1 000m²

Sepheo sa motho ya kentseng kopo tabeng ena ke ho theha setsi sa dintshene bakeng sa ntlayatso ya thekiso

Sebaka le tlhaloso ya thepa eo kopo e tla thehoa ho yona: Karolo ya setsi sa masimo Ekangala 610-JR e ka hare ho meedi e kgethiloeng le sebaka sa ho dumellana ha motse oa Tshwane ka K175 Tsela, e haufi le moedi oa Gauteng le Mpumalanga Province

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2-4665T

Item No. 28341

NOTICE 708 OF 2018**MEYERTON AMENDMENT SCHEME H537**

I, W Kleynhans of EJK Town Planners being the authorized agent of the owner of Portion 48 of Erf 42 Riversdale Township hereby give notice in terms of section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance, 1986, Read With Section 2(2) Of Spluma 2013 (Act 16 Of 2013) that I have applied to Midvaal Local Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Meyerton Town Planning Scheme, 1986 by the rezoning of the property situated at 39 Vaal River Street from "Residential 1" to "Residential 1" with an annexure to increase the coverage to 40%.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development and Planning, Midvaal Municipal Offices, Mitchell Street, Meyerton from 9 May 2018 until 6 June 2018. Any person who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof must lodge the same in writing to the said local authority at its address specified above or P O Box 9 Meyerton 1960 on or before 6 June 2018.

EJK Town Planners, P O Box 991, Vereeniging, 1930. Tel/Fax 082 410 9550

9-16

KENNISGEWING 708 VAN 2018**MEYERTON WYSIGINGSKEMA H537**

Ek, W Kleynhans van EJK Town Planners synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 48 van Erf 42 Riversdale Dorp gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56 (1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, kennis dat ek by die Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Meyerton Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1986, Gelees Saam Artikel 2(2) Van Spluma 2013 (Wet 16 Van 2013) deur die hersonering van die eiendom geleë Vaal Rivierstraat 39 vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 1" met 'n bylae om die dekking na 40% te verhoog.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling en Beplanning), Midvaal Munisipale kantore, Mitchellstraat, Meyerton, vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot 6 Junie 2018. Enige persoon wat besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek wil indien moet dit skriftelik na vermelde plaaslike bestuur by bovermelde adres of Posbus 9 Meyerton 1960 op of voor 6 Junie 2018 indien.

EJK Town Planners, Posbus 991, Vereeniging, 1930. Tel/Faks 082 410 9550

9-16

NOTICE 709 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION IN TERMS OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996)**

We, Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, being the authorised agent of the owner of Holding 83, Glen Donald Agricultural Holdings, Registration Division I.Q., The Province of Gauteng, hereby give notice in terms of Section 5 of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996), that we have applied to the Midvaal Local Municipality for the removal of certain restrictive conditions in the title deed of the property, as well as consent in terms of the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, to use the property described above, situated at 83 Donald Road (D266), for a place of instruction for a horse riding school with a place of refreshment and shop associated and subservient to the place of instruction.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development & Planning, Ground floor, Municipal Offices, Mitchell Street, Meyerton, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director: Development & Planning, at the above address or at P.O. Box 9, Meyerton, 1960, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018. **Address of applicant: Welwyn Town and Regional Planners, P.O. Box 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900**

09-16

KENNISGEWING 709 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK IN TERME VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996)**

Ons, Welwyn Stads- en Streekbeplanners, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Hoewe 83, Glen Donald Landbouhoewes, Registrasie Afdeling I.Q., Provinsie van Gauteng, gee hiermee kennis dat ons, in terme van Artikel 5 van die Gauteng Wet op die Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet 3 van 1996), saamgelees met Artikel 2(2) van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), by die Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die opheffing van sekere beperkings in die titelakte van die eiendom, asook vir toestemming in terme van die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992 vir die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te 83 Donaldweg (D266), vir 'n onderrigplek vir 'n perdeskool met 'n verversingsplek en winkel geassosieer en ondergeskik aan die onderrigplek. Die bestaande sonering van die eiendom is "Landbou".

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling & Beplanning, Grondvloer, Munisipale Kantore, Mitchellstraat, Meyerton, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018. Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling & Beplanning by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 9, Meyerton, 1960, ingedien of gerig word. **Adres van aplikant: Welwyn Stads - en Streekbeplanners, Posbus 6436, Vanderbijlpark, 1900**

09-16

NOTICE 711 OF 2018**EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME A0269**

I, Ciska Bezuidenhout, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 1180, Brackenhurst, Extension 1, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that I have applied to the Alberton Customer Care Area of the City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, by rezoning the property described above, situated at the corner of Appelgrein Street and Dormehl Street, Brackenhurst, Extension 1, from "Residential 1" with a density of 1 dwelling per erf to "Residential 3" for 3 dwelling units.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager : City Planning Department, Alberton Customer Care Area of the City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, 11th Floor, Alberton Civic Centre, Alwyn Taljaard Street, Alberton, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager : City Planning Department, at the above address or at P.O. Box 4, Alberton, 1450, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of the authorized agent : Postnet Suite 107, Private Bag X30, Alberton, 1450, 082 -774-4939

09-16

KENNISGEWING 711 VAN 2018**EKURHULENI WYSIGINGSKEMA A0269**

Ek, Ciska Bezuidenhout, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 1180, Brackenhurst, Uitbreiding 1, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013, kennis dat ek by die Alberton Dienslewingsarea van die Stad van Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë op die hoek van Appelgreinstraat en Dormehlstraat, Brackenhurst, Uitbreiding 1, van "Residensieel 1" met 'n digtheid van 1 woonhuis per erf na "Residensieel 3" vir 3 wooneenhede.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder : Departement Stadsbeplanning, Alberton Dienslewingsarea van die Stad van Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, 11^{de} Vloer, Alberton Burgersentrum, Alwyn Taljaard Straat, Alberton, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae van 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018, skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder : Departement Stadsbeplanning, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 4, Alberton, 1450, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van die gemagtigde agent : Postnet Suite 107, Privaatsak X30, Alberton, 1450, 082-774-4939
09-16

NOTICE 712 OF 2018**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ TOGETHER WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)****EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
SPRINGS AMENDMENT SCHEME S 0109**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 56 (1) (b) (i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 Of 1986) read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, being the authorized agent of the owner of Remaining Extent of Erf 144, Pollak Park Extension 2 Township, situated at number 23 Achilles Road, Pollak Park, Springs has applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Springs Customer Care Centre) for the amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 (Rezoning) of the property from "Private Open Space" to "Business 3".

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of The Area Manager: City Planning Department, Springs Customer Care Centre, 4th Floor, F-Block, Springs Civic Centre, cnr. Plantation and South Main Reef Road, Springs for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objection to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to The Area Manager : City Planning Department, Springs Customer Care Centre at the above address or at P O Box 45, Springs, 1560 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of authorized agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Represented by L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.TRP (UP), PO Box 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Fax: (011)849-3883; Cell: 072 926 1081; E-mail: weltown@absamail.co.za Ref: RZ 884/18

9-16

KENNISGEWING 712 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING AND DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)****EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2014
SPRINGS WYSIGING SKEMA S0109**

Kennis word hiermee gegee in terme van Artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgelees met die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat Leon Bezuidenhout Stads- en Streeksbeplanners bk, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van die Resterende Gedeelte van Erf 144, Pollak Park Uitbreiding 2, geleë te Achillesweg nr. 23, Pollak Park, Springs aansoek gedoen het by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Springs Kliëntesorgsentrum), vir die wysiging van die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur die hersonering van die eiendom, vanaf "Privaat Oop Ruimte" na "Besigheid 3".

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Springs Kliëntesorgsentrum, 4de Vloer, F-Blok, Springs Burgersentrum, h/v Plantasie en Suidhoofrifweg, Springs vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Springs Kliëntesorgsentrum by bovermelde adres of Posbus 45, Springs, 1560 ingedien of gelyk word.

Adres van gemagtigde agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Verteenwoordig deur L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.S&S (UP), Posbus 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Faks: (011)849-3883; Sel: 072 926 1081; E-pos: weltown@absamail.co.za; Verw: RZ 884/18

9-16

NOTICE 714 OF 2018**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO. 3 OF 1996) READ TOGETHER WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, being the authorized agent of the owner of Portion 3 of Erf 980, Van Eck Park Extension 2 Township, situated at numbers 7 and 9, Coert Steynberg Street, Van Eck Park, Brakpan and Portion 4 of Erf 980, Van Eck Park Extension 2, Brakpan, situated at numbers 11 and 13, Coert Steynberg Street, Van Eck Park, Brakpan, has applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Brakpan Customer Care Centre) for the removal of restrictive conditions (C) and (D) relevant to Portion 3 of Erf 980, Van Eck Park Extension 2 and for the removal of restrictive conditions (2) relevant to Portion 4 of Erf 980, Van Eck Park Extension 2 contained in the Title Deed no. T 40628/2013 relevant to abovementioned portions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of The Area Manager: City Planning Department, Brakpan Customer Care Centre, E-Block (1st Floor), Brakpan Civic Centre, Corner Elliot Road and Escombe Avenue, Brakpan for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objection to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to The Area Manager : City Planning Department, Brakpan Customer Care Centre at the above address or at P O Box 15, Brakpan, 1540 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of authorized agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Represented by L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.TRP (UP), PO Box 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Fax: (011)849-3883; Cell: 072 926 1081; E-mail: weltown@absamail.co.za Ref: RZ 897/18

09-16

KENNISGEWING 714 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENGSE WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO. 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Kennis word hiermee gegee in terme van Artikel 5 (5) van die Gautengse Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no. 3 van 1996) saamgelees met die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat Leon Bezuidenhout Stads- en Streeksbeplanners bk, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 3 van Erf 980, Van Eck Park Uitbreiding 2 Dorpsgebied, geleë te Coert Steynbergstraat nommers 7 en 9, Van Eck Park, Brakpan en Gedeelte 4 van Erf 980, Van Eck Park Uitbreiding 2 Dorpsgebied, geleë te Coert Steynbergstraat nommers 11 en 13, Van Eck Park, Brakpan, aansoek gedoen het by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Brakpan Kliëntesorgsentrum) vir die opheffing van beperkende voorwaardes (C) en (D) van toepassing tot Gedeelte 3 van Erf 980, Van Eck Park Uitbreiding 2 en vir die opheffing van beperkende voorwaarde (2) van toepassing tot Gedeelte 4 van Erf 980, Van Eck Park Uitbreiding 2, vervat in die titelakte nommer T 40628/2013 van toepassing tot bogenoemde gedeeltes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Brakpan Kliëntesorgsentrum, E-Blok (1ste Vloer), Brakpan Burgersentrum, h/v Elliotweg en Escombelaan, Brakpan vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of versoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Brakpan Kliëntesorgsentrum by bovermelde adres of Posbus 15, Brakpan, 1540, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van gemagtigde agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Verteenwoordig deur L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.S&S (UP), Posbus 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Faks: (011)849-3883; Sel: 072 926 1081; E-pos: weltown@absamail.co.za; Verw: RZ 897/18

09-16

NOTICE 715 OF 2018**EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME A0260**

I, François du Plooy, being the authorised agent of the owner of Portion 1 of Erf 206 Alberton Township, give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 16 of 2013, (SPLUMA) that I have applied to Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Alberton Customer Care Agency) for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, by rezoning the property described above, situated at 6 A First Avenue, Alberton Township, from Residential 1 to Industrial 2, subject to certain conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie open for inspection during normal office hours and in terms of Section 45 of SPLUMA, (Act 16 of 2013), any interested person, who has the burden to establish his/her status as an interested person, shall lodge in writing, his/her full objection/ interest in the application and also provide clear contact details to the office of the Area Manager: City Planning Department, Level 11, Alberton Customer Care Agency, Alwyn Taljaard Avenue, Alberton for the period of 28 days from **09 May 2018**.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager: City Planning Department at the above address or at P.O. Box 4, Alberton 1450, within a period of 28 days from **09 May 2018 up to 06 June 2018**.

Address of applicant: François du Plooy Associates, P.O. Box 85108, Emmarentia, 2029. Tel: (011) 646-2013.
Fax: (011) 486-4544. E-mail: francois@fdpass.co.za

9-16

KENNISGEWING 715 VAN 2018**EKURHULENI WYSIGINGSKEMA A0260**

Ek, François du Plooy, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 206 Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die voorskrifte van die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, Wet 16 van 2013 (SPLUMA), kennis dat ek by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Alberton Kliënte Agentskap) aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Eerstelaan 6 A, Alberton Dorpsgebied vanaf Residentiël 1 na Nywerheid 2, onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure en in gevolge Artikel 45 van die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013, Wet 16 van 2013 (SPLUMA), moet enige belanghebbende persoon, wat sy/ haar status as belanghebbende persoon moet kan bewys, sy/ haar volledige beswaar/ belang in die aansoek tesame met volledige kontak-besonderhede voorsien aan, die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Vlak 11, Alberton Kliënte Agentskap, Alwyn Taljaardlaan, Alberton, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **09 Mei 2018**.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **09 Mei 2018 tot en met 06 Junie 2018**, skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder: Departement: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 4, Alberton, 1450, ingedien word.

Adres van Applikant: François du Plooy Associates, Posbus 85108, Emmarentia, 2029. Tel: (011) 646-2013.
Faks: (011) 486-4544. E-pos: francois@fdpass.co.za

9-16

NOTICE 717 OF 2018**EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME B0506**

I, Ciska Bezuidenhout, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 24763, Etwatwa, Extension 31, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that I have applied to the Benoni Customer Care Area of the City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014, by rezoning the property described above, situated at 24763 Kopie Motebang Avenue, Etwatwa, Extension 31, from "Residential 2" to "Business 2".

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager : City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Area of the City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, 6th Floor, Benoni Civic Centre, Corner Tom Jones Street and Elston Avenue, Benoni, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager : City Planning Department, at the above address or at Private Bag X014, Benoni, 1500, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of the authorized agent : Postnet Suite 107, Private Bag X30, Alberton, 1450, 082 -774-4939

09-16

KENNISGEWING 717 VAN 2018**EKURHULENI WYSIGINGSKEMA B0506**

Ek, Ciska Bezuidenhout, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 24763, Etwatwa, Uitbreiding 31, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saamgelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013, kennis dat ek by die Benoni Diensleweringsarea van die Stad van Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Kopie Motebanglaan 24763, Etwatwa, Uitbreiding 31, van "Residensieel 2" na "Besigheid 2".

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder : Departement Stadsbeplanning, Benoni Diensleweringsarea van die Stad van Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, 6^{de} Vloer, Benoni Burgersentrum, Hoek van Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae van 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018, skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder : Departement Stadsbeplanning, by bovermelde adres of by Privaatsak X014, Benoni, 1500, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van die gemagtigde agent : Postnet Suite 107, Privaatsak X30, Alberton, 1450, 082-774-4939

09-16

NOTICE 721 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014 IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH SECTION 2(2) AND RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Wynandt Theron, being the authorized agent of the owner of Portion 4 of Erf 116, Edendale, hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 read with Section 2(2) and relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 53 Voortrekker Avenue., Edenvale Township, from "Business 3" to "Business 3" including 30m² of medical consulting rooms.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager, City Planning, Edenvale Service Delivery Center, Ground Floor, Room 248, Civic Center, Van Riebeeck Avenue, Edenvale for the period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager, City Planning at the above address or at P O Box 25, Edenvale, 1610 within a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Address of Agent: P O Box 970, Edenvale 1610 Cell No.: 082 444 5997 E-mail: wynandt@wtaa.co.za

16-23

KENNISGEWING 721 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNING SKEMA, 2014 INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAM GELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) EN RELEVANTE BEPALINGS VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Wynandt Theron, die agent van die eienaar van die Gedeelte 4 van Erf 116, Edendale Dorpsgebied, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, saam gelees met artikel 2(2) van relevante bepalinge van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat ek by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014, in werking deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë te Voortrekker Laan 53, Edenvale Dorpsgebied, van "Besigheid 3" na "Besigheid 3" om 30m² mediese kantore in te sluit

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder, Stedelike Beplanning, Grondvloer, Kamer 248, Burgersentrum, Van Riebeecklaan, Edenvale vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die 16 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die genoemde Area Bestuurder by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 25, Edenvale, 1610, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van Agent: Posbus 970, Edenvale 1610 Sel No.: 082 444 5997 E-pos: wynandt@wtaa.co.za

16-23

NOTICE 722 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) AND AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

We, **VAN ZYL & BENADE STADSBEPLANNERS CC**, being the applicant of **ERF 789 MENLO PARK** hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for:

1. The amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above. The property is situated at **305 THE RAND, MENLO PARK**.

The rezoning is from **RESIDENTIAL 1** to **RESIDENTIAL 3 SUBJECT TO CERTAIN CONDITIONS**.

The intension of the applicant in this matter is the **DEVELOPMENT OF 16 DWELLING UNITS ON THE ERF (80 DWELLING UNITS PER HECTARE, FAR 1,0, HEIGHT 2 STOREYS - EXCLUDING BASEMENT PARKING)**.

2. The removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deeds in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the properties as described above. The application is for the removal of conditions **(a) to (n) in total in Title Deed T 13702/2018**.

The intension of the applicant in this matter is to **remove the restrictive conditions in the title deeds regarding**

- **the number of dwelling houses to be erected on the erf;**
- **the street building line;**
- **the restriction to subdivide the erf; and**
- **to remove all other redundant and irrelevant conditions in the title deeds.**

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from **16 MAY 2018** until **14 JUNE 2018**.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette and newspapers (Beeld & The Star).

Address of Municipal offices: Centurion Municipal Offices, Registration Office, Room E10, c/o Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion.

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: **14 JUNE 2018**

Address of applicant: Van Zyl & Benadé Stadsbeplanners CC, P.O. Box 32709, Glenstantia, 0010, 29 Selati Street, Ashlea Gardens, Telephone No: 012-346 1805, e-mail: vzbd@esnet.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: **16 AND 23 MAY 2018**

REFERENCE: CPD 9/2/4/2-4680 T (ITEM 28396) (REZONING)

REFERENCE: CPD MNP/0416/789 (ITEM 28399) (REMOVAL)

KENNISGEWING 722 VAN 2018**STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN 'N HERSONERINGSAAANSOEK INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(1) EN AANSOEK OM OPHEFFING VAN
BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES IN DIE TITELAKTE INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(2) VAN THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND
USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

Ons, **VAN ZYL & BENADÉ STADSBEPLANNERS BK**, synde die applikant van **ERF 789 MENLO PARK** gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1)(f) van die City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, kennis dat ons by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om:

1. Die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014), deur die hersonering ingevolge Artikel 16(1) van The City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, van die eiendom hierbo beskryf. Die eiendom is geleë te **THE RAND 305, MENLO PARK**.

Die hersonering is van **RESIDENSIEEL 1** na **RESIDENSIEEL 3 ONDERWORPE AAN SEKERE VOORWAARDES**.

Die applikant se bedoeling met hierdie saak is die **ONTWIKKELING VAN 16 WOONEENHEDE OP DIE ERF (80 WOONEENHEDE PER HEKTAAR, VRV 1,0, HOOGTE 2 VERDIEPINGS – KELDERPARKERING UITGESLUIT)**.

1. Opheffing van sekere voorwaardes in die titelaktes ingevolge Artikel 16(2) van die City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 van die eiendom hierbo beskryf. Die aansoek is vir die opheffing van voorwaardes **(a) tot (n) in geheel in Titelakte T13702/2018**.

Die applikant se bedoeling met hierdie saak is die **opheffing van die beperkende voorwaarde in die titelaktes rakende**

- **die aantal woonhuise wat op die erwe opgerig gaan word;**
- **die straatboulyn;**
- **die verbod om te mag onderverdeel; en**
- **om alle ander oorbodige en irrelevante voorwaardes in die titelaktes op te hef.**

Enige besware en/of kommentare, insluitend die gronde vir sodanige beswaar en/of kommentaar, met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persoon of liggaam wat die besware en/of kommentare indien kan kommunikeer nie, moet skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur, Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za, ingedien of gerig word vanaf **16 MEI 2018** tot **14 JUNIE 2018**.

Volle besonderhede en planne (indien enige) van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoor-ure by die Munisipale kantore soos hieronder aangetoon, vir n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant en nuusblaaie (Beeld & The Star).

Adres van Munisipale kantore: Centurion Munisipale Kantore, Registrasiekantoor, Kamer E10, h/v Basden & Rabiestrade, Centurion.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: **14 JUNIE 2018**

Adres van applikant: Van Zyl & Benadé Stadsbeplanners BK, Posbus 32709, Glenstantia, 0010, Selatistraat 29, Ashlea Gardens, Tel: 012- 346 1805, e-mail: vzbd@esnet.co.za

Datums waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer word: **16 EN 23 MEI 2018**

VERWYSING: CPD 9/2/4/2-4680 T (ITEM 28396) (HERSONERING)
VERWYSING: CPD MNP/0416/789 (ITEM 28399) (OPHEFFING)

NOTICE 723 OF 2018**TSHWANE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, 2008 (REVISED 2014)**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN THAT IN TERMS OF CLAUSE 14(10) OF THE TSHWANE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, 2008, (REVISED 2014) I ADRIE ELS INTEND APPLYING TO THE CITY OF TSHWANE FOR CONSENT TO ERECT A SECOND DWELLING HOUSE ON ERF 3/647, RIETFontein ALSO KNOWN AS 24TH AVENUE 869, RIETFontein SITUATED IN AN RESIDENTIAL 1 ZONE.

Any objection, with the grounds therefore, shall be lodged with or made in writing to: **The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development Registration Office, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, P.O. Box 3242, PRETORIA 0001 ref: CPD RTN/580/647/3 (ITEM 28215).** Within 28 days of the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette, viz Notice of 2018

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the abovementioned office, for a period of 28 days after the publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette.

This notice shall be displayed from 09/05/2018 to 07/06/2018 Closing date for objections: 07/06/2018
Applicant Street and postal address: 24th Avenue 869 RIETFontein 0084

KENNISGEWING 723 VAN 2018**TSHWANE-DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2008 (HERSIEN 2014)**

INGEVOIGE KLOUSULE 14(10), (HERSIEN 2014) WORD HIERMEE AAN ALLE BELANGHEBBENDES KENNIS GEGEE DAT EK ADRIE ELS VAN VOORNEMENS IS OM BY DIE STAD TSHWANE AANSOEK OM TOESTEMMING TE DOEN OM 'N TWEDE WOONHUIS OP TE RIG, OP ERF 3/647, RIETFontein OOK BEKEND AS 869 24STE LAAN, RIETFontein GELEë IN 'N RESIDENSIELE 1 SONE.

Enige beswaar, met die redes daarvoor, moet binne 28 dae na publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale koerant, nl kennisgewing van 2018, skriftelik by of tot: **Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Straat, Pretoria; Posbus 3242, PRETORIA 0001 verwysing CPD RTN/580/647/3 (ITEM 28215)**

Volledige besonderhede van planne kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by bogenoemde kantoor besigtig word vir die periode van 28 dae na publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant. Vanaf 09/05/2018 tot 07/06/2018 Sluitingsdatum vir besware: 07/06/2018
Aanvraer se straat en posadres: 869 24ste Laan, RIETFontein 0084

NOTICE 724 OF 2018**RANDBURG TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1976****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 21 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG
MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAWS, 2016**

We, Conradie, Van der Walt & Associates, being the authorized agent(s) of the owners of **the Remainder of Portion 4 of Erf 3513 Bryanston Extension 5 township, Registration Division I.R., Province of Gauteng**, hereby give notice in terms of Section 21 of the Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016, for the amendment of the Randburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976, that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 9 Elgin Road, Bryanston Extension 5.

from "Residential 1" with a maximum of 2 (two) portions and a minimum erf size of 900m²

to "Residential 1" with a maximum of 2 (two) portions

Particulars of the application are open for inspection during normal office hours at the enquiries counter of the City of Johannesburg, 8th floor, Room 8100, Block A, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, from **16 May 2018**. Objections to or representations of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the City of Johannesburg at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Address of authorized agent: CONRADIE VAN DER WALT & ASSOCIATES, P O BOX 243, FLORIDA, 1710, Tel (011) 472-1727/8

NOTICE 725 OF 2018**SCHEDULE 11 (Regulation 21)
NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP
NORTON PARK EXTENSION 52**

The City of Ekurhuleni, Benoni Customer Care Centre hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) read with Section 96(1) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read with the provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, (Act 16 of 2013) that an application to establish the township referred to in the annexure hereto, has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Department City Planning, 6th Floor, Civic Centre, c/o Tom Jones Street and Elston Avenue, Benoni for a period of 28 days from 16/05/2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Area Manager at the above address or at Private Bag X014, Benoni, 1500 within a period of 28 days from 16/05/2018.

ANNEXURE

Name of township: NORTON PARK EXTENSION 52

Full name of applicant: Terraplan Gauteng (Pty) Ltd on behalf of African Compass Trading 827 CC

Number of erven in proposed township: 4 "Industrial 2" erven and also "Roads".

Description of land on which township is to be established: Portions 1 and 2 of Holding 114, Norton's Home Estate Extension 1 Agricultural Holdings.

Locality of proposed township: Located on Glen Norton Road at the Sandham Road T-junction, Norton's Home Estate Extension 1 Agricultural Holdings. (DP932)

16-23

KENNISGEWING 725 VAN 2018**BYLAE 11(Regulasie 21)
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP
NORTON PARK UITBREIDING 52**

Die Stad Ekurhuleni, Benoni Diensleweringssentrum gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 69(6)(a) saamgelees met Artikel 96(1) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgelees met SPLUMA, (Wet 16 van 2013 kennis dat 'n aansoek om die dorp in die bylae hierby genoem, te stig deur hom ontvang is.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Departement Stedelike Beplanning, 6de Vloer, Burgersentrum, h/v Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16/05/2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16/05/2018 skriftelik en in tweevoud by of tot die Area Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of by Privaatsak X014, Benoni, 1500 ingedien of gerig word.

BYLAE

Naam van dorp: NORTON PARK UITBREIDING 52

Volle naam van aansoeker: Terraplan Gauteng (Edms) Bpk names African Compass Trading 827 CC

Aantal erwe in voorgestelde dorp: 4 "Nywerheid 2" erwe e nook "Paaie".

Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word: Gedeelte 1 en 2 van Hoewe 114, Norton's Home Estate Uitbreiding 1 Landbouhoewes.

Ligging van voorgestelde dorp: Geleë op Glen Nortonweg, by die Sandhamweg T-aansluiting, Norton's Home Estate Uitbreiding 1 Landbouhoewes. (DP932)

16-23

NOTICE 726 OF 2018**JOHANNESBURG TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1979****NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 21 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG
MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAWS, 2016**

We, Conradie, Van der Walt & Associates, being the authorized agent(s) of the owners of a **certain portion of Erf 55 (to be known as Portion 1 of Erf 55) Croesus township, Registration Division I.Q., Province of Gauteng**, hereby give notice in terms of Section 21 of the Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, for the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 that we have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 3 Caxton Street, Croesus.

from "Industrial 1"

to "Industrial 2"

Particulars of the application are open for inspection during normal office hours at the enquiries counter of the City of Johannesburg, 8th floor, Room 8100, Block A, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, from **16 May 2018**. Objections to or representations of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the City of Johannesburg at the above address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Address of authorized agent: CONRADIE VAN DER WALT & ASSOCIATES, P O BOX 243, FLORIDA, 1710, Tel (011) 472-1727/8

NOTICE 727 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE FOR THE REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE TITLE CONDITIONS APPLICATION AND THE DIVISION OF LAND APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) AND 16(12)(a)(iii) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016.**

I/We, **Linzelle Terblanche of Thandiwe Town and Regional Planners**, being the authorised agent of the owner of **Portion 57 of the farm Mooiplaats 355-JR**, hereby gives notice in terms of Section 16(2) and Section 16(12)(a)(iii) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality, - Administrative Unit: Centurion for the Removal of Restrictive Title Conditions 4(a),(b),(c) in title deed T39806/1976 and the Division of Agricultural Land. The property is situated next to K103 route (Main Road) south of Erasmia. The intention of the applicant in this matter is to subdivide the farm into two portions of 1,41ha and 1,409ha respectively.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director, City Planning and Development, P.O Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from **16 May 2018** (the first date of the publication of the notice set out in section 16(1)(f) of the By-Law referred to above), until **13 June 2018** (not less than 28 days after the date of first publication of the notice).

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette/ Beeld and Times newspapers.

Address of Municipal offices: City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality - Administration: Centurion, Room E10, Town Planning Office, cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion.

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: **13 June 2018**

Address of applicant: Wapadrand Ave 833, Wapadrand, PO Box 885 Wapadrand, 0050,

Email: thandiweplanners@gmail.com. Telephone No: 082 333 7568 or Tel: (012) 807 0589

Dates on which notice will be published: **16 May 2018 and 23 May 2018**

Reference: CPD/0460/00057 and CPD355/JR/0460/57. Item No: 28439 and 28440

KENNISGEWING 727 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT****KENNISGEWING VIR DIE OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDES AANSOEK EN DIE VERDELING VAN LANDBOUGGROND AANSOEK IN TERME VAN DIE GEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(2) EN 16(12)(a)(iii) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBEHEERVERORDERINGE, 2016**

Ek, **Linzelle Terblanche van Thandiwe Stads-en-Streekbeplanners**, synde die applikant van **Gedeelte 57 van die plaas Mooiplaats 355-JR**, gee hiermee in terme van Artikel 16(2) en Artikel 16(12)(a)(iii) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuurverordeninge, 2016, dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die Opheffing van Beperkende voorwaardes 4(a),(b),(c) in Titelakte T39806/1976 en vir die verdeling van Landbougrond. Die eiendom is gelee langs die K103 roete net suid van Erasmia. Die intensie van die applikant in hierdie geval is om die plaas in twee gedeeltes van 1,41ha en 1,409ha te onderverdeel.

Enige beswaar(e) en/ of kommentare, insluitend die grond van sulke beswaar(e) en/of kommentare met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persoon of liggaam wat die beswaar(e) en/of kommentare ingedien het kan kommunikeer nie, moet ingedien word of skriftelik gerig word aan van Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning, en Ontwikkeling by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za, vanaf **16 Mei 2018**. (eerste datum van kennisgewing soos uiteengesit in Artikel 16(1) (f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grongebruikbeheerverordeninge, 2016) tot **13 Junie 2018** (nie minder as 28 dae na die eerste datum van publikasie van kennisgewing).

Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar beskikbaar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore hieronder uiteengesit bestudeer word, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf die eerste datum van publikasie van kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Gazette/The Times/ Die Beeld.

Adres van Munisipale kantore: Kamer E10, h/v Basden en Rabie straat, Centurion

Sluitingsdatum vir enige beswaar(e) en of kommentaar(e): **13 Junie 2018**

Adres van applikant: Wapadrand weg 833, Wapadrand of Posbus 885 Wapadrand, 0050, Tel no: 082 333 7568

Publikasiedatums van kennisgewing: **16 Mei 2018 en 23 Mei 2018**

Verwysing: CPD/0460/00057 and CPD355/JR/0460/57 Item no: 28439 and 28440

NOTICE 728 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR REMOVAL OF CONDITIONS OF TITLE IN TERMS OF SECTION 41 AND AMENDMENT OF LAND USE SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 21 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016**

We, Guy Balderson Town Planners, being the authorised agents of the owners of Erven 869, 870, 871, 872, 874 & 876 Highlands North, hereby give notice of an application made in terms of section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 for the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 by the rezoning of the properties described above, situated at 117 & 119 7th Avenue & 160, 162, 164 & 166 Highlands North from "Residential 1" in terms of amendment scheme 4110 for erven 869 and 871 and "Residential 1" for erven 870, 872, 874 & 876 to "Residential 4", including business purposes, FAR of 2.1, coverage of 70% with 100% for basements, height of 4 storeys, parking of 0.33 bays per dwelling unit and 1 bay per 100m² for business purposes, subject to certain conditions. The purpose of the applications is to allow for a mixed-use development. Application is also made in a consolidated form in terms of section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 for the removal of conditions in the title deeds for the abovementioned properties to allow for the business uses, other conditions to be removed are obsolete.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during office hours at the offices of the City of Johannesburg, Executive Director: Development Planning, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Objections, comments or representations in respect of the relevant application must be submitted in writing to the City of Johannesburg, Executive Director: Development Planning either by hand at the abovementioned address; by registered mail to PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017; by fax to 0113394000 or by email to benp@joburg.org.za within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Address of agent: Guy Balderson Town Planners, PO Box 76227, Wendywood, 2144, Tel: 0116564394, Fax: 0866067933, Email: guy@gbtp.co.za

NOTICE 730 OF 2018**SCHEDULE 8****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE SIMULTANEOUS REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE
CONDITIONS OF TITLE AND THE AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME
IN TERMS OF SECTIONS 41(4), 41(6) AND 21 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG
MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016****CITY OF JOHANNESBURG AMENDMENT SCHEME**

I, **Hendrik Raven**, being the authorized agent of the owner of **Remaining Extent of Erf 260 Morningside Extension 36**, hereby give notice in terms of Sections 41(4) and 41(6) read with Section 21(1) of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I have applied to the **City of Johannesburg** for the removal of Condition(s) **(i) and (j)** from Deed of Transfer No.**T24452/2016** pertaining to the subject property and simultaneous amendment of the Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980 by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at 9 Billerin Road, Morningside Ext. 36 from **"Residential 2"** to **"Residential 2"** permitting a density of 40 dwelling units per hectare for a maximum of 10 units on the site, subject to certain amended conditions.

The nature and purpose of the application is to remove those conditions of title restricting the development on the site to one dwelling house only and simultaneously amend the Sandton Town-planning Scheme, 1980 in order to remove the condition requiring the property to be consolidated, as detailed in the application to permit the development of a higher density residential development on the property

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, information counter, for a period of 28 days from **2 May 2018**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing, by registered post, by hand, by fax or E-mail, on- or prior to the closing date for comments and/or objections as detailed below, to the Director, Development Planning and Urban Management at the abovementioned address or at P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 (FAX 011-339 4000, E-mail BenP@joburg.org.za) and with the applicant at the undermentioned contact details.

Closing date for submission or comments and/or objections

29 May 2018

Contact details of applicant (authorised agent):

RAVEN Town Planners

Town and Regional Planners

P O Box 3167

PARKLANDS

2121

(PH) 011 882 4035

(FAX) 011 887 9830

E-mail : rick@raventp.co.za

NOTICE 731 OF 2018**ERF 2502 FOURWAYS EXTENSION 35
PERI-URBAN AMENDMENT SCHEME**

Notice of application for amendment of Town-Planning Scheme in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, read with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013).

I, **Josef Johannes Jordaan from Optical Town Planners**, being the authorised agent of the owners of **Erf 2502 Fourways Extension 35**, with access from Shangani Lane, situated within the Helderfontein Estate, Fourways hereby give notice in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, read with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) for the amendment of the Peri-Urban Town Planning Scheme, 1975, by the rezoning of the above-mentioned property from 2 (two) storeys to 3 (three) storeys and to remove Clause 1.i).1. A Site Development Plan to the satisfaction of the Council shall be submitted for evaluation and be approved prior to the submission of the building plans.

Particulars of the applications will lie open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorised local authority at Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein, for a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the applications must be lodged with or made in writing to the said authorised local authority at its address and room number specified above or at the Executive Director: Development Planning, P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, within in period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Address of Agent: Optical Town Planners, P.O. Box 4366, RIETVALLEIRAND, 0174

Tel: 082 499 1474, *Email:* johann@opticaltownplanners.co.za

Date of publication: 16 May 2018

Ref No: J178

NOTICE 732 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF LAND USE SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION
21 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016**

We, Guy Balderson Town Planners, being the authorised agents of the owner of the Portion 1 of Erf 8062 Kensington, hereby give notice of an application made in terms of section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 for the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by the rezoning of the property described above, situated at No. 124 Langermann Drive, Kensington, from "Residential 1" to "Business 4", including storage, subject to certain conditions. The purpose of the application is to allow the said property to be used for offices and storage.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during office hours at the offices of the City of Johannesburg, Executive Director: Development Planning, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Objections, comments or representations in respect of the relevant application must be submitted in writing to the City of Johannesburg, Executive Director: Development Planning either by hand at the abovementioned address; by registered mail to PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017; by fax to 0113394000 or by email to benp@joburg.org.za within a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Address of agent: Guy Balderson Town Planners, PO Box 76227, Wendywood, 2144, *Tel:* 0116564394, *Fax:* 0866067933, *Email:* guy@gbtp.co.za

NOTICE 733 OF 2018

NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT NO. 3 OF 1996) READ TOGETHER WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013); AND SECTION 56 (1) (b) (i) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

**EKURHULENI TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 2014
BENONI AMENDMENT SCHEME 1/1426 (AMENDED)**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 5 (5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996 (Act 3 of 1996) read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013); and Section 56 (1) (b) (i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 Of 1986) that Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 2259, Benoni Township has applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Benoni Customer Care Centre) for the removal of restrictive conditions (1) and (2) contained in the Title Deed no. T 4986/2017 relevant to abovementioned property situated at number 35 Fifth Avenue, Benoni (Northmead) and the simultaneous amendment of the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 (Rezoning) of the property from "Residential 1" to "Business 2" for business purposes including offices, shop (retail trade) and warehouse retail (wholesale), plus related service industry.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of The Area Manager: City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Centre, 6th Floor, Benoni Civic Centre, Treasury Building, Corner Tom Jones Street and Elston Avenue, Benoni for a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Objection to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to The Area Manager : City Planning Department, Benoni Customer Care Centre at the above address or at Private Bag X 014, Benoni, 1500 within a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Address of authorized agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Represented by L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.TRP (UP), PO Box 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Fax: (011)849-3883; Cell: 072 926 1081; E-mail: weltown@absamail.co.za Ref: RZ 836/17

16-23

KENNISGEWING 733 VAN 2018

KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 5 (5) VAN DIE GAUTENGSE WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET NO. 3 VAN 1996) SAAMGELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013); EN ARTIKEL 56 (1) (b) (i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)

**EKURHULENI DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 2014
BENONI WYSIGING SKEMA 1/1426 (GEWYSIG)**

Kennis word hiermee gegee in terme van Artikel 5 (5) van die Gautengse Wet op Opheffing van Beperkings, 1996 (Wet no. 3 van 1996) saamgelees met die Wet Op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013); en Artikel 56 (1) (b) (i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), dat Leon Bezuidenhout Stads- en Streeksbeplanners bk, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 2259, Benoni Dorpsgebied, aansoek gedoen het by die Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum) vir die opheffing van beperkende voorwaardes (1) en (2) van toepassing vervat in Titelakte nr. T 4986/2017 met betrekking tot bogenoemde erf, geleë te Vyfdelaan nr. 35, Benoni (Northmead) en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur die hersonering van die eiendom, vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Besigheid 2" vir besigheidsdoeleindes insluitende kantore, winkels (kleinhandel) en pakhuis-handel (groothandel), plus aanverwante diensnwyerheid.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal beskikbaar wees vir inspeksie gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum, 6de Vloer, Benoni Burgersentrum, Tesourie Gebou, h/v Tom Jonesstraat en Elstonlaan, Benoni vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018 tot Die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanningsdepartement, Benoni Kliëntesorgsentrum by bovermelde adres of Privaatsak X 014, Benoni, 1500, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van gemagtigde agent:

Leon Bezuidenhout Town and Regional Planners cc, Verteenwoordig deur L A Bezuidenhout, Pr. Pln. (A/628/1990) B.S&S (UP), Posbus 13059, NORTHMEAD, 1511; Tel: (011)849-3898 (011)849-5295; Faks: (011)849-3883; Sel: 072 926 1081; E-pos: weltown@absamail.co.za; Verw: RZ 836/17

NOTICE 734 OF 2018**CITY OF JOHANNESBURG METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 21 OF THE CITY OF
JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016.**

I, Gavin Ashley Edwards, of GE Town Planning Consultancy CC, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 5246 Johannesburg, hereby give notice in terms of Section 21(2) of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Town Planning Scheme in operation, known as the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, by the rezoning of the property described above, situated in the street block bounded by Hoofd Street to the north, Simmons Street to the east, Ameshof Street to the south and Biccard Street to the west, which property's physical address is 19 Ameshof Street, in the township of Johannesburg, from "Business 1" permitting shops, dwelling units, residential building, business purposes, car sales lots, places of public worship, places of instruction, social halls, canteen, dry cleaners, laundrettes and warehouses, subject to certain conditions to "Business 1" permitting shops, dwelling units, residential building, business purposes, car sales lots, places of public worship, places of instruction including a gymnasium, social halls, canteen, dry cleaners, laundrettes and warehouses, subject to amended conditions. The effect of the application will permit the removal of various right of way servitude areas indicated on Amendment Scheme 01-16736 in respect of Erf 5246 Johannesburg.

The above application, made in terms of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein, for a period of twenty-eight (28) days from 16 May 2018.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 339 4000 or an email sent to benp@joburg.org.za, within a period of twenty-eight (28) days from 16 May 2018 and by no later than 13 June 2018.

Address of Owner: c/o GE Town Planning Consultancy CC, P.O. Box 787285, Sandton, 2146, Tel No.: (012) 653-4488, Cell No.: 082 553 3589 and Email: gedwards01@telkomsa.net

NOTICE 735 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR TOWNSHIP ESTABLISHMENT
PROPOSED NOORDHEUWEL EXTENSION 28**

The Mogale City Local Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) read together with Section 46 of the Mogale City Spatial Planning and Land Use Management By-law, 2016 and relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that an application to establish the township referred to in the Annexure hereto, has been received by it.

Particulars of the application are open to inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Manager Economic Services, Development and Planning, 1st floor, Furniture City Building, corner of Human Street and Monument Street, Krugersdorp for a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged in writing and in duplicate to the Executive Director: Economic Services, Mogale City Local Municipality at the above office or at PO Box 94, Krugersdorp 1740, within a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

ANNEXURE

Name of township: **Noordheuwel Extension 28**

Name of applicant: Synchronicity Development Planning on behalf of *Mrs Mary Hanwith-Horden*

Number of erven and proposed zoning: 7 erven, as follows:

Proposed Erf 1: "Undetermined"

Proposed Erf 2: "Residential 4"

Proposed Erf 3: "Private Open Space"

Proposed Erven 4 - 6: "Special" for Offices

Proposed Erf 7: "Special" for access purposes and associated uses

Description of land on which township is to be established: Portion 403 and a portion of Portion 25 of the farm Paardeplaats 177 IQ

Locality of proposed township: North of Robert Broom Drive, east of Curro Krugersdorp High School

Date: 16 and 23 May 2018

KENNISGEWING 735 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM DORPSTIGTING
VOORGESTELDE NOORDHEUWEL UITBREIDING 28**

Die Mogale City Plaaslike Munisipaliteit gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Artikel 69(6)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) saamgelees met Artikel 46 van die Mogale City Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywet, 2016, en die toepaslike bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur Wetgewing 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat 'n aansoek deur hom ontvang is om die dorp in die meegaande bylaag genoem, te stig.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Bestuurder: Ekonomiese Dienste, Ontwikkeling en Beplanning, 1ste vloer, Furniture City Gebou, op die hoek van Human Straat en Monument Straat, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018, skriftelik en in tweevoud by die Uitvoerende Bestuurder: Ekonomiese Dienste, Mogale City Plaaslike Munisipaliteit by bovermelde kantoor ingedien word of gerig word aan Posbus 94, Krugersdorp, 1740.

BYLAE

Naam van dorp: **Noordheuwel Uitbreiding 28**

Naam van applikant: Synchronicity Development Planning namens *Mev Mary Hanwith-Horden*

Aantal erwe en voorgestelde sonering: 7 erwe, as volg:

Voorgestelde Erf 1: "Onbepaald"

Voorgestelde Erf 2: "Residensiël 4"

Voorgestelde Erf 3: "Privaat Oopruimte"

Voorgestelde Erwe 4 - 6: "Spesiaal" vir Kantore

Voorgestelde Erf 7: "Spesiaal" vir toegangs- en aanverwante gebruike

Beskrywing van die grond waarop dorp gestig staan te word: Gedeelte 403 en 'n gedeelte van Gedeelte 25 van die plaas Paardeplaats 177 IQ

Ligging van voorgestelde dorp: Noord van Robert Broomweg, oos van Curro Krugersdorp Hoërskool

Datum: 16 en 23 Mei 2018

NOTICE 736 OF 2018**TOWNSHIP ESTABLISHMENT****APPLICABLE SCHEME:**

Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 26 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 that we, the undermentioned, have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the establishment of **PROPOSED LONE HILL EXTENSION 116**.

APPLICATION PURPOSES:

It is proposed to develop the site as a medium density residential complex consisting of 60 dwelling units.

SITE DESCRIPTION:

Farm Portion/Holding No(s): Holding 3
Farm Name: Blandford Ridge Agricultural Holdings
Street Address: 56 Dennis Road

The above application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein. Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an email send to benp@joburg.org.za, by no later than 13 June 2018.

OWNER/AUTHORISED AGENT

Full name:	Attwell Malherbe Associates	
Postal Address:	P.O. Box 98960, Sloane Park	Code: 2152
Tel No (w):	011 463 1188	Fax No: 011 463 1422
Email Address:	ama126@mweb.co.za	
DATE:	16 May 2018	

NOTICE 737 OF 2018**AMENDMENT OF LAND USE SCHEME (REZONING)****APPLICABLE SCHEME:**

Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 that we, the undermentioned, have applied to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme.

SITE DESCRIPTION:

Erf Numbers: Erf 1266
Township Name: Bryanston
Street Address: 103 Devonshire Road

APPLICATION TYPE:

Amendment of Land Use Scheme (Rezoning)

APPLICATION PURPOSES:

The application is for the rezoning of the property from "Residential 2" subject to conditions including a density of 15 dwelling per hectare to "Residential 2" subject to amended conditions including a density of 25 dwelling units per hectare to permit a maximum of 8 dwelling units on the property.

The above application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein. Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an email send to benp@joburg.org.za, by no later than 13 June 2018.

OWNER/AUTHORISED AGENT

Full name:	Attwell Malherbe Associates	Code:	2152
Postal Address:	P.O. Box 98960, Sloane Park	Fax No:	011 463 1422
Tel No (w):	011 463 1188		
Email Address:	ama126@mweb.co.za		
DATE:	16 May 2018		

NOTICE 738 OF 2018**REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS AND AMENDMENT OF LAND USE SCHEME (REZONING)****APPLICABLE SCHEME:**

Sandton Town Planning Scheme, 1980

Notice is hereby given, in terms of the provisions of Sections 21 and 41 of the City of Johannesburg: Municipal By-Law that we, the under-mentioned, have applied to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme and for the removal of restrictive conditions from the title deed of the erf.

SITE DESCRIPTION:

Erf Number: Remainder of Erf 95
Township Name: Bryanston
Street Address: 5 Anslow Lane

APPLICATION TYPE:

Amendment of Land Use Scheme (Rezoning) and
Removal of Restrictive Conditions of Title.

APPLICATION PURPOSES:

The removal of Conditions (e), (f), (g), (h), (i), (j), (k), (l), (m), (n), (p), (q), (u) and Definition (ii) be from Deed of Transfer T48082/1998 pertaining to the property and for the rezoning of the property from "Residential 1" to "Residential 3" subject to conditions including a maximum of 32 dwelling units on the erf and a height restriction of 4 storeys (excluding basements) to permit a high density residential development on the property.

The above application is open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein. Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an email send to benp@joburg.org.za, by no later than 13 June 2018.

OWNER/AUTHORISED AGENT

Full name:	Attwell Malherbe Associates	Code:	2152
Postal Address:	P.O. Box 98960, Sloane Park	Fax No:	011 463 1422
Tel No (w):	011 463 1188		
Email Address:	ama126@mweb.co.za		
DATE:	16 May 2018		

PROCLAMATION • PROKLAMASIE

PROCLAMATION 48 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL / AMENDMENT / SUSPENSION OF A RESTRICTIVE
CONDITIONS IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE
MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, RIA HEYMAN being the applicant of Portion 18 of the farm Boveneind Groenfontein 126 Registration Division J.R., Province Gauteng hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the above-mentioned property. The property is situated at 18 De Wagendrift Road.

The application is for the removal of the following conditions A(i), A(ii), A(iii) in Title Deed T147948/04.

The intension of the applicant in this matter is to: To exercise the rights granted to him when the rezoning for lodge was approved on 13 February 2015. The restrictive conditions in his title deed will limit him in this goal.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, to Pretoria: Registration Office, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, or CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 9 May 2018 (*the first date of the publication of the notice set out in section 16(1)(f) of the By-law referred to above*), until 6 June 2018 (*not less than 28 days after the date of first publication of the notice*).

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette / The Citizen and Beeld newspapers.

Address of Municipal Offices: Pretoria: Registration Office, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 6 June 2018

Address of applicant (*Physical as well as postal address*): 5889 Karie Road, Kameeldrift West (313JR) or PO Box 48228, HERCULES, 0030. Telephone No: (012)3764135 OR 0847941163

Dates on which notice will be published: 9 May and 16 May 2018

Reference: CPD/0899/18 (Item No: 28367)

PROKLAMASIE 48 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK VIR DIE VERWYDERING / WYSIGING / OPGEHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE
VOORWAARDES IN DIE TITELAKTE IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(2) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE
GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR BY-WET, 2016**

Ek, RIA HEYMAN is die applikant vir eiendom te Gedeelte 18 van die plaas Boveneind Groenfontein 126, Dorpsgebied Registrasie Sektie J.R., Provinsie Gauteng gee hiermee kennis in terme van artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016 dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die verwydering van seker voorwaardes vervat in die Titelakte in terme van artikel 16(2) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016 van die bogenoemde eiendom. Die eiendom is geleë te 18 De Wagendriftweg.

Die aansoek is vir die verwydering van die volgende voorwaardes: A(i), A(ii), A(iii) in Titel Akte T147948/04.

Die intensie van die applikant in hierdie saak is om: *Die regte uit te oefen wat aan hom verleen is by die goedkeuring van 'n hersenering aansoek vir 'n lodge op 13 Februarie 2015. Met die beperkende voorwaardes sal hy dit nie kan uitoefen nie.*

Enige besware en/of kommentare, insluitende die gronde vir sulke besware en/of kommentare met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon of liggaam wat 'n beswaar en/of kommentaar geloots het nie, moet geloots word by, of skriftelik gemaak word aan: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, te Pretoria: Registrasie Kantoor, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Straat, Pretoria, of CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 9 Mei 2018 (*die eerste datum van publikasie van die kennisgewing soos uiteengesit in artikel 16(1)(f) van die By-wet wat verwys na bogenoemde*), tot 6 Junie 2018 (*nie minder as 28 dae na die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing*).

Volle besonderhede en planne (indien enige) mag geïnspekteur word gedurende normale kantoor ure by die Munisipale kantore soos uiteengesit hieronder, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale Gazette, The Citizen en Beeld koerante.

Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Pretoria: Registrasie Kantoor, LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Straat, Pretoria.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: 6 Junie 2018

Adres van die applikant (*Fisiese sowel as posadres*): 5889 Kariweg, Kameeldrift West (313JR) of Posbus 48228, HERCULES, 0030. Telefoon No: (012)3764135 Of 0847941163.

Datum waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer sal word: 9 Mei en 16 Mei 2018

Verwysing: CPD/0899/18 (Item Nr: 28367)

PROCLAMATION 49 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL / AMENDMENT / SUSPENSION OF A RESTRICTIVE
CONDITIONS IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE
MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, RIA HEYMAN being the applicant of Erf 1955, Lyttleton Manor Extention 3 Township, Registration Division J.R., Gauteng Province, hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the above- mentioned property. The property is situated at 95 Turkoois Street.

The application is for the removal of the following conditions: 1A(f) and 1B(d) in Title Deed T60422/12.

The intension of the applicant in this matter is to: To legalise all building work done on her property.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, to Centurion: Room E10, cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Offices, or CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 9 May 2018 (*the first date of the publication of the notice set out in section 16(1)(f) of the By-law referred to above*), until 6 June 2018 (*not less than 28 days after the date of first publication of the notice*).

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette / The Citizen and Beeld newspapers.

Address of Municipal Offices: Centurion: Room E10, cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Offices

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 6 June 2018

Address of applicant (*Physical as well as postal address*): 5889 Karie Road, Kameeldrift West (313JR) or

PO Box 48228, HERCULES, 0030. Telephone No: (012)3764135 OR 0847941163

Dates on which notice will be published: 9 May and 16 May 2018

Reference: CPD/0387/01955 (Item No: 28411)

PROKLAMASIE 49 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK VIR DIE VERWYDERING / WYSIGING / OPGEHEFFING VAN BEPERKENDE
VOORWAARDES IN DIE TITELAKTE IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(2) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE
GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR BY-WET, 2016**

Ek, RIA HEYMAN is die applikant vir eiendom te Erf 1955, Lyttleton Manor Uitbreiding 3 Dorpsgebied, Registrasie Sektie J.R., Provinsie Gauteng gee hiermee kennis in terme van artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016 dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die verwydering van seker voorwaardes vervat in die Titellakte in terme van artikel 16(2) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016 van die bogenoemde eiendom. Die eiendom is geleë te 95 Turkooisstraat.

Die aansoek is vir die verwydering van die volgende voorwaardes: 1A(f) en 1B(d), in Titellakte T60422/12.

Die intensie van die applikant in hierdie saak is om: Alle bouwerk te wettig wat op die perseel gedoen is.

Enige besware en/of kommentare, insluitende die gronde vir sulke besware en/of kommentare met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon of liggaam wat 'n beswaar en/of kommentaar geloots het nie, moet geloots word by, of skriftelik gemaak word aan: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, te Centurion: Kamer E10, h/v Basden en Rabie Strate, Centurion Munisipale kantore, of CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 9 Mei 2018 (*die eerste datum van publikasie van die kennisgewing soos uiteengesit in artikel 16(1)(f) van die By-wet wat verwys na bogenoemde*), tot 6 Junie 2018 (*nie minder as 28 dae na die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing*).

Volle besonderhede en planne (indien enige) mag geïnspekteur word gedurende normale kantoor ure by die Munisipale kantore soos uiteengesit hieronder, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die advertensie in die Provinsiale Gazette, The Citizen en Beeld koerante.

Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Centurion: Kamer E10, h/v Basden en Rabie Strate, Centurion Munisipale Kantore.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: 6 Junie 2018

Adres van die applikant (*Fisiese sowel as posadres*): 5889 Karieweg, Kameeldrift West (313JR) of Posbus 48228, HERCULES, 0030. Telefoon No: (012)3764135 Of 0847941163.

Datum waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer sal word: 9 Mei en 16 Mei 2018

Verwysing: CPD/0387/01955 (Item No: 28411)

PROCLAMATION 50 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF
THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

We, Abland (PTY) Ltd, being the applicant of Erf 803 Die Hoewes Extension 285, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning of the property described above, in terms of Section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016. The property are located at Number 250 Hall Street. Application is made for the rezoning of Erf 803 Die Hoewes Extension 285 from "Business 4" permitting uses for Offices and Veterinary Clinic (uses as described in Table B, column (3)) excluding dwelling units and medical consulting rooms, with height and gross floor area being respectively 3 storeys and 0.6 to "Business 4" permitting uses for Office, Veterinary Clinic and Medical Consulting Rooms (uses as described in Table B, column (3)) excluding dwelling units, with height and gross floor area being respectively 7 storeys and 1.0 allowing 14 230m², subject to certain conditions. The intention of the applicant is to obtain the rights with increased height and floor area ratio.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 9 May 2018, until 5 June 2018.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018, the date of the first publication in the Provincial Gazette, the Beeld and The Citizen newspapers.

Address of Municipal Offices: Room 16, cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion Municipal Offices. Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 5 June 2018.

Address of authorized agent: Abcon House, Fairway Office Park, 52 Grosvenor Road, Bryanston, 2021, Tel 011 510 9999, fax: 011 510 9990, Cell: 076 564 7386, email: ivan.wortley@abland.co.za, Postal Address: PO Box 67663, Bryanston, 2021

Date of first publication: 9 May 2018

Date of second publication: 16 May 2018

Reference: CPD/9/2/4/2-4675T

Item No: 28387

09-16

PROKLAMASIE 50 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN 'N AANSOEK OM HERSONERING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16 (1) VAN DIE STAD VAN
TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR BYWET, 2016.**

Ons, Abland (Edms) Bpk, synde die applikant van Erf 803 Die Hoewes Uitbreiding 285, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Bywet, 2016, kennis dat ons by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien in 2014), deur die herosnering in terme van Artikel 16(1) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Bywet, 2016, van die eiendom soos hierbo beskryf. Die eiendom is geleë te Nommer 250 Hall Straat. Aansoek word gedoen vir die herosnering van die eiendomme vanaf "Besigheid 4" vir die doeleindes vir kantore en diereklíníek (gebruíke soos beskruif in table B, kolom (3)) uitsluitend wooneenhede en mediese konsultasie kamers. Die hoogte en bruto vloeroppervlakverhouding onderskeidelik 3 verdiepings en 0.6 na "Besigheid 4" vir die doeleindes vir kantore en diereklíníek en mediese konsultasie kamers (gebruíke soos beskruif in table B, kolom (3)) uitsluitend wooneenhede. Die hoogte en bruto vloeroppervlakverhouding onderskeidelik 7 verdiepings en 1.0 Die doel van die aansoek is om die regte behou met verhoogde hoogte en vloeroppervlakverhouding.

Enige besware of kommentare wat duidelik die gronde van die beswaar en die persoon(ne) se regte uiteensit en aandui hoe hulle belange deur die aansoek geaffekteer gaan word asook die persone se volle kontakbesonderhede, waar sonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persoon kan korrespondeer nie, moet ingedien word by en skriftelik gerig word aan die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning, Afdeling Grondgebruiksregte, ingedien of gerig word by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of na CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot 5 Junie 2018.

Volledige besonderhede en planne (indien enige) van die aansoek sal gedurende gewone kantoorure kan besigtig word by die Munisipale kantore soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018, die eerste dag van plasing in die Gauteng Provinsiale Gazette, Beeld koerant en The Citizen koerant.

Adres van die Munisipale Kantore: Kamer 16, hoek van Basden en Rabie Strate, Centurion Munisipale Geboue. Sluitingsdatum vir enige beswaar(e): 5 Junie 2018.

Adres van gemagtigde agent: Abcon House, Fairway Office Park, 52 Grosvenor Weg, Bryanston, 2021, Tel 011 510 9999, fax: 011 510 9990, sel: 076 564 7386, e-pos: ivan.wortley@abland.co.za, Postal Address: Posbus 67663, Bryanston, 2021
Datum van eerste publikasie: 9 Mei 2018 Datum van tweede publikasie: 16 Mei 2018

Verwysing: CPD/9/2/4/2-4675T

Item No: 28387

09-16

PROCLAMATION 51 OF 2018**EMFULENI LOCAL MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE OF VEREENIGING AMENDMENT SCHEME N783**

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN in terms of the provisions of section 57(1) of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986, that Emfuleni Local Municipality has approved the amendment of the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, by the rezoning of the following property:

Remainder Erf 827 Vereeniging Township to "Special" with an annexure.

Map 3, annexure and the scheme clauses of the amendment scheme are filed with the Chief Director, Physical Planning and Development, Gauteng Provincial Administration, as well as the Deputy Municipal Manager: Development Planning (Land Use Management), 1st floor, Old Trust Bank Building, cnr of President Kruger and Eric Louw Streets, Vanderbijlpark.

This amendment is known as Vereeniging Amendment Scheme N783.

D NKOANE, Municipal Manager

Emfuleni Local Municipality, P O Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900.

(Notice no:DP09/18)

PROKLAMASIE 51 VAN 2018**EMFULeni PLAASLIKE MUNISIPALITEIT****KENNISGEWING VAN VEREENIGING WYSIGINGSKEMA N783**

KENNIS GESKIED HIERMEE ingevolge die bepalings van artikel 57(1) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986, dat Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit goedkeuring verleen het vir die wysiging van die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, deur die hersonering van die ondergemelde eiendom :

Restant Erf 827 Vereeniging Dorp tot "Spesiaal" met n bylae..

Kaart 3, bylae en die skemaklousules van die wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Hoof Direkteur, Fisiese Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Gauteng Provinsiale Administrasie, asook die Adjunk Munisipale Bestuurder: Ekonomiese en Ontwikkelingsbeplanning (Grondgebruik Bestuur), 1ste vloer, Ou Trusbank Gebou, h/v President Kruger- en Eric Louwstrate, Vanderbijlpark en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie op alle redelike tye.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Vereeniging Wysigingskema N783.

D NKOANE, Munisipale Bestuurder

Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit, Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900
(Kennisgewing no:DP09/18)

PROVINCIAL NOTICES • PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWINGS

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 441 OF 2018

NOTICE IN TERMS SECTION 69(6)(a) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) AS READ WITH ARTICLE 2(2) OF SPLUMA, 2016 (ACT 13 OF 2016): PORTION 26 OF THE FARM SUTTON'S REST.

I, RUDOLF VAN VUUREN, of A4 Consulting and Advisory (Pty) Ltd, being the authorised agent of the owner, hereby give notice in terms Section 69(6)(a) of Ordinance 15 of 1986, that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for a Township Establishment on Portion 26 of the Farm Sutton's Rest. All documents pertaining and relevant to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the Office of the Manager: Land Use Management, Emfuleni Local Municipality, C/o Pres. Kruger and Eric Louw Streets, Vanderbijlpark, Room 202 from **9 May 2018 to 6 June 2018**.

Any person(s) who wishes to object to or make representations in respect of the application, must submit same in writing to the above address or post said objections or representations to P.O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, within a period of 28 days from **9 May 2018**.

Address of Agent: 2 Leeuwenhoek St
Vereeniging
1939
Tel: 087 – 056 0100
Fax: 086 – 457 5115
E-mail: rudolfv@a4consulting.co.za
09-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 441 VAN 2018

KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 69(6)(a) VAN DIE DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE ORDONNANSIE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) SAAMGELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) VAN SPLUMA, 2016 (WET 13 VAN 2016): GEDEELTE 26 VAN DIE PLAAS SUTTON'S REST.

Ek, RUDOLF VAN VUUREN, van A4 Consulting and Advisory (Pty) Ltd, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar, gee hiermee in terme van Artikel 69(6)(a) van die Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe Ordonnansie, 1986 kennis dat ek by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir Dorpstigting op Gedeelte 26 van die Plaas Sutton's Rest. Alle dokumentasie verwant aan en van toepassing op die aansoek is beskikbaar vir besigtiging by die Kantoor van die Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit, H/v Pres. Kruger en Eric Louw Strate, Vanderbijlpark, Kamer 202 vanaf **9 Mei 2018** tot **23 Junie 2018**.

Enige persoon(ne) wat beswaar wil maak of kommentaar wil lewer op die aansoek, moet sodanige beswaar of kommentaar skriftelik by die bogenoemde adres indien, of pos na Posbus 3, VANDERBIJLPARK, 1900, binne 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf **9 Mei 2018**.

Agent Adres: 2 Leeuwenhoek Str.
 Vereniging
 1939
 Tel: 087 – 056 0100
 Faks: 086 – 457 5115
 E-pos: rudolfv@a4consulting.co.za

09-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 442 OF 2018

CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016

I, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pl/A067/1985), of Wes Town Planners, being the applicant of Erf 143, Rayton, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above.

The property is situated at 23 Naude Street, Rayton, corner of Plein Street and Naude Street, Rayton. The rezoning is from "Residential 1" to "Special for a dwelling unit (150m²) as well as for a "Purified Drinking Water Enterprise" (Oasis) (110m²).

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to "cityp_registration@tshwane.gov.za" from 9th May to 7th June 2018.

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld and Citizen newspapers, i.e. 9th May 2018

Address of Municipal offices: LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, 0001

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 7 June 2018

Address of applicant:

Wes Town Planners:

PO 31426, Totiusdal, Pretoria, 0134, or 1234A Dunwoodie Avenue, Waverley, Pretoria, 0186

Telephone No: 012-332 1681 / Cell 082 550 0140 / e-mail: wes@wtp.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 9th and 16th May 2018

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2 – 4663 Item No: 28338

9-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 442 VAN 2018

**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNIS VAN N HERSONERINGSAAANSOEK IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE
GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR BYWETTE, 2016**

Ek, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pln/A067/1985), van Wes Town Planners, synde die applikant van Erf 143 Rayton Pretoria, Gauteng, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016, kennis dat ek by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014) deur die hersonering in gevolge Artikel 16(1) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016 van die eiendom hierbo beskryf.

Die eiendom is geleë te 23 Naudestraat by die aansluiting van Naudestraat en Pleinstraat, Rayton.

Die hersonering is van "Residensieel 1" na "Spesiaal" vir 'n Wooneenheid (150m²) en 'n Gesuiwerde Water Onderneming" (Oasis) (110m²).

Enige besware teen of enige kommentare ten opsigte van die aansoek, insluitende die gronde van die besware en/of kommentare, met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persone of liggame wat besware en/of kommentaar gelewer het kan kommunikeer nie, skriftelik by of tot die: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of "cityp_registration@tshwane.gov.za, ingedien of gerig word, vanaf 9 Mei tot 7 Junie 2018.

Besonderhede van die aansoek en planne lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipaliteit waarna hieronder verwys word, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, en Beeld en Citizen nuusblaaie nl. 9 Mei 2018.

Adres van Munisipale Kantore: LG004, Isivuno Huis, Lillian Ngoyistraat, Pretoria, 0001

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: 7 Junie 2018.

Adres van applikant:

Wes Town Planners, Posbus 31426, Totiusdal, Pretoria, 0134 / Dunwoodielaan 1234A, Waverley Pretoria, 0186.

Telefoon Nr: 012 – 332 1681 / Sel: 082 550 0140 / e-pos: wes@wtp.co.za

Datums waarop kennisgewings geplaas word: 9 en 16 Mei 2018

Verwysing: CPD 9/2/4/2 – 4648 Item No: 28284

9-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 448 OF 2018

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE
MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pln/A067/1985), of Wes Town Planners, being the applicant of Erf 169 Silver Lakes, Pretoria, Gauteng hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of The City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above.

The property is situated at 2226 Pebble Beach Drive, Pretoria at the southern controlled entrance from Silver Lakes Drive to Silver Lakes Golf Estate. The rezoning is from "Residential 1" to "Special for Offices, ablution rooms, Telkom post boxes, MTN cell phone tower and ancillary MTN facilities.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to "cityp_registration@tshwane.gov.za" from 9th May to 7th June 2018

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld and Citizen newspapers, i.e. 9th May 2018

Address of Municipal offices: LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, 0001

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 7th June 2018

Address of applicant:

Wes Town Planners:

PO 31426, Totiusdal, Pretoria, 0134, or 1234A Dunwoodie Avenue, Waverley, Pretoria, 0186

Telephone No: 012-332 1681 / Cell 082 550 0140 / e-mail: wes@wtp.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 9th and 16th May 2018

Reference: CPD 9/2/2/4648 Item No 28284

9-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 448 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNIS VAN N HERSONERINGSAAANSOEK IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE
GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR BYWETTE, 2016**

Ek, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pl/A067/1985), van Wes Town Planners, synde die applikant van Erf 169, Silver Lakes Pretoria, Gauteng, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016, kennis dat ek by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014) deur die hersonering in gevolge Artikel 16(1) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016 van die eiendom hierbo beskryf.

Die eiendom is geleë te 2226 Pebble Beachrylaan by die suidelike beheerde toegang vanaf Silver Lakesweg na Silver Lakes Golf Landgoed.

Die hersonering is van "Residensieel 1" na "Spesiaal" vir Kantore, ablusie fasiliteite, kleedkamers, Telkom posbusse, MTN selfoon toring en verbandhoudende MTN fasiliteite.

Enige besware teen of enige kommentare ten opsigte van die aansoek, insluitende die gronde van die besware en/of kommentare, met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persone of liggame wat besware en/of kommentaar gelewer het kan kommunikeer nie, skriftelik by of tot die: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of "cityp_registration@tshwane.gov.za, ingedien of gerig word, vanaf 9 Mei tot 7 Junie 2018.

Besonderhede van die aansoek en planne lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipaliteit waarna hieronder verwys word, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, en Beeld en Citizen nuusblaai n.l. 9 Mei 2018.

Adres van Munisipale Kantore: LG004, Isivuno Huis, Lillian Ngoyistraat, Pretoria, 0001

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: 7 Junie 2018.

Adres van applikant:

Wes Town Planners, Posbus 31426, Totiusdal, Pretoria, 0134 / Dunwoodielaan 1234A, Waverley Pretoria, 0186.

Telefoon Nr: 012 – 332 1681 / Cell: 082 550 0140 / e-pos: wes@wtp.co.za

Datums waarop kennisgewings geplaas word: 9 en 16 Mei 2018

Verwysing: CPD 9/2/4/2/6448 Item No. 28284

9-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 449 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE
MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pl/A067/1985), of Wes Town Planners, being the applicant of Erf 143, Rayton, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above.

The property is situated at 23 Naude Street, Rayton, corner of Plein Street and Naude Street, Rayton. The rezoning is from "Residential 1" to "Special for a dwelling unit (150m²) as well as for a "Purified Drinking Water Enterprise" (Oasis) (110m²).

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to "cityp_registration@tshwane.gov.za" from 9th May to 7th June 2018.

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld and Citizen newspapers, i.e. 9th May 2018

Address of Municipal offices: LG004, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria, 0001

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 7 June 2018

Address of applicant:

Wes Town Planners:

PO 31426, Totiusdal, Pretoria, 0134, or 1234A Dunwoodie Avenue, Waverley, Pretoria, 0186

Telephone No: 012-332 1681 / Cell 082 550 0140 / e-mail: wes@wtp.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 9th and 16th May 2018

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2 – 4663 Item No: 28338

9-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 449 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNIS VAN N HERSONERINGSAAANSOEK IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE
GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR BYWETTE, 2016**

Ek, Johan vd Westhuizen (Pr.Pin/A067/1985), van Wes Town Planners, synde die applikant van Erf 143 Rayton Pretoria, Gauteng, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016, kennis dat ek by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014) deur die hersonering in gevolge Artikel 16(1) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywette, 2016 van die eiendom hierbo beskryf.

Die eiendom is geleë te 23 Naudestraat by die aansluiting van Naudestraat en Pleinstraat, Rayton.

Die hersonering is van "Residensieel 1" na "Spesiaal" vir 'n Wooneenheid (150m²) en 'n Gesuiwerde Water Onderneming" (Oasis) (110m²).

Enige besware teen of enige kommentare ten opsigte van die aansoek, insluitende die gronde van die besware en/of kommentare, met volle kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persone of liggame wat besware en/of kommentaar gelewer het kan kommunikeer nie, skriftelik by of tot die: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of "cityp_registration@tshwane.gov.za, ingedien of gerig word, vanaf 9 Mei tot 7 Junie 2018.

Besonderhede van die aansoek en planne lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Munisipaliteit waarna hieronder verwys word, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, en Beeld en Citizen nuusblaaie nl. 9 Mei 2018.

Adres van Munisipale Kantore: LG004, Isivuno Huis, Lillian Ngoyistraat, Pretoria, 0001

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: 7 Junie 2018.

Adres van applikant:

Wes Town Planners, Posbus 31426, Totiusdal, Pretoria, 0134 / Dunwoodielaan 1234A, Waverley Pretoria, 0186.

Telefoon Nr: 012 – 332 1681 / Sel: 082 550 0140 / e-pos: wes@wtp.co.za

Datums waarop kennisgewings geplaas word: 9 en 16 Mei 2018

Verwysing: CPD 9/2/4/2 – 4648 Item No: 28284

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 453 OF 2018



THE CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(4) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY- LAW, 2016
HIGHVELD EXTENSION 142**

I, Hugo Erasmus from the firm Hugo Erasmus Property Development CC (CK:2001/028128/23), being the authorized agent of the land owner, hereby gives notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) and Schedule 13 of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By- Law 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the establishment of the township Highveld Extension 142 in terms of section 16(4) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management Bylaw , 2016 referred to in the Annexure hereto.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the ground for such objection(s) and/or comments, with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comments(s), can be submitted during normal office hours at the office indicated below, or made in writing to: The Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 9 May 2018 until 6 June 2018. Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal Offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of the first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Government Gazette / Bleed and Pretoria News.

Address of municipal offices: The Strategic Executive Director, City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or Room F8, on the C/O Basden Avenue and Rabie Street, Lyttelton Agricultural Holdings, Centurion,

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 6 June 2018

Address of applicant: Hugo Erasmus Property Development, PO Box 7441, Centurion, 0046 and Offices: 4 Konglomoraat Avenue, Zwartkop x8, Centurion, Email: hugoerasmus@midrand-estates.co.za, Tel: 082 456 87 44, Tel: (012) 643-0006

Dates on which notice will be published: 9 and 16 May 2018

ANNEXURE

Name of township: Highveld Extension 142

Full name of applicant: Hugo Erasmus Property Development CC (CK:2001/028128/23),

Description of land on which township is to be established: Portion 180 (a portion of portion 62) of the farm Brakfontein 390 JR, Centurion.

Number of erven, proposed zoning and development control measure: The proposed Township consists of:

- 2 "Residential 3" erven with development controls of FAR of 0,35 : Provided that a maximum of 66 units may be developed on the consolidated erf, Coverage of 30% and Height of 3 storeys +1 storey on ground floor for parking

Location of proposed township: The proposed township is located on the corner of Tegel Street and Olievenhoutbosch Road (N1-21 route) to the south east of Oak Avenue, which is a major collector and distributor road in Highveld Technopark.

CTMM Reference number: CPD 9/2/4/2 - 4615T (Item no: 28173)

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 453 VAN 2018



STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(4) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIK BESTUUR BYWET, 2016
HIGHVELD UITBREIDING 142**

Ek, Hugo Erasmus van die firma Hugo Erasmus Property Development CC (CK:2001/028128/23), synde die gemagtigde agent van die Grondeienaar, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 16(1) (f) en Skedule 13 van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016 dat ek in terme van Artikel 16(4) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruik Bestuur By-wet, 2016 by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die stigting van die dorp, Highveld Uitbreiding 142, soos verwys na in die Bylaes hierby.

Enige beswaar en/of kommentaar insluitende die gronde vir so 'n beswaar en/of kommentaar, met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon of liggaam wat beswaar en/of kommentaar wil lewwer nie, kan gedurende gewone kantoorure ingedien word by die Kantoor hieronder aangedui, of gerig word aan die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur, Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of aan CityRegistration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot 6 Junie 2018. Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore, soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Staatskoerant /Beeld/Pretoria News geïnspekteer word.

Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of Kamer F8, op die hoek van Basdenstraat en Rabiëstraat, Lyttelton Landbou Hoewe, Centurion,

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentaar: 6 June 2018

Adres van aansoeker: Hugo Erasmus Property Development, Posbus 7441, Centurion, 0046 en Kantore: Konglomoraatlaan 4, Zwartkop x8, Centurion: epos: hugoerasmus@midrand-estates.co.za ; Telefoon nommers 082 456 87 44 en (012) 643-0006

Datums waarop Kennisgewing gepubliseer word: 9 en 16 Mei 2018

ANNEXURE

NAAM VAN DORP: Highveld Uitbreiding 142

Volle naam van aansoeker: Hugo Erasmus Property Development CC (CK:2001/028128/23),

Beskrywing van eiendom waarop die dorp gestig gaan word: Gedeelte 180 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 62) van die plaas Brakfontein 390 JR, Centurion.

Aantal erwe, voorgestelde sonering en ontwikkelingsmaatreels: Die dorp sal bestaan uit:

- 2 "Residensieel 3" erwe met die volgende ontwikkelingsmaatreels naamlik 'n VRV van 0,35: op voorwaarde dat 'n maksimum van 66 eenhede op die gekonsolideerde erf ontwikkel mag word, 'n dekking van 30% en hoogte van 3 verdiepings + 1 verdieping op grond vloer vir parkering.

Ligging van die voorgestelde dorp:

Die voorgestelde dorp is gelee op die hoek van Tegelstraat en Olievenhoutboschweg (N1-21 Roete), Suid-Oos van Oaklaan, wat beskou word as 'n versamelroete deur Highveld Technopark.

STMM Verwysings nommer: CPD 9/2/4/2 - 4615T (Item no: 28173)

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 455 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Louis Martin Cloete of the firm LOUIS CLOETE INCORPORATED, being the applicant on behalf of the owners of Portion 11 of Erf 13 Hillcrest, hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above. The property is situated at: 174 Duxbury Road, Hillcrest. The current zoning is "Institutional" for Part A en "Residential 1" for Part B of the property. The application is to rezone Part B to "Institutional". The intension of the applicant is to use the total property for a church, church hall, consulting rooms, administration and related church activities.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 9 May 2018, until 5 June 2018. Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette / Pretoria News/ Beeld newspaper. Address of Municipal offices: Room LG 004, Lower Ground Level, Isivuno House, 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, Pretoria. Closing date for any objections and/or comments is 5 June 2018

Address of applicant: PO Box 20; Groenkloof; 0027; 179A Smith Street, Muckleneuk, Pretoria; Tel (012) 343-2241. Dates on which notice will be published: 9 & 16 May 2018. Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2/-4660T. Item No 28332

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 455 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT**
KENNISGEWING VAN HERSONERINGSAAANSOEK KRAGTENS ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN DIE STAD
VAN TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR BYWET, 2016

Ek, Louis Martin Cloete van die firma LOUIS CLOETE INGELYF, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Gedeelte 11 van Erf 13 Hillcrest, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Bywet, 2016, kennis dat ek by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (hersien 2014), deur die hersonering in terme van Artikel 16(1) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuur Bywet, 2016 van die eindom hierbo beskryf. Die eiendom is geleë te Duxburyweg 174 Hillcrest. Die huidige sonering is "Institusioneel" op Gedeelte A en "Residensieel 1" op Gedeelte B van die eiendom. Die aansoek is om Gedeelte B ook na "Institusioneel" te hersoneer. Die bedoelling van die aansoeker is om die hele eiendom te benut vir die doeleindes van 'n kerk, kerksaal, konsultasiekamers, administrasie en aanverwante kerklike gebruike.

Enige beswaar en/of kommentaar, insluitend die grond vir die beswaar en/of kommentaar met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korespondeer met die persoon of liggaam wat beswaar en/of kommentaar gelewer het nie, moet skriftelik by/tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of by CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za ingedien of gerig word vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot 5 Junie 2018. Volle besonderhede en planne (indien enige), lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore, soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, Pretoria News en Beeld koerante. Adres van Munisipale kantore: Kamer LG 004, Laer Grondvlak, Isivunohuis, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143, Pretoria. Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware teen/ kommentare ten opsigte van die aansoek is 5 Junie 2018.

Adres van agent: Posbus 20; Groenkloof; 0027; Smithstraat 179A, Muckleneuk, Pretoria; Tel (012) 343-2241; Datums van publikasie van kennisgewing: 9 & 16 Mei 2018. Verw: CPD 9/2/4/2/-4660T. Item 28332

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 456 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF THE CITY OF
TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, J Paul van Wyk (Pr Pln) (or nominee) of the firm J Paul van Wyk Urban Economists & Planners cc being the authorized agent of the owner / applicant of Erf 3786, Faerie Glen Extension 67 hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f)(i) of the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality Land Use Management Bylaw, 2016 that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014) by rezoning in terms of Section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality Land Use Management By-Law, 2016 of the property as described above, situated on the northeastern side of Atterbury Road and to the west of Solomon Mahlangu Drive at number 358 Selikats Causeway in the east-/southeastern parts of Tshwane, (GPS Coordinates South: 25° 46' 47,02"; East: 28° 18' 45,92"), from 'Residential 2' (Use-zone 2) for purposes of dwelling-units at a development density of 15 dwelling-units per hectare to 'Residential 3' (Use-zone 3) for purposes of dwelling-units, duplex dwellings & vehicle storage at a development density of 20 dwelling-units per hectare and a height of 3 storeys, subject to further conditions. The purpose of the application is to obtain the necessary use-rights on the mentioned property for the establishment of a private security duplex residential complex. Any objection(s) and / or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and / or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and / or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to the Strategic Executive Director: Economic Development and Spatial Planning, P O Box 14013, Lyttelton, 0140 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 09 May 2018, until 06 June 2018. Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette, Beeld and Citizen newspapers. Address of Municipal offices: Strategic Executive Director: Economic Development & Spatial Planning, Room E10, Registration, cnr Basden & Rabie Streets, Centurion. Closing date for any objections and / or comments: 06 June 2018. Address of applicant: Postal: P O Box 11522, Hatfield, 0028. Physical: 50 Tshilonde Street, Pretorius Park Extension 13, Tshwane. Office: (012) 996-0097. Fax: (086) 684-1263. Email: airtaxi@mweb.co.za. Dates on which notice will be published: 09 and 16 May 2018. Reference: CPD9/2/4/2-4679T. Item No 28393.

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 456 VAN 2018**STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
AANSOEK INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE
MUNISIPALITEIT GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR BYWET, 2016**

Ek, J Paul van Wyk (Pr Pln) (of genomineerde) van die firma J Paul van Wyk Stedelike Ekonomie & Beplanners bk, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars / aansoeker van Erf 3786, Faerie Glen Uitbreiding 67 gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f)(i) van die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywet, 2016 kennis dat ek by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersien 2014) deur die hersonering ingevolge Artikel 16(1) van die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit Grondgebruiksbestuur Bywet, 2016 van bogenoemde eiendom, geleë aan die noordoostelike kant van Atterburyweg en wes van Solomon Mahlangu Rylaan by Selikats Causeway nommer 358 in die oostelike / suidoostelike dele van Tshwane, (GPS Koördinate Suid: 25° 46' 47,02"; Oos: 28° 18' 45,92"), vanaf 'Residensieël 2' (Gebruiksone 2) vir doeleindes van wooneenhede teen 'n ontwikkelingsdigtheid van 15 wooneenhede per hektaar na 'Residensieël 3' (Gebruiksone 3) vir doeleindes van wooneenhede, duplex wonings en voertuigstoor teen 'n ontwikkelingsdigtheid van 20 wooneenhede per hektaar en 'n hoogte van 3 verdiepings, onderworpe aan verdere voorwaardes. Die doel met die aansoek is om die nodige grondregte te bekom op die betrokke eiendom vir die vestiging van 'n privaat sekuriteits duplex residensiële kompleks. Enige beswaar /-are en / of kommentaar /-are, insluitend die gronde vir so 'n beswaar /-are en / of kommentaar /-are met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon of entiteit wat beswaar /-are en / of kommentaar /-are indien nie, moet gedurende gewone kantoorure ingedien word by, of gerig word aan: die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ekonomiese Ontwikkeling en Ruimtelike Beplanning, Posbus 14013, Lyttelton, 0140 of by CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 09 Mei 2018 tot 06 Junie 2018. Volledige besonderhede en planne (indien enige) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, Beeld en Citizen koerante besigtig word. Adres van Munisipale kantore: Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur, Kamer E10, Registrasie, h/v Basden & Rabiestraat, Centurion. Sluitingsdatum vir enige beswaar /-are en / of kommentaar /-are: 06 Junie 2018. Adres van aansoeker: Posadres: Posbus 11522, Hatfield, 0028. Fisies: Tshilondestraat 50, , Pretoriuspark Uitbreiding 13, Tshwane. Kantoor: (012) 996-0097. Faks: (086) 684-1263. E-pos: airtaxi@mweb.co.za. Datums waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer word: 09 en 16 Mei 2018. Verwysing: CPD9/2/4/2-4679T. Item Nr 28393.

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 457 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE DIVISION OF LAND IN TERMS OF SECTION 6 OF THE DIVISION OF LAND ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 20 OF 1986)**

The Emfuleni Local Municipality hereby gives notice, in terms of Section 6(8)(a) of the Division of Land Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance No 20 of 1986) as read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that an application to divide the land described has been received by it.

Further particulars of the application are open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Manager: Land Use Management, First Floor, Development Planning Building, corner of Eric Louw and President Kruger Streets, Vanderbijlpark.

Any person who wishes to object to the granting of the application or who wishes to make representations in regard thereto shall submit his/her objections or representations in writing and in duplicate to the Manager: Land Use Management at the above address or to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900 at any time within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018 (date of first publication).

Description of land: Portion 238 (a portion of portion 149) of the Farm Leeuwkuil No. 596 IQ.
Number and area of proposed portions: 2 Portions namely; Portion 295 (a portion of portion 238) of the Farm Leeuwkuil No. 596 IQ measuring approximately 29,2305ha; and the Remaining Extent of Portion 238 (a portion of portion 149) of the Farm Leeuwkuil No. 596 IQ measuring approximately 38,0335ha.

Address of Agent: Jon Busser, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc. P.O. Box 291803, Melville, 2109, E-mail: jon@urbandynamics.co.za, Tel: 0114824131, Fax: 0114829959.

9-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 457 VAN 2018**KENNIS VAN AANSOEK VIR DIE VERDELING VAN GROND IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 6 VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DIE VERDELING VAN GROND, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 20 VAN 1986)**

Die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit gee hiermee, ingevolge artikel 6(8)(a) van die Ordonnansie op die Verdeling van Grond, 1986 (Ordonnansie No 20 van 1986), soos gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat 'n aansoek ontvang is om die grond te verdeel soos hieronder beskryf.

Verdere besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur, Eerste Vloer, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning gebou, hoek van Eric Louw en President Kruger strate, Vanderbijlpark.

Enige persoon wat teen die toestaan van die aansoek beswaar wil maak of verhoë in verband daarmee wil rig, moet sy besware of verhoë skriftelik en in tweevoud by die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900 indien of rig ter eniger tyd binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 (datum van die eerste publikasie).

Beskrywing van grond: Gedeelte 238 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 149) van die plaas Leeuwkuil Nr. 596 IQ

Getal en oppervlakte van voorgestelde gedeeltes: 2 gedeeltes naamlik; Gedeelte 295 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 238) van die plaas Leeuwkuil Nr. 596 IQ van ongeveer 29,2305ha groot; en die Resterende Gedeelte van Gedeelte 238 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 149) van die plaas Leeuwkuil Nr. 596 IQ van ongeveer 38,0335ha groot.

Adres van Agent: Jon Busser, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing. Posbus 291803, Melville, 2109, E-pos: jon@urbandynamics.co.za, Tel: 0114824131, Faks: 0114829959.

9-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 458 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR EXTENSION OF BOUNDARIES OF
LEEUWKUIL EXTENSION 5**

The Emfuleni Local Municipality hereby give notice in terms of section 69(6)(a) read in conjunction with sections 88(2) and 106 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), as read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that an application has been made by Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc., to extend the boundaries of the township known as Leeuwkuil Extension 5 to include Part of Portion 237 (a portion of portion 149) of the Farm Leeuwkuil No. 596 IQ.

The portion concerned is situated in Leeuwkuil Industrial area, west of the R59 highway, north of Boy Louw Street (R28), east of Lager Avenue and south of Leeuwkuil Prison and is to be zoned "Industrial 2" and used for manufacturing purposes.

The application together with the plans, documents and information concerned, will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the Manager: Land Use Management, First Floor, Development Planning Building, corner of Eric Louw and President Kruger Streets, Vanderbijlpark, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing in duplicate to the Manager: Land Use Management at the above address or at P.O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of Agent: Jon Busser, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc. P.O. Box 291803, Melville, 2109, E-mail: jon@urbandynamics.co.za, Tel: 0114824131, Fax: 0114829959.

9-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 458 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM DIE UITBREIDING VAN GRENSE VAN
LEEUWKUIL UITBREIDING 5**

Die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 69(6)(a) saamgelees met artikels 88(2) en 106 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), soos gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat aansoek gedoen is deur Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing., om die grense van die dorp bekend as Leeuwkuil Uitbreiding 5 uit te brei ten einde 'n gedeelte van Gedeelte 237 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 149) van die Plaas Leeuwkuil Nr. 596 IQ in te sluit.

Die betrokke gedeelte is geleë in die Leeuwkuil Industriële area, wes van die R59 hoofweg, noord van Boy Louw Straat (R28), oos van Lagerlaan en suid van Leeuwkuil Korrektiewe-dienste fasiliteit en sal "Industrieël 2" gesoneer wees en gebruik word vir vervaardiging.

Die aansoek tesame met die planne, dokumente is die betrokke inligting, lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur, Eerste Vloer, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning gebou, hoek van Eric Louw en President Kruger strate, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 ingedien of skriftelik en in duplikaat gerig word by die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur by die bogenoemde adres of na Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900.

Adres van Agent: Jon Busser, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing. Posbus 291803, Melville, 2109, E-pos: jon@urbandynamics.co.za, Tel: 0114824131, Faks: 0114829959.

9-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 459 OF 2018**NOTICE OF DRAFT SCHEME**

The City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of section 28 (1) (a) as read together with section 55 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as read with Section 2(2) of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that a draft town-planning scheme to be known as the Ekurhuleni Town Planning Scheme, 2014 has been prepared by it.

This scheme is an amendment scheme and contains the following proposals:

The subject property description is: Erven 3529 to 4412, 7767 to 7769 and 7851 (proposed Erf 7855) Chief A. Luthuli Park Extension 6 and is located west of Kingsway (Putfontein Modder B) Road, south of Putfontein Road, east of Silver Tree Street and north of proposed K86. The current zonings are: "Residential 2" (Erven 3531-4291, 4294-4373 and 4375-4409); "Residential 4" with a density of 95du/ha (Erf 3530); "Community Facility" (Erven 4410-4411); "Social Services" (Erven 4412, 4292, 4293 and 4374); "Industrial 2" (Erf 3529); "Public Open Space" (Erven 7767-7769) and "Roads" (Erf 7851). The proposed zoning for parts of the erven are: "Residential 2" (Portions 1-22, 24-144, 153-800 and 803-813 of Erf 7855); "Residential 4" with a density of 140 du/ha (Portions 801, 815 and 816 of Erf 7855); "Residential 4" with a density of 160 du/ha (Portions 147 and 149 of Erf 7855); "Community Facility" (Portions 145, 148, 150 and 151 of Erf 7855); "Social Services" (Portions 146 and 152 of Erf 7855); "Public Services" (Portion 23 of Erf 7855); "Business 2" (Portion 814 of Erf 7855); "Industrial 2" (Portion 802 of Erf 7855); "Public Open Space" (Portions 822-826 of Erf 7855) and "Roads" (Portions 817-821 of Erf 7855).

The draft scheme will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Planning, Benoni Customer Care Centre, 6th Floor, Treasury Building, Cnr Elston Avenue and Tom Jones Street, Benoni, 1501 for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the scheme must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager: City Planning at the above address or to Private Bag X 014, Benoni, 1500 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 459 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN ONTWERPSKEMA**

Die Stad van Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 28 (1) (a) saamgelees met Artikel 55 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gelees met Artikel 2(2) van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat 'n ontwerp dorpsbeplanningskema bekend te staan as die Ekurhuleni Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2014 deur hom opgestel is.

Hierdie skema is 'n wysigingskema en bevat die volgende voorstelle:

Die eiendoms beskrywing is: Erwe 3529 tot 4412, 7767 tot 7769 en 7851 (voorgestelde Erf 7855) Chief A. Luthuli Park Uitbreiding 6, en is geleë wes van Kingswayweg (Putfontein Modder B), suid van Putfonteinweg, oos van Silver Treestraat en noord van voorgestelde K86. Die huidige sonerings is: "Residensieël 2" (Erwe 3531-4291, 4294-4373 en 4375-4409); "Residensieël 4" met 'n digtheid van 95w/ha (Erf 3530); "Gemeenskapsfasiliteit" (Erwe 4410-4411); "Sosiale Dienste" (Erwe 4412, 4292, 4293 en 4374); "Industrieël 2" (Erf 3529); "Publieke Oop Ruimte" (Erwe 7767-7769) en "Paaie" (Erf 7851). Die voorgestelde sonerings vir gedeeltes van die erwe is: "Residensieël 2" (Gedeeltes 1-22, 24-144, 153-800 en 803-813 van Erf 7855); "Residensieël 4" met 'n digtheid van 140w/ha (Gedeeltes 801, 815 en 816 van Erf 7855); "Residensieël 4" met 'n digtheid van 160w/ha (Gedeeltes 147 en 149 van Erf 7855); "Gemeenskapsfasiliteit" (Gedeeltes 145, 148, 150 en 151 van Erf 7855); "Sosiale Dienste" (Gedeeltes 146 en 152 van Erf 7855); "Publieke Dienste" (Gedeelte 23 van Erf 7855); "Besigheid 2" (Gedeelte 814 van Erf 7855); "Industrieël 2" (Gedeelte 802 van Erf 7855); "Publieke Oop Ruimte" (Gedeeltes 822-826 van Erf 7855) en "Paaie" (Gedeeltes 817-821 van Erf 7855).

Die ontwerp skema lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning Benoni kliëntedienssentrum, 6de vloer, Tesourie Gebou, h/v Elston Laan en Tom Jones Straat, Benoni, 1501 vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die skema moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning by die bovermelde adres of by Privaatsak X 014, Benoni, 1500 ingedien of gerig word.

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 460 OF 2018

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF
SECTION 56(1)(B)(I) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986
(ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)
NOTICE NO OF 2018
VEREENIGING AMENDMENT SCHEME**

We, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc, being the authorised agent of the owner of part of Portion 238 (a portion of portion 149) of the Farm Leeuwkuil No 596 IQ (to be known as Portion 295 of the Farm Leeuwkuil No 596 IQ) hereby give notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(i) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 as read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that we have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Vereeniging Town-Planning Scheme, 1992 by the rezoning of the property described above situated on the north-eastern corner of Boy Louw Street and Lager Avenue, Leeuwkuil Industrial area from: "Agricultural" to "Industrial 2" subject to certain conditions.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the Manager: Land Use Management, First Floor, Development Planning Building, corner of Eric Louw and President Kruger Streets, Vanderbijlpark, for the period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Manager: Land Use Management, at the above address or at PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of Authorised Agent: Jon Busser, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Inc. P.O. Box 291803, Melville, 2109, E-mail: jon@urbandynamics.co.za, Tel: 0114824131, Fax: 0114829959.

9-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 460 VAN 2018

**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA
INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(B)(I) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN
DORPE, 1986 (ORDONANNSIE 15 VAN 1986)
KENNISGEWING NO VAN 2018
VEREENIGING WYSIGINGSKEMA**

Ons, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van 'n gedeelte van Gedeelte 238 ('n gedeelte van gedeelte 149) van the Plaas Leeuwkuil Nr 596 IQ (wat bekend sal staan as Gedeelte 295 van die Plaas Leeuwkuil Nr 596 IQ), gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 soos gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ons by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992 deur die hersonering van die eiendom hierbo beskryf, geleë op die noordoostelike hoek van Boy Louw Straat en Lagerlaan, Leeuwkuil Industriële gebied, van: "Landbou" na "Industrieël 2" onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur, Eerste Vloer, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning gebou, hoek van Eric Louw en President Kruger strate, Vanderbijlpark vir die tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van gemagtigde agent: Jon Busser, Urban Dynamics Gauteng Ing. Posbus 291803, Melville, 2109, E-pos: jon@urbandynamics.co.za, Tel: 0114824131, Faks: 0114829959.

9-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 461 OF 2018**NOTICE OF DRAFT SCHEME**

The Emfuleni Local Municipality hereby gives notice in terms of section 28 (1) (a) as read together with section 55 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as read with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that a draft town-planning scheme to be known as the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992 has been prepared by it.

This scheme is an amendment scheme and contains the following proposals:

The subject property description is: Erf 188 Leeuwkuil Extension 5 and is located in Stout Close, Leeuwkuil Industrial area, west of the R59 highway, north of Boy Louw Street (R28), east of Lager Avenue and south of Leeuwkuil Prison. The current zoning is: "Special" for Industrial and Commercial purposes and uses with Special Consent. The proposed zoning is: "Industrial 2" subject to certain conditions.

The draft scheme will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Manager: Land Use Management, First Floor, Development Planning Building, corner of Eric Louw and President Kruger Streets, Vanderbijlpark for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the scheme must be lodged with or made in writing to the Manager: Land Use Management at the above address or to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 within a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

9-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 461 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN ONTWERPSKEMA**

Die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 28 (1) (a) saamgelees met Artikel 55 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat 'n ontwerp dorpsbeplanningskema bekend te staan as die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992 deur hom opgestel is.

Hierdie skema is 'n wysigingskema en bevat die volgende voorstelle:

Die eiendoms beskrywing is: Erf 188 Leeuwkuil Uitbreiding 5, en is geleë in Stout Close, Leeuwkuil Industriële area, wes van die R59 hoofweg, noord van Boy Louw Straat (R28), oos van Lagerlaan en suid van die Leeuwkuil tronk. Die huidige sonering is: "Spesiaal" vir Industriële en Kommersiële gebruike en gebruike met spesiale toestemming. Die voorgestelde sonering is: "Industrieel 2" onderworpe aan sekere voorwaardes.

Die ontwerp skema lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur, Eerste Vloer, Ontwikkelingsbeplanning gebou, hoek van Eric Louw en President Kruger strate, Vanderbijlpark vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die skema moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Bestuurder: Grondgebruikbestuur by die bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 ingedien of gerig word.

9-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 464 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR REZONING IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) AND SIMULTANEOUS APPLICATIONS FOR RESPECTIVE CONSOLIDATIONS IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(12) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, Viljoen du Plessis (I.D. No. 711029 5085 088) of Metroplan Town Planners and Urban Designers (Pty) Ltd (Reg. No. 1992/06580/07) ("Metroplan") being the authorised agent of the owners of Erven 4, 5, 6, 27, 46 and the Remainder and Portion 1 of Erf 142, Hazelwood (also known as the Consolidated Erf 157), hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town Planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014) in terms of Section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, by the rezoning of the properties as described above. The properties will be rezoned as follows:

Erven 4 and 5, Hazelwood will be rezoned from "Residential 1" and "Business 4" including a Place of Refreshment, Retail Industry and Beauty Salon, respectively, to "Business 4" including a Place of Refreshment, Retail Industry and Beauty Salon (excluding Medical Consulting Rooms and Veterinary Clinic) and a Parking Site. Erf 6, Hazelwood will be rezoned from "Business 1" to "Business 1" with a reduced Floor Space Ratio and building line relaxation as per the historically approved building plans. Erven 27 and 46, Hazelwood will be rezoned from "Special" for offices and "Special" for 1 dwelling house and/or offices, respectively, to "Business 4" including a Place of Refreshment, Retail Industry and Beauty Salon (excluding Medical Consulting Rooms and Veterinary Clinic) and a Parking Site. The Remainder and Portion 1 of Erf 142, Hazelwood (also known as the Consolidated Erf 157) will be rezoned from "Business 4" including a Place of Refreshment, Retail Industry and Beauty Salon to "Business 4" including a Place of Refreshment, Retail Industry and Beauty Salon (excluding Medical Consulting Rooms and Veterinary clinic), and a Parking Site. The properties will be subject to conditions contained in an Annexure T development schedule, that includes a relaxation in the parking ratio and relaxation of building lines

Metroplan submitted simultaneous but separate applications in terms of Section 16(12) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 for the respective consolidations of Erven 4 and 5, Hazelwood (to be known as consolidated Erf 161, Hazelwood) and Erven 27 and 46, Hazelwood (to be known as consolidated Erf 162, Hazelwood).

The properties are situated at the following addresses:

Erf 4, Hazelwood: 7 Hazelwood Road
 Erf 5, Hazelwood: 9 Hazelwood Road
 Erf 6, Hazelwood: 11 Hazelwood Road
 Portion 1 of Erf 142, Hazelwood: 13 16th Street

Erf 27, Hazelwood: 9 Firwood Avenue
 Erf 46, Hazelwood: 12 16th Street
 Remainder of Erf 142, Hazelwood: 15 16th Street

The intention of the applicant in this matter is to regularise the current land uses on the properties by increasing some of the development controls and relaxing some of the building lines and parking ratios.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) and the person(s) rights and how their interests are affected by the application with the full contact details of the person submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development. Objections and/or comments can be mailed to P.O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or e-mailed to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za or submitted by hand at Room E10, corner Basden and Rabie Streets, Lyttleton, Centurion Municipal Offices, to reach the Municipality from 9 May 2018 until 6 June 2018.

Full particulars of the applications and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below and at the offices of Metroplan, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018.

Address of Metroplan (the applicant): Postal Address: P.O. Box 916, Groenkloof, 0027; Physical Address: 96 Rauch Avenue, Georgeville, Pretoria; Tel: (012) 804 2522; Fax: (012) 804 2877; and E-mail: viljoen@metroplan.net/ mail@metroplan.net

Dates on which notices will be published: 9 May 2018 and 16 May 2018.

Closing date for any objections: 6 June 2018.

Reference_ Rezoning: CPD 9/2/4/2-4687T
 Reference_ Consolidation Erven 4 and 5: CPD HZL/0276/4
 Reference_ Consolidation Erven 27 and 46: CPD HZL/0276/27

Item no. 28421
 Item no. 28419
 Item no. 27582

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 464 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT****KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM HERSONERING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(1) EN DIE GELYKTYDIGE AANSOEK VIR ONDERSKEIE KONSOLIDASIES IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(12) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKSBESTUUR BY-WET, 2016**

Ek, Viljoen du Plessis (I.D. No. 711029 5085 088) van Metroplan Town Planners and Urban Designers (Pty) Ltd (Reg. No. 1992/06580/07) ("Metroplan") synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaars van Erwe 4, 5, 6, 27, 46 en die Restant en Gedeelte 1 van Erf 142, Hazelwood (ook bekend as die gekonsolideerde Erf 157, Hazelwood), gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Munisipaliteit se Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur By-wet, 2016 dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (hersien 2014) deur die hersonering van die bogenoemde eiendomme ingevolge Artikel 16(1) van die Stad van Tshwane Munisipaliteit se Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur By-wet, 2016. Die eiendomme sal soos volg hersoneer word:

Erwe 4 en 5, Hazelwood gaan hersoneer word vanaf "Residensieel 1" en "Besigheid 4" insluitend 'n Verversingsplek, Kleinhandelberdyf en Skoonheidsalon, onderskeidelik, na "Besigheid 4" insluitend 'n Verversingsplek, Kleinhandelberdyf en Skoonheidsalon (uitsluitend Mediese Spreekkamers en 'n Veeartsenykliniek) en 'n Parkeerterrein. Erf 6, Hazelwood gaan hersoneer word vanaf "Besigheid 1" na "Besigheid 1" met 'n verminderde Vloer Oppervlak Verhouding en boulynverslapping soos per die historiese goedgekeurde bouplanne. Erwe 27 and 46, Hazelwood gaan hersoneer word vanaf "Spesiaal" vir kantore en "Spesiaal" vir 1 woonhuis en/of kantore, onderskeidelik, na "Besigheid 4" insluitend 'n Verversingsplek, Kleinhandelberdyf en Skoonheidsalon (uitsluitend Mediese Spreekkamers en 'n Veeartsenykliniek) en 'n Parkeerterrein. Die Restant en Gedeelte 1 van Erf 142, Hazelwood (ook bekend as die gekonsolideerde Erf 157, Hazelwood) gaan hersoneer word vanaf "Besigheid 4" insluitend 'n Verversingsplek, Kleinhandelberdyf en Skoonheidsalon na "Besigheid 4" insluitend 'n Verversingsplek, Kleinhandelberdyf en Skoonheidsalon (uitsluitend Mediese Spreekkamers en 'n Veeartsenykliniek) en 'n Parkeerterrein. Die eiendomme sal onderhewig wees aan voorwaardes in 'n Bylaag T ontwikkeling schedule, insluitend die verslapping van die parkeerkoers en boulyne.

Metroplan het aansoekke, gelyktydig maar apart, ingedien in gevolge Artikel 16(12) van die Stad van Tshwane Munisipaliteit se Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbestuur By-Wet, 2016 vir die onderskeie konsolidasies van Erwe 4 en 5, Hazelwood (om bekend te staan as gekonsolideerde Erf 161, Hazelwood) en Erwe 27 en 46 (om bekend te staan as gekonsolideerde Erf 162, Hazelwood).

Die eiendomme is by die volgende adresse geleë:

Erf 4, Hazelwood: Hazelwood Weg 7

Erf 5, Hazelwood: Hazelwood Weg 9

Erf 6, Hazelwood: Hazelwood Weg 11

Portion 1 of Erf 142, Hazelwood: 16^{de} Straat 13

Erf 27, Hazelwood: Firwoodlaan 9

Erf 46, Hazelwood: 16^{de} Straat 12

Remainder of Erf 142, Hazelwood: 16^{de} Straat 15

Dit is die voorneme van die grondeienaar om die bestaande grondgebruike op die eiendomme te wettig deur van die ontwikkelingskontroles te verhoog en van die boulyne en die parkeerkoers te verslap.

Enige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar, insluitend die gronde vir sodanige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar en 'n verduideliking van die persoon(e) se regte en hoe hul belange geraak word deur die aansoek, met die volledige kontakbesonderhede van die persoon(e) wat die beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar indien, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon of liggaam wat die beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar ingedien het nie, moet ingedien word of skriftelik gerig word aan die Strategiese Uitvoerende Beampste: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling. Besware en/of kommentare kan gepos word na Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, of kan per e-pos gestuur word na CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za of per hand ingedien word by die Centurion Munisipale kantore by Kamer E10, hoek van Basden en Rabie Strate, Lyttelton, Centurion, om die Munisipaliteit te bereik vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot 6 Junie 2018.

Volle besonderhede van die aansoek en planne (indien enige) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure besigtig word by die Munisipale kantore en by die kantore van Metroplan vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018.

Adres van Metroplan (die applikant): Posadres: Posbus 916, Groenkloof, 0027; Fisiese adres: Rauch Laan 96 Georgeville, Pretoria; Tel: (012) 804 2522; Faks: (012) 804 2877; en E-pos: viljoen@metroplan.net / mail@metroplan.net.

Datums waarop kennisgewings gepubliseer word: 9 Mei 2018 en 16 Mei 2018

Die sluitingsdatum vir besware: 6 Junie 2018

Reference_ Hersonering: CPD 9/2/4/2-4687T

Reference_ Konsolidasie Erwe 4 en 5: CPD HZL/0276/4

Reference_ Konsolidasie Erwe 27 en 46: CPD HZL/0276/27

Item no. 28421

Item no. 28419

Item no. 27582

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 465 OF 2018

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF A TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(B)(I) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIP ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ TOGETHER WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT NO.16 OF 2013)

VEREENIGING AMENDMENT SCHEME N1185

We, Abakwa-Nyambi, being the authorised agent of the owner of Erf 83 Bedworthpark Township hereby give notice in terms of Section 56 of the Town Planning and Township Ordinance (Ord 15. Of 1986) read together with the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act No.16 of 2013), that we have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the town planning scheme known as the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, by the rezoning of the property described above situated on Bedworthpark Township , from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" with annexure 928.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the offices of the Strategic Manager: Development Planning (Land Use Management), 1st floor Old Trust Bank Building, cnr of President Kruger and Eric Louw Streets, Vanderbijlpark for a period of 28 days from **09 May 2018**.

Objections to or representation in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Strategic Manager: Development Planning (Land Use Management), at the above address or posted to PO Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, within a period of 28 days calculated from **09 May 2018**.

Address of applicant: Abakwa-Nyambi Town Planning, Private Bag X1003, Postnet Suite 102, Meyerton, 1960. E-mail: info@abakwanyambi.co.za, Tel; 0787776230

09-16

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 465 VAN 2018**VEREENIGING WYSIGING SKEMA N1185**

Ons, Abakwa-Nyambi, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 83 Bedworthpark dorp gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56 van die Dorpsbeplanning en dorp Ordonnansie (Ord 15. Van 1986) saamgelees met die Ruimtelike Beplanning en grond gebruik bestuur Wet, 2013 (Wet No.16 van 2013), dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit vir die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema bekend as die Vereeniging dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, deur die Hersonerig van die eiendom hierbo geleë op Bedworthpark dorp, van "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 4" met Bylae 928.

Besonderhede van die aansoek le ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Ontwikkelings Beplanning (Grondgebruiksbestuur), 1ste Vloer, ou Trust Bank gebou, h/v President Kruger en Eric Louw strate, Vanderbijlpark vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **09 May 2018**.

Besware teen of vertoe ten opsigte van die aansoek moet ingedien word of gemaak skriftelik by die Strategiese Bestuurder: ontwikkeling Beplanning (Grondgebruiksbestuur), by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900, binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae bereken vanaf **09 May 2018**.

Adres van Applikant: Abakwa-Nyambi Stadsbeplanning, Privaatsak X1003, Postnet Suite 102, Meyerton, 1960. E-pos: info@abakwanyambi.co.za, Tel; 0787776230

09-16

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 471 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE VANDERBIJLPARK TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1987, IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(ii) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING & LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Mr. C.F. DE JAGER of PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 59 Vanderbijlpark SW 2, situated at 2 Alheit Street, Vanderbijlpark SW 2, hereby gives notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(ii) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (5 of 1986) read with Section 2 of the Spatial Planning & Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the Vanderbijlpark Town Planning Scheme, 1987, with the rezoning of the above-mentioned property, from "Residential 1" with an annexure and consent use to "Special" for offices and the display, sale, repair and storage of golf carts.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Manager: Land Use Management, First Floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Objections or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing at the Municipal Manager, P. O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 or faxed to (016) 9505533 within a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Address of the agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark, 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

16-23

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 471 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE VANDERBIJLPARK DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1987, INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(ii) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), SAAM GELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING & GRONDGEBRUIK BEHEER, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Mnr. C.F. DE JAGER van PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 59 Vanderbijlpark SW 2, geleë te 2 Alheitstraat, Vanderbijlpark SW 2, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Artikel 56(1)(b)(ii) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 van 1986) saam gelees met Artikel 2 van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning & Grondgebruik Beheer, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat ek aansoek gedoen het by Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit, om wysiging van die Vanderbijlpark Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987, deur die hersonering van die bo-genoemde eiendom, vanaf "Residential 1" met 'n bylaag en 'n toestemmingsgebruik na "Spesiaal" vir kantore en die vertoon, verkoop, herstel en berging van gholfkarre.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Eerste Vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik binne 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018, by of tot die Munisipale Bestuurder, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 of faks: (016) 950 5533 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van die agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark, 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

16-23

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 472 OF 2018**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) AND THE VANDERBIJLPARK TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1987, READ WITH THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Mr. C F DE JAGER of PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 644 Vanderbijlpark SE 7, hereby gives notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, read with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I intend applying to the Emfuleni Municipal Council for the removal of certain conditions in the Title Deed of Erf 644 Vanderbijlpark SE 7, that is situated on 12 William Porter Street, Vanderbijlpark SE 7 and the simultaneous amendment of the Vanderbijlpark Town Planning Scheme, 1987, with the rezoning of the above-mentioned property from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" with an annexure that the property will be used for Student housing.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, first floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 16 May 2017.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to P O Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 or fax to (016) 950 55 33 within 28 days from 16 May 2017.

Address of the agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark, 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 472 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) EN DIE VANDERBIJLPARK DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1987, GELEES SAAM MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Mnr. C F DE JAGER van PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, synde die agent van die wettige eienaar van Erf 644 Vanderbijlpark SE 7, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Klousule 5(5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996, saam gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) dat ek van voornemens is om by die Emfuleni Munisipale Raad aansoek te doen vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes in die Titelaktes van Erf 644 Vanderbijlpark SE 7, geleë te 12 William Porterstraat, Vanderbijlpark SE 7 en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Vanderbijlpark Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987 deur die hersonering van die bo-genoemde eiendom vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residentieel 4" met 'n bylae dat die eiendom vir Studentebehuising gebruik sal word.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2017.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2017 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900 ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na (016) 950 5533.

Adres van agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 473 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE VANDERBIJLPARK TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1987, IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1)(b)(ii) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986, (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING & LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Mr. C.F. DE JAGER of PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 326 Vanderbijlpark CE 4, situated on 13 Da Gama Street, Vanderbijlpark CE 4, hereby gives notice in terms of Section 56(1)(b)(ii) of the Town-Planning and Townships Ordinance (15 of 1986), read with Section 2 of the Spatial Planning & Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the amendment of the Vanderbijlpark Town Planning Scheme, 1987, by the rezoning of the above-mentioned property, from "Residential 1" to "Residential 4" with an annexure that the property be used for tenements.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Manager: Land Use Management, First Floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Objections or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing at the Municipal Manager, P.O. Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 or faxed to (016) 9505533 within a period of 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Address of the agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark, 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 473 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE VANDERBIJLPARK DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1987, INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56(1)(b)(ii) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), SAAM GELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING & GRONDGEBRUIK BEHEER, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Mnr. C.F. DE JAGER van PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van Erf 326 Vanderbijlpark CE 4, geleë te 13 Da Gamastraat, Vanderbijlpark CE 4, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 56(1)(b)(ii) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe (15 of 1986), saam geles met artikel 2 van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning & Grondgebruik Beheer, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit, om wysiging van die Vanderbijlpark Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1987, deur die hersonering van die bo-genoemde eiendom vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Residentieel 4" met 'n bylae dat die eiendom vir huurderskamers gebruik mag word.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, Eerste Vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik binne 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018, by of tot die Munisipale Bestuurder, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 of faks: (016) 950 5533 ingedien of gerig word.

Adres van die agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark, 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

16-23

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 474 OF 2018**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) AND THE VEREENIGING TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1992, READ WITH THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Mr. C.F. DE JAGER of PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, being the authorized agent of the owner of Erf 1102 Vereeniging Extension 1, hereby gives notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, read with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Local Municipality for the removal of certain conditions in the Title Deed of Erf 1102 Vereeniging Extension 1, situated on 20 Blamey Street, Vereeniging Extension 1, and the simultaneous amendment of the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, with the rezoning of the above-mentioned property from "Residential 1" to "Business 2".

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, first floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to P O Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 or fax to (016) 950 55 33 within 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Address of the agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark, 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 474 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) EN DIE VEREENIGING DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA, 1992, GELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, 2013 (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Mnr. C.F. DE JAGER van PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, synde die agent van die wettige eienaar van Erf 1102 Vereeniging Uitbreiding 1, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Klousule 5(5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet, 1996, saam gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Emfuleni Plaaslike Munisipaliteit vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes in die Titelakte van Erf 1102 Vereeniging Uitbreiding 1, geleë te 20 Blameystraat, Vereeniging Uitbreiding 1 en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, deur die herosnering van die bo-genoemde eiendom vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Besigheid 2".

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900 ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na (016) 950 5533.

Adres van die agent: Pace Plan Consultants, 29 Golden Gate Blvd, Vaalpark 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 475 OF 2018**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 5(5) OF THE GAUTENG REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIONS ACT, 1996 (ACT 3 OF 1996) AND THE VEREENIGING AMENDMENT SCHEME, 1992 READ WITH THE RELEVANT PROVISIONS OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT (ACT 16 OF 2013)**

I, Mr. C.F. DE JAGER of PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, being the authorized agent of the owner of Portion 1 of Erf 515 Vereeniging, hereby gives notice in terms of Section 5(5) of the Gauteng Removal of Restrictions Act, 1996, read with the relevant provisions of The Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013) that I have applied to the Emfuleni Municipal Council for the removal of certain conditions in the Title Deed of Portion 1 of Erf 515 Vereeniging, situated on 75A Beaconsfield Avenue, Vereeniging and the simultaneous amendment of the Vereeniging Town Planning Scheme, 1992, with the rezoning of the above-mentioned property from "Residential 1" to "Special" for a motor sales market with a coverage of 70 percent and building lines of 2m from the street and back boundary and 0m on the other boundaries.

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Strategic Manager: Land Use Management, first floor, Old Trust Bank Building, corner of President Kruger Street and Eric Louw Street, Vanderbijlpark, for 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Any person, who wishes to object to the application or submit representations in respect thereof, must lodge the same in writing to the Municipal Manager at the named address or to P O Box 3, Vanderbijlpark, 1900 or fax to (016) 950 55 33 within 28 days from 16 May 2018.

Address of the agent: Pace Plan Consultants, PO Box 60784 VAALPARK, 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 475 VAN 2018**KENNISGEWING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 5(5) VAN DIE GAUTENG WET OP OPHEFFING VAN BEPERKINGS, 1996 (WET 3 VAN 1996) VEREENIGING WYSIGINGSKEMA, 1992, GELEES MET DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR (WET 16 VAN 2013)**

Ek, Mnr. C.F. DE JAGER van PACE PLAN CONSULTANTS, synde die agent van die wettige eienaar van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 515 Vereeniging, gee hiermee kennis ingevolge Klousule 5(5) van die Gauteng Opheffing van Beperkings Wet 1996, saam gelees met die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013) kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Emfuleni Munisipale Raad vir die opheffing van sekere voorwaardes in die Titelakte van Gedeelte 1 van Erf 515 Vereeniging, geleë te 75A Beaconsfieldlaan, Vereeniging en die gelyktydige wysiging van die Vereeniging Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1992, deur die herosnering van die bogenoemde eiendom vanaf "Residensieel 1" na "Spesiaal" vir motor verkope met 'n dekking van 70 persent en boulyne van 2m vanaf die straat en agterste grens en 0m op die ander grense.

Besonderhede van die aansoek sal ter insae lê gedurende normale kantoorure by die kantoor van die Strategiese Bestuurder: Grondgebruiksbestuur, eerste vloer, Ou Trust Bank Gebou, hoek van President Krugerstraat en Eric Louwstraat, Vanderbijlpark, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf 16 Mei 2018 skriftelik by die Munisipale Bestuurder by bogemelde adres of by Posbus 3, Vanderbijlpark 1900 ingedien of gerig word of gefaks word na (016) 950 5533.

Adres van die agent: Pace Plan Consultants, Posbus 60784, VAALPARK 1948, Tel: 083 446 5872

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 476 OF 2018**Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979**

Notice is hereby given in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law that I, the undersigned have applied to the City of Johannesburg for the amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979 in respect of:

Erf 878 Parktown situated at the corner of Gordon Hill Road and 1st Avenue Parktown
The application is for the rezoning of the abovementioned erven from Residential 1 to Residential 1 with the provision that the dwelling house on the property may have more than one kitchen. The purpose of the application is to allow the inclusion of an additional kitchen in the existing dwelling known as Brenthurst.

The application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 weekdays from 16 May 2018 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Loveday Street, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to the Department of Development Planning at the above address or posted to PO Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017 or sent by facsimile to 011 339 4000

AND

To the applicant at: Osborne Oakenfull and Meekel, PO Box 490, Pinetown, 2123 – email: oakenfull@icon.co.za. Tel: 011 787940.

by not later than 13 June 2018

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 477 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF THE REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF
THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

We Izwe Libanzi Development Consultants Planners, being the applicant of property erf 130 Erasmus township hereby give notice in terms of section 16 (1) (f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the city of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of section 16(1) of the City of Tshwane land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above.

The property is situated at: 38 Burger Street, Bronkhorstspuit. The rezoning is from "Special" to "Special" for purposes of an Industrial.

The intention of the application in this matter is to: Increase the Coverage to 62%.

Any objection(s) and/or comment (s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the municipality cannot correspond with the person of body submitting the objection(s) and/or comments, shall be lodged in with, or made in writing to: Strategic Director: City Planning and Development, P. O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 16 May until 12 June 2018.

Full particulars and plans may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the provincial Gazette and two newspapers.

Address of Municipal offices: City Planning Development, P. O. Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001.

Closing date of any objections and/or comments: 12 June 2018.

Address of applicant: Unit No.10 Ekashop, Section C, EKANGALA, 1021
P. O. Box 114, EKANGALA, 1021

Telephone No: (079) 764 7239 or (072) 619 3747, email: joembonani6@gmail.com

Date on which notice will be published: 16 May 2018.

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/-4497T Item No: 27772.

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 477 VAN 2018

CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY

KENNISGEWING VAN DIE AANSOEK OM DIE HERSONING INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN CITY VAN TSWANE RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GROND GEBRUIK WET VERONDERING, 2016.

Ons, **Izwe Libanzi Development Consultants Planners**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die geregistreerde eienaar van **Erf 130 Erasmus dorpsgebied**, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1) (f) van City van Tshwane Ruimtelike Beplanning En Grond Gebruik Wet Verondering, 2016. Kennis dat ons by City van Tshwane Plaaslike Munisipaliteit aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Rvised 2014), deur die hersonering ingevolge artikel 16 (1) (f) van City van Tshwane Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grond Gebruik Wet Verondering 2016, vir die bogenoemde erf.

Die bogenoemde eiendom gelee te Burger Straat 38, Bronkhorstspruit. Hersonering van "Spesaal" na "Spesaal" vir die doeling van Industriële.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die City Planning and Development, Posbus 3242 Pretoria, 0001 or CityP Registration@tshwane.gov.za van **16 Mei** tot 12 Junie **2018**.

Besware of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018**, skriftelik by of tot die City Planning Development, by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001, ingedien of gerig word.

Applikant: Izwe Libanzi Development Consultants Planners

P. O. Box 114, Ekangala 1021

Selfoon: 079 764 7239, Fax: (086) 273 1398

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/-4497T ITEM No. 27772.

CONTINUES ON PAGE 258 - PART 3

***THE PROVINCE OF
GAUTENG***

***DIE PROVINSIE VAN
GAUTENG***

Provincial Gazette Provinsiale Koerant

Selling price • Verkoopprys: **R2.50**
Other countries • Buitelands: **R3.25**

Vol. 24

PRETORIA
16 MAY 2018
16 MEI 2018

No. 135

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 478 OF 2018**JOHANNESBURGTOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1979**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 21 and 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016, that I/we intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for the removal of restrictive conditions of title and to amend the land use scheme.

SITE DESCRIPTION

Erven: Remaining Extent of Erf 4
 Township: Observatory
 Street Address: 6 Clerke Street
 Code: 2198

APPLICATION TYPE: Removal of restrictive conditions of title and to amend the land use scheme.

APPLICATION PURPOSES: For the simultaneous removal of restrictive conditions of title and the rezoning of Remaining Extent of Erf 4 Observatory from "Residential 1" to "Residential 1" including a boarding house, subject to conditions.

The above application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/ agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an email send to benp@joburg.org.za, by not later than **14 June 2018** (state date – 28 day from date on which the application notice was published).

Address of agent: Windy Mkwanazi, 6662 Chiawelo Ext 5, 7 Mkhanazi Street, cell: 0720495641 and email: windy.mkwanazi@gmail.com.

16 May 2018

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 479 OF 2018

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
 NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL / AMENDMENT / SUSPENSION OF A
 RESTRICTIVE CONDITION IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF
 TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016.**

We, Tbkay Design and Construction, being the applicant on behalf of the property owner of Erf R/1/1316, Pretoria Township, situated at 533 Christoffel Street, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(F) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal/amendment/ suspension of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the above- mentioned property. The application is for the removal / amendment / suspension of the following conditions B (1) and (2) in Deed of Transfer number: T01424/2018. The purpose of the application is to free/rid the property of title conditions that are restrictive with regards to the proposed rezoning of the application site intending to establish private school. Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 16th May 2018 until 14th June 2018. Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette. Address of Municipal offices: Pretoria Office: LG004, Isivuno House, And 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, And Pretoria. Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 14th June 2018.

Address of applicant: Street Address: 1714 Thorn-Valley, Salie Street, Chantelle;

Contact: 073 036 0479; Email: katttg@webmail.co.za;

Dates on which notices will be published: 16th May 2018 and 23rd May 2018.

CPD/0536/1316/1 (Item No. 28398)

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 479 VAN 2018

**STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN 'N AANSOEK OM VERWYDERING / WYSIGING / UITSONDERING VAN 'N
BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDEL IN DIE TITELWET INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16 (2) VAN DIE STAD
TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSVERORDENING, 2016.**

Ons, Tbkay Design and Construction, synde die aansoeker namens die eienaar van Erf R/1/1316, Pretoria Dorp, gelee te Christoffel straat 533, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16 (1) (F) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbeheer Verordening dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die opheffing / wysiging / opskorting van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die Titelakte ingevolge artikel 16 (2) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur By- wet, 2016 van die bogenoemde eiendom. Die aansoek is vir die opheffing / wysiging / opskorting van die volgende voorwaardes B (1) en (2) in Transportakte nommer: T01424 / 2018. Die doel van die aansoek is om die eiendom van titelvoorwaardes te beperk wat beperkend is ten opsigte van die voorgestelde hersonering van die aansoekterrein met die doel om 'n private skool te vestig. Enige beswaar (s) en / of kommentaar (s), met inbegrip van die gronde vir sodanige beswaar (e) en / of kommentaar (s) met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan ooreenstem met die persoon of liggaam wat die beswaar indien nie) en / of kommentaar (s) moet binne 16 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of by CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za ingedien word. tot en met 14 Junie 2018. Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore, soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, besigtig word. Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Pretoria Kantoor: LG004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143, Pretoria. Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en / of kommentaar: 14 Junie 2018

Adres van applikant: Straatadres: 1714 Thorn-Valley, Salie Street,

Chantelle; Kontak: 073 036 0479; E-pos: katttg@webmail.co.za;

Datums waarop kennisgewings gepubliseer sal word: 16 Mei 2018 en 23 Mei 2018.

CPD/0536/1316/1 (Item Nr. 28398)

16-23

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 480 OF 2018

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL / AMENDMENT / SUSPENSION OF A
RESTRICTIVE CONDITION IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF
TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016.**

We, Tbkay Design and Construction, being the applicant on behalf of the property owner of Erf 2/1316, Pretoria Township, situated at 531 Christoffel Street, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(F) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal/amendment/ suspension of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the above- mentioned property. The application is for the removal / amendment / suspension of the following conditions, A (1) & 2 in Deed of Transfer number: T93282/1993. The purpose of the application is to free/rid the property of title conditions that are restrictive with regards to the proposed rezoning of the application site intending to establish private school. Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 16th May 2018 until 14th June 2018. Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette. Address of Municipal offices: Pretoria Office: LG004, Isivuno House, And 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, And Pretoria. Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 14th June 2018.

Address of applicant: Street Address: 1714 Thorn-Valley, Salie Street, Chantelle;

Contact: 073 036 0479; Email: katttg@webmail.co.za;

Dates on which notices will be published: 16th May 2018 and 23rd May 2018.

CPD/0536/1316/2 (Item No. 28397)

16-23

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 480 VAN 2018

**STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN 'N AANSOEK OM VERWYDERING / WYSIGING / UITSONDERING VAN 'N
BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDEL IN DIE TITELWET INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16 (2) VAN DIE STAD
TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSVERORDENING, 2016.**

Ons, Tbkay Design and Construction, synde die aansoeker namens die eienaar van Erf 2/1316, Pretoria Dorp, gelee te Christoffel straat 531, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16 (1) (F) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbeheer Verordening dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die opheffing / wysiging / opskorting van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die Titelakte ingevolge artikel 16 (2) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur By- wet, 2016 van die bogenoemde eiendom. Die aansoek is vir die opheffing / wysiging / opskorting van die volgende voorwaardes A (1) & (2) in Transportakte nommer: T93282 /1993. Die doel van die aansoek is om die eiendom van titelvoorwaardes te beperk wat beperkend is ten opsigte van die voorgestelde hersonering van die aansoekterrein met die doel om 'n private skool te vestig. Enige beswaar (s) en / of kommentaar (s), met inbegrip van die gronde vir sodanige beswaar (e) en / of kommentaar (s) met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan ooreenstem met die persoon of liggaam wat die beswaar indien nie) en / of kommentaar (s) moet binne 16 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of by CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za ingedien word. tot en met 14 Junie 2018. Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore, soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, besigtig word. Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Pretoria Kantoor: LG004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143, Pretoria. Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en / of kommentaar: 14 Junie 2018
Adres van applikant: Straatadres: 1714 Thorn-Valley, Salie Street, Chantelle;
Kontak: 073 036 0479; E-pos: katttg@webmail.co.za;
Datums waarop kennisgewings gepubliseer sal word: 16 Mei 2018 en 23 Mei 2018.
CPD/0536/1316/2 (Item Nr. 28397)

16–23

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 481 OF 2018

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE REMOVAL / AMENDMENT / SUSPENSION OF A
RESTRICTIVE CONDITION IN THE TITLE DEED IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(2) OF THE CITY OF
TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016.**

We, Tbkay Design and Construction, being the applicant on behalf of the property owner of Erf 1/1317, Pretoria Township, situated at 529 Christoffel Street, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(F) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the removal/amendment/ suspension of certain conditions contained in the Title Deed in terms of section 16(2) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the above- mentioned property. The application is for the removal / amendment / suspension of the following conditions A, B & C in Deed of Transfer number: T61298/1992. The purpose of the application is to free/rid the property of title conditions that are restrictive with regards to the proposed rezoning of the application site intending to establish private school. Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 16th May 2018 until 14th June 2018. Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette. Address of Municipal offices: Pretoria Office: LG004, Isivuno House, And 143 Lilian Ngoyi Street, And Pretoria. Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 14th June 2018.

Address of applicant: Street Address: 1714 Thorn-Valley, Salie Street, Chantelle;
Contact: 073 036 0479; Email: katttg@webmail.co.za;
Dates on which notices will be published: 16th May 2018 and 23rd May 2018.
CPD/0536/1317/1/R (Item No. 28400)

16–23

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 481 VAN 2018

STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN 'N AANSOEK OM VERWYDERING / WYSIGING / UITSONDERING VAN 'N
BEPERKENDE VOORWAARDEL IN DIE TITELWET INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16 (2) VAN DIE STAD
TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURSVERORDENING, 2016.

Ons, Tbkay Design and Construction, synde die aansoeker namens die eienaar van Erf 1/1317, Pretoria Dorp, geleë te Christoffel straat 529, gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16 (1) (F) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbeheer Verordening dat ons aansoek gedoen het by die Stad Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die opheffing / wysiging / opskorting van sekere voorwaardes vervat in die Titelakte ingevolge artikel 16 (2) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuur By- wet, 2016 van die bogenoemde eiendom. Die aansoek is vir die opheffing / wysiging / opskorting van die volgende voorwaardes A, B & C) in Transportakte nommer: T61298 / 1992. Die doel van die aansoek is om die eiendom van titelvoorwaardes te beperk wat beperkend is ten opsigte van die voorgestelde hersonering van die aansoekterrein met die doel om 'n private skool te vestig. Enige beswaar (s) en / of kommentaar (s), met inbegrip van die gronde vir sodanige beswaar (e) en / of kommentaar (s) met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waaronder die Munisipaliteit nie kan ooreenstem met die persoon of liggaam wat die beswaar indien nie) en / of kommentaar (s) moet binne 16 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of by CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za ingedien word. tot en met 14 Junie 2018. Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore, soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant, besigtig word. Adres van Munisipale Kantore: Pretoria Kantoor: LG004, Isivuno House, Lilian Ngoyistraat 143, Pretoria. Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en / of kommentaar: 14 Junie 2018.

Adres van aplikant: Straatadres: 1714 Thorn-Valley, Salie Street,

Chantelle; Kontak: 073 036 0479; E-pos: katttg@webmail.co.za;

Datums waarop kennisgewings gepubliseer sal word: 16 Mei 2018 en 23 Mei 2018.

CPD/0536/1317/1/R (Item Nr. 28400)

16–23

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 482 OF 2018**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 41 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016.**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 41 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Laws, 2016, that I/we, undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for:

APPLICATION TYPE: REMOVAL OF RESTRICTIVE CONDITIONS APPLICATION

APPLICATION PURPOSES: REMOVING CONDITION THAT READ AS FOLLOWS "That no canteen, hotel, bottle-store or slaughter poles will be allowed on the said erf" FROM THE TITLE DEED NO. T 21147/2017.

SITE DESCRIPTION

Erf: Remaining Extent of Erf 1343

Township: Bezuidenhout Valley

Street Address: 41 Bezuidenhout Valley

Code: 2094

Particulars of this application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th Floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the owner/ agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an email send to benp@joburg.org.za, by not later than 14 June 2018 – 28 day from date on which the application notice was published).

AUTHORISED AGENT (IF APPLICABLE)

Full name: **Solomon Sekwaila** Postal Address: **Alexandra** Code: **2198** Residential Address: **154 Sixth Avenue**
 Tel No(w) **011 056 6775** Fax No: **N/A** Cell: **072878 7874** Email address: **sekwaila.solomon@gmail.com**.

16 May 2017

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 483 OF 2018**PERI URBAN AMENDMENT SCHEME**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH SECTION 2(2) OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE PLANNING MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)

I, Natanya Meyer, being the authorized agent of the registered owner of **ERVEN 2308-2316, 2323-2327, 2337-2355, 2364-2371 EYE OF AFRICA, Extension 1**, hereby give notice in terms of section 56 (1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as read with Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Land Use and Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the, Midvaal Local Municipality for the amendment of the town-planning scheme in operation known as Peri Urban Town Planning Scheme, 1975, by the rezoning of the properties described above situated in the Eye of Africa Golf and Residential Estate (locality plan available on request) from "Residential 1" (density of one dwelling per erf) to "Residential 1" (density of one dwelling per 700m²). The application is accompanied by a subdivision application. Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development and Planning, Midvaal Local Municipality offices, Mitchell Street, Meyerton, for a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018** (the date of first publication of this notice). Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director at the above address or at P.O. Box 9, Meyerton, 1960, within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**. Address: Postnet Suite 164, Private Bag x1003, Meyerton 1960 – Tel: 082 347 6611. Email: natanyameyer83@gmail.com. Our Ref: EyeOfAfricaApplication5.

16–23

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 483 VAN 2018**BUITESTEDELIKE WYSIGINGSKEMA**

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) GELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, (WET 16 VAN 2013)

Ek, Natanya Meyer, synde die gemagtigde agent van die geregistreerde eienaar van die **ERWE 2308-2316, 2323-2327, 2337-2355, 2364-2371 EYE OF AFRICA, Uitbreiding 1**, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 (1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gelees met Artikel 2(2) en die tersaaklike bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ek by die Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit, aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema in werking bekend as Buitestedelike Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1975, deur die hersonering van die eiedom hierbo beskryf, geleë, in 'The Eye of Africa' Golf en Residensiële Landgoed (Liggings plan beskikbaar op aanvraag), van "Residensieel 1" (digtheid van een woning per erf) na "Residensieel 1" (digtheid van een woning per 700m²). Die aansoek word vergesel deur 'n onderverdelings aansoek.

Besonderhede van die aansoeke lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit Geboue, Mitchell Straat, Meyerton, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018** (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing). Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018** skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 9, Meyerton, 1960, ingedien of gerig word. Adres: Postnet Suite 164, Privaat Sak x1003, Meyerton 1960 – Tel: 082 347 6611. Epos: natanyameyer83@gmail.com. Ons Verw: EyeOfAfricaApplication5.

16–23

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 484 OF 2018**PERI URBAN AMENDMENT SCHEME**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56 (1)(b)(i) OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986) READ WITH SECTION 2(2) OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE PLANNING MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)

I, Natanya Meyer, being the authorized agent of the registered owner of **ERVEN 2221 – 2235, 2255 – 2271 and 2288 – 2298 EYE OF AFRICA, Extension 1**, hereby give notice in terms of section 56 (1)(b)(i) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986) as read with Section 2(2) and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Land Use and Management Act, 2013 (Act 16 of 2013), that I have applied to the, Midvaal Local Municipality for the amendment of the town-planning scheme in operation known as Peri Urban Town Planning Scheme, 1975, by the rezoning of the properties described above situated in the Eye of Africa Golf and Residential Estate (locality plan available on request) from “Residential 1” (density of one dwelling per erf) to “Residential 1” (density of one dwelling per 700m²). The application is accompanied by a subdivision application. Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Executive Director: Development and Planning, Midvaal Local Municipality offices, Mitchell Street, Meyerton, for a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018** (the date of first publication of this notice). Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Executive Director at the above address or at P.O. Box 9, Meyerton, 1960, within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**. Address: Postnet Suite 164, Private Bag x1003, Meyerton 1960 – Tel: 082 347 6611. Email: natanyameyer83@gmail.com. Our Ref: EyeOfAfricaApplication6.

16–23

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 484 VAN 2018**BUITESTEDELIKE WYSIGINGSKEMA**

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 56 (1)(b)(i) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986) GELEES MET ARTIKEL 2(2) VAN DIE WET OP RUIMTELIKE BEPLANNING EN GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR, (WET 16 VAN 2013)

Ek, Natanya Meyer, synde die gemagtigde agent van die geregistreerde eienaar van die **ERWE 2221 – 2235, 2255 – 2271 en 2288 – 2298 EYE OF AFRICA, Uitbreiding 1**, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 56 (1)(b)(i) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) soos gelees met Artikel 2(2) en die tersaaklike bepalings van die Wet op Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruikbestuur, 2013 (Wet 16 van 2013), kennis dat ek by die Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit, aansoek gedoen het om die wysiging van die dorpsbeplanningskema in werking bekend as Buitestedelike Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1975, deur die hersonering van die eiedom hierbo beskryf, geleë, in ‘The Eye of Africa’ Golf en Residensiële Landgoed (Liggings plan beskikbaar op aanvraag), van “Residensieel 1” (digtheid van een woning per erf) na “Residensieel 1” (digtheid van een woning per 700m²). Die aansoek word vergesel deur ‘n onderverdelings aansoek.

Besonderhede van die aansoeke lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Departement Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit Geboue, Mitchell Straat, Meyerton, vir ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018** (die datum van die eerste publikasie van hierdie kennisgewing). Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne ‘n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018** skriftelik by of tot die Uitvoerende Direkteur by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 9, Meyerton, 1960, ingedien of gerig word. Adres: Postnet Suite 164, Privaat Sak x1003, Meyerton 1960 – Tel: 082 347 6611. Epos: natanyameyer83@gmail.com. Ons Verw: EyeOfAfricaApplication6.

16–23

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 485 OF 2018

**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
NOTICE OF A REZONING APPLICATION IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(1) OF
THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016**

I, LESLIE ANDREW VOS, being the authorised agent of the applicant of property Erf 284 MNELO PARK, PRETORIA hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the amendment of the Tshwane Town-planning Scheme, 2008 (Revised 2014), by the rezoning in terms of section 16(1) of the of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 of the property as described above. The property is situated at: 454 MACKENZIE STREET, MENLO PARK

The rezoning is from "Residential" 1 to "Residential 2"

The intension of the applicant in this matter is to: Dwelling Units

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 16 May 2018 until 12 June 2018 as well as to les@evcc.co.za

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the notice in the Provincial Gazette / local newspaper.

Address of Municipal offices: Room E10 cnr Basden and Rabie Street, Centurion Municipal Offices.

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 12 June 2018

Address of applicant: Postnet Suite 52, Private Bag X4, Menlo Park Pretoria, 0102

Telephone No: 0825661727

Fax No: 0866 763 673

Email: les@evcc.co.za

Dates on which notice will be published: 16 May 2018

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2-4622T

Item No: 28200

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 485 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN 'N HERSONERING AANSOEK INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 16 (1)
VAN DIE STAD TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUUR VERORDENING, 2016**

Ek, LESLIE ANDREW VOS , synde die agent van die aansoeker van eiendom Erf 284 MENLO PARK, PRETORIA gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruiksbeheerverordening, 2016, kennis dat ek aansoek gedoen het om die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit, vir die wysiging van die Tshwane Dorpsbeplanningskema, 2008 (Hersiene 2014), deur die hersonering van die Stad Tshwane Grondgebruikbestuursverordening, 2016 van die eiendom soos hierbo beskryf. Die eiendom is gelee te 454 MACKENZIE STRAAT, MENLO PARK, PRETORIA

Die hersonering is van "Residensieel 1" na "Residensieel 2"

Die aansoeker se bedoeling in hierdie saak is: Duplex Residensieel

Enige beswaar (s) en / of kommentaar (s), met inbegrip van die gronde vir sodanige beswaar (e) en / of kommentaar (s) met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan ooreenstem met die persoon of liggaam wat die beswaar indien nie en / of kommentaar (s) moet binne 16 Mei 2018 skriftelik by of tot die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of by CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za ingedien word tot 12 Junie 2018 asook les@evcc.co.za

Volledige besonderhede en planne (as daar is) kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore, soos hieronder uiteengesit, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant / plaaslike koerant besigtig word.

Adres van Munisipale kantore: Kamer E10 cnr Basden and Rabie Street, Centurion
Municipal Offices.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en / of kommentaar: 12 Junie 2018

Adres van applikant: Postnet Suite 52, Privaatsak X4, Menlo Park Pretoria, 0102

Telefoon No: 0825661727

Faks No: 0866 763 673

Epos: les@evcc.co.za

Datums waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer moet word: 16 Mei 2018

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2-4622T

Item No: 28200

PROVINCIAL NOTICE 486 OF 2018**NOTICE IN TERMS OF SECTION 21 OF THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016,
READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE CITY OF JOHANNESBURG SPACIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE
MANAGEMENT ACT 2013****APPLICABLE SCHEME:** JOHANNESBURG TOWN PLANNING SCHEME, 1979

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 21 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 that I/we, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for an amendment to the land use scheme.

SITE DESCRIPTION:**Erf No:** 993; **Township Name:** Westdene. **Street Address:** 76 Ararat Street, Westdene. Code: 2092**APPLICATION TYPE:** REZONING **APPLICATION PURPOSES:** REZONING

Particulars of this application will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor, A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objections or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to the owner / agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P.O. Box 30733 Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile sent to (011) 399 4000, or an e-mail sent to benp@joburg.org.za, by not later than 13th June 2018

NAME AND ADDRESS OF OWNER / AUTHORISED AGENT:

Gurney & Associates, P O Box 72058 Parkview 2122, 32 Kinross Road, Parkview, 2193, Tel: (011) 486-1600

(Cell) 083 604 0500. E-mail address: gurney@global.co.za DATE: 16th May 2018**PROVINCIAL NOTICE 487 OF 2018****CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A TOWNSHIP IN TERMS OF SECTION 16(4) OF THE CITY OF
TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016
DIE HOEWES EXTENSION 334 TOWNSHIP**

We, **SFP Townplanning (Pty) Ltd** being the authorised agent of the owner of **Holding 194, Lyttelton Agricultural Holdings Extension 1**, hereby give notice in terms of Section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that we have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the establishment of the township in terms of Section 16(4) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016 referred to in the Annexure hereto.

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, City of Tshwane, P. O. Box 14013, Centurion, 0043 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 16 May 2018.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices as set out below, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette, the Citizen and Beeld newspaper.

Address of Municipal offices: The City of Tshwane, City Planning and Development Department, Room E10, Centurion Municipal Offices, corner Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion.

Name and Address of applicant:

SFP Townplanning (Pty) Ltd, 371 Melk Street, Nieuw Muckleneuk, 0181 or P. O Box 908, Groenkloof, 0027.

Telephone No: (012) 346 2340 Fax: (012) 346 0638

Dates on which notice will be published: 16 and 23 May 2018. Closing date for objections and/or comments: 13 June 2018.

ANNEXURE

Name of township: Die Hoewes Extension 334 Township. **Full name of applicant:** SFP Townplanning (Pty) Ltd on behalf of the registered owner being Amstifor (Pty) Ltd. **Erven 1 and 2** will be zoned "**Residential 4**" with a **coverage of 42%, F.A.R. of 1.0** and a **height of 4 storeys**. **The intension of the developer** is to develop 280 sectional title dwelling units on the application property. **Description of property on which township is to be established:** Holding 194, Lyttelton Agricultural Holdings Extension 1. **Locality of the proposed Township:** The application property is located in Region 4, Ward 57. Glover Avenue is located to the east and the N14 (Ben Schoeman Highway) is located to the west of the application property.

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2-4659T; Item No. 28323**Our ref.:** F3492

PROVINSIALE KENNISGEWING 487 VAN 2018**STAD TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK VIR DORPSTIGTING IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(4) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE
GRONDGEBRUIKBESTUURVERORDENING, 2016
DORP DIE HOEWES UITBREIDING 334**

Ons **SFP Stadsbeplanning (Edms) Bpk**, synde die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar van **Hoewe 194, Lyttelton Landbou Hoewes Uitbreiding 1**, gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuurverordening, 2016, dat ons aansoek gedoen het aan die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die stigting van 'n dorp in terme van Artikel 16(4) van die Stad van Tshwane Grondgebruiksbestuurverordening, 2016 in die bylae hierby genoem.

Enige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar(e), insluitende die gronde vir sodanige beswaar(e) en/of kommentaar(e) met volledige kontak informasie, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie met die persoon of liggaam wat die kommentaar(e) of beswaar(e) ingedien het kan kommunikeer nie, moet binne nie minder as 28 dae na die datum van die eerste publikasie van die **Kennisgewing** ingedien of gerig word aan: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling, Stad van Tshwane, Pobox 14013, Centurion, 0043 of by CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 16 Mei 2018.

Volledige besonderhede en planne kan gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore soos hieronder uiteengesit geïnspekteer word, vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Gauteng Provinsiale Koerant, Beeld en Citizen koerante.

Adres van die Munisipaliteit: Die Stad van Tshwane, Stedelike Beplanning en Ontwikkeling Afdeling, Kamer E10, Centurion Munisipale Kantore, hoek van Basden en Rabiestraat, Centurion.

Naam en adres van aansoeker:

SFP Stadsbeplanning (Edms) Bpk, 371 Melk Straat, Nieuw Muckleneuk, 0181 of Posbus 908, Groenkloof, 0027.

Tel: (012) 346 2340. Faks: (012) 346 0638

Datum waarop kennisgewing gepubliseer word: 16 en 23 Mei 2018. Sluitingsdatum vir besware / kommentare: 13 Junie 2018.

BYLAE

Naam van Dorp: Dorp Die Hoewes Uitbreiding 334. **Volle naam van aansoeker:** SFP Stadsbeplanning (Edms) Bpk namens die geregistreerde eienaar Amstifor (Edms) Bpk. **Erwe 1 en 2** sal gesoneer word "**Residensieel 4**" met 'n dekking van **42%**, V.R.V. van **1,0** en 'n hoogte van **4 verdiepings**. **Die voorneme van die ontwikkelaar** is om 280 deeltitel wooneenhede op die aansoek eiendom te ontwikkel. **Beskrywing van grond waarop dorp gestig gaan word:** Hoewe 194, Lyttelton Landbou Hoewes Uitbreiding 1. **Ligging van voorgestelde dorp:** Die aansoek eiendom is geleë in Streek 4, Wyk 57. Gloverlaan is oos geleë en die N14 (Ben Schoeman Snelweg) is wes van die aansoek eiendom geleë.

Verwysing: CPD 9/2/4/2-4659T; Item No. 28323

Ons verw.: F3492

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICES • PLAASLIKE OWERHEIDS KENNISGEWINGS

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 728 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 56(1) (b) (i) AND (ii) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORD 15 OF 1986). READ WITH THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LAND USE MANAGEMENT ACT, 2013 (ACT 16 OF 2013)****EKURHULENI AMENDMENT SCHEME.K0388 & K0363**

We, The Urban Squad Consulting Professional Town and Regional Planners being the authorised agent of the owners (1) Erf 548 Kempton Park Extension 2 Township; (2) Erf 572 Kempton Park Extension 2 Township and (3) Holding 115 Pomona Estates Agricultural Holdings ; that we have applied to the Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality, Kempton Park Customer Care Centre for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as Ekurhuleni Town Planning scheme, 2014 by the rezoning of (1) Erf 548 Kempton Park Extension 2 Township, situated number 67 Swart Street from “Residential 1” to “Residential 3” subject to a density of 60/ha for a maximum of 10 dwelling units,(2) Erf 572 Kempton Park Extension 2 Township, situated at number 77 Friedman Street from “Residential 1” to “Residential 3” subject to a density of 60/ha for a maximum of 8 dwelling units , and (3) Holding 115 Pomona Agricultural Holdings , situated at number 115 EP Malan Road from “ Agricultural “ to “Special for a Storage Facility”.

Particulars of the application(s) will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Planning Department, 5th Level, Civic Centre, c/o C R Swart Drive and Pretoria Road, Kempton Park for the period of 28 days from 09 May 2018.

Objections to or representations in respect of the applications must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager at the above address or at Po Box 13, Kempton Park 1620 within a period of 28 days from 09 May 2018.

Address of agent: The Urban Squad Consulting Professional Town & Regional Planners, P O Box 4159. Kempton Park, 1620. Tel (011)-053-9917/ (011)-040-2031: Email: admin@squadplanners.co.za
Head Office: 119 & 121 Soutpansberg Drive Van Riebeck Park 1620.

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 732 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A TOWNSHIP IN TERMS OF
SECTION 16(4) OF THE CITY OF TSHWANE LAND USE MANAGEMENT BY-LAW, 2016
DIE HOEWES EXTENSION 333**

I, Sonja Meissner-Roloff of SMR Town & Environmental Planning being the authorized applicant hereby give notice in terms of section 16(1)(f) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-Law, 2016, that I have applied to the City of Tshwane Metropolitan Municipality for the establishment of the township in terms of section 16(4) of the City of Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 referred to in the Annexure hereto,

Any objection(s) and/or comment(s), including the grounds for such objection(s) and/or comment(s) with full contact details, without which the Municipality cannot correspond with the person or body submitting the objection(s) and/or comment(s), shall be lodged with, or made in writing to: The Strategic Executive Director: City Planning and Development, PO Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 or to CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za from 9 May 2018 until 6 June 2018.

Full particulars and plans (if any) may be inspected during normal office hours at the Municipal offices Room E10, cnr Basden and Rabie Streets, Centurion, for a period of 28 days from the date of first publication of the advertisement in the Provincial Gazette.

Address of Municipal offices: The Strategic Executive Director, City Planning and Development, Room E10, Cnr Basden and Rabie Street, Centurion.

Closing date for any objections and/or comments: 6 June 2018.

Address of applicant: SMR Town & Environmental Planning, PO Box 7194, CENTURION, 0046
9 Charles de Gaulle Crescent, Highveld Office Park, Highveld Extension 12, Telephone No: 012 665 2330

Dates on which notice will be published: 9 May 2018 and 16 May 2018. This notice replaces the notices advertised on 21 March 2018 and 28 March 2018.

ANNEXURE

Name of township: **DIE HOEWES EXTENSION 333**

Full name of applicant: SMR Town & Environmental Planning on behalf of Zotec Developments Pty Ltd
Number of erven, proposed zoning and development control measures: 2 Erven: "Residential 4" at a density of 202 units per hectare (615 units in total) with a height of 27m along North Street, 37m in the central part of the township and 22m along the southern boundary of the township, FAR of 1,2 and coverage in accordance with SDP. The intension of the applicant in this matter is to develop a Residential township of a maximum of 615 dwelling units.

Locality and description of property on which township is to be established: Portions 282 and 283 of the farm Lyttelton 381-JR which is located at the intersection of Glover Avenue and North Street in the Lyttelton Agricultural Holdings area.

Reference: CPD 9/2/4/2/ 4643T

Item No 28255

09-16

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 732 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT****KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK VIR DIE STIGTING VAN 'N DORP IN TERME VAN
ARTIKEL 16(4) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE GRONDGEBRUIK BY-WET, 2016
DIE HOEWES UITBREIDING 333**

Ek, Sonja Meissner-Roloff van SMR Town & Environmental Planning, synde die gemagtigde applikant gee hiermee kennis in terme van Artikel 16(1)(f) van die Stad van Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016, dat ek aansoek gedoen het by die Stad van Tshwane Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit vir die stigting van 'n dorp in terme van Artikel 16(4) van die Stad van Tshwane Land Use Management By-law, 2016 soos verwys in die bylae wat volg,

Enige beswaar/besware en/of kommentaar/kommentare, insluitende die gronde vir sulke beswaar/besware en kommentaar/kommentare saam met volledige kontakbesonderhede, waarsonder die Munisipaliteit nie kan korrespondeer met die persoon of liggaam wie die beswaar/besware of kommentaar/kommentare ingedien het nie moet skriftelik gerig word aan: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur: Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 of aan CityP_Registration@tshwane.gov.za vanaf 9 Mei 2018 tot op 6 Junie 2018.

Besonderhede asook planne (indien enige) van die aansoeke lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die Munisipale kantore, Kamer E10, h/v Basden en Rabie Straat, Centurion vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf die datum van die eerste publikasie van die kennisgewing in die Provinsiale Koerant.

Adres van die Munisipale kantore: Die Strategiese Uitvoerende Direkteur, Stadsbeplanning en Ontwikkeling, Kamer E10, h/v Basden en Rabie Straat, Centurion.

Sluitingsdatum vir enige besware en/of kommentare: 6 Junie 2018.

Adres van die applikant: SMR Town & Environmental Planning, Posbus 7194, CENTURION, 0046
9 Charles de Gaullesingel, Highveld Office Park, Highveld Uitbreiding 12, Telefoon Nr: 012 665 2330

Datums waarop die kennisgewing gepubliseer word: 9 Mei 2018 & 16 Mei 2018. Hierdie kennisgewing vervang die kennisgewings wat op 21 Maart 2018 en 28 Maart 2018 gepubliseer s.

BYLAE

Naam van voorgestelde dorp: **DIE HOEWES UITBREIDING 333**

Volle name van applikant: SMR Town & Environmental Planning namens Zotec Developments Pty Ltd

Aantal erwe, voorgestelde sonering en ontwikkelingsbeheermaatreëls: 2 Erwe: "Residensieël 4" met 'n digtheid van 202 eenhede / hektaar (maksimum 615 wooneenhede) met 'n hoogte van 27m langs Northstraat, 37m in die sentral deel van die dorp en 22m langs die suidelike deel van die dorp, VRV van 1,2 en dekking in ooreenstemming met die SDP. Die doelwit van die applikant in hierdie geval is om 'n residensiële dorp te stig met 'n maksimum van 615 wooneenhede.

Ligging en beskrywing van die eiendom waarop dorp gestig word: Gedeeltes 282 en 283 van die plaas Lyttelton 381-JR wat geleë is op die kruising van Gloverlaan en Northstraat in die Lyttelton Landbouhoewes gebied.

Verwysing: CPD 9/2/4/2/ - 4643T Item No 28255

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 735 OF 2018**CITY OF TSHWANE METROPLITAN MUNICIPALITY: ERF NO 7 HAZELWOOD.****NOTICE IN TERMS OF AN APPLICATION FOR THE AMENDMENT OF THE TSHWANE TOWN-PLANNING SCHEME, 2008 (REVISED 2014) IN TERMS OF SECTION 16 (1) OF THE SPATIAL PLANNING AND LANDUSE MANAGEMENT BY-LAWS OF 2016**

I Andries Johannes du Preez from Servplan Town Planners being the authorized agent of the owner hereby give notice that I have applied to the City of Tshwane for the amendment of the town-planning scheme known as the Tshwane Town-Planning Scheme, 2008 (revised 2014), from "special" use Zone 28 for offices to "special" use Zone 28 for the use as Offices and Medical Consulting Rooms, for erf 7 Hazelwood (13 Hazelwood Street).

All relevant documents relating to the application will be open for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the said authorized local authority at the Strategic Executive Director: City Planning, Development and Regional Services, Centurion office Registration Department room E10, corner of Basdon and Rabie streets, Centurion, for a period of 28 days from 9 May 2018 (the date of first publication of this notice).

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to above applicant or be addressed to the said authorized local authority at its address and room number specified above or at Box 3242, Pretoria, 0001 on or before 15 June 2018.

Address of agent: Servplan Town and Regional Planners, P.O. Box 12659, Queenswood, Pretoria. 0121. Tel no 0832671958. Date of first publication: 9 May 2018.

9-16

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 735 VAN 2018**STAD VAN TSHWANE METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT: ERF NO 7, HAZELWOOD, PRETORIA****KENNISGEWING IN TERME VAN 'N AANSOEK VIR DIE WYSIGING VAN DIE TSHWANE DORPSAANLEG SKEMA, 2008 (HERSIEN 2014) IN TERME VAN ARTIKEL 16(1) VAN DIE STAD VAN TSHWANE SE RUIMTELIKE GRONDGEBRUIKE BESTUURS BYWETTE VAN 2016**

Ek, Andries Johannes du Preez van Servplan Stadsbeplanners, die gemagtigde agent van die eienaar gee hiermee kennis dat ek by die Stad van Tshwane aansoek gedoen het vir die wysiging van die dorpsaanlegskema bekend as die Tshwane Dorpsaanlegskema, 2008 (hersien 2014), om erf no7 Hazelwood te hersoneer vanaf spesiaal (gebruiks sone 28) vir Kantore na spesiaal (gebruiks sone 28) vir Kantore en Mediese Spreekkamers.

Alle dokumente wat met die aansoek verband hou sal tydens normale kantoorure vir besigtiging beskikbaar wees by die kantoor van die gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die Strategiese uitvoerende Direkteur, Stadsbeplanning, Ontwikkeling en Streeksdienste, Centurion Kantoor te Kamer E10 Registrasie Afdeling, H/V Basdon en Rabie strate, Centurion, vir 'n periode van 28 dae vanaf 9 Mei 2018 (datum van eerste publikasie). Enige persoon wat beswaar wil aanteken of voorleggings wil maak met betrekking tot die aansoek, moet sodanige beswaar of voorlegging op skrif aan die betrokke gemagtigde plaaslike bestuur by die bostaande adres en kantoor of Posbus 3242, Pretoria, 0001 voorlê op of voor 15 Junie 2018.

Adres van agent: Servplan Stads-en Streekbeplanners, Posbus 12659, Queenswood, 0121 Tel: 0832671958 Datum van eerste publikasie: 9 Mei 2018.

9-16

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 750 OF 2018**MIDVAAL LOCAL MUNICIPALITY****ERF 115 HIGHBURY TOWNSHIP**

NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR AMENDMENT OF THE TOWN PLANNING SCHEME IN TERMS OF SECTION 57 (1) (a) OF THE TOWN PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986)

Notice is hereby given that, the Randvaal Town Planning Scheme 1994, be amended by the rezoning of Erf 115 Highbury Township from "Residential 1" to "Industrial 1", which amendment scheme will be known as Randvaal Amendment Scheme WS220, as indicated on the relevant Map 3 and Scheme Clauses as approved and which lie for inspection during office hours, at the offices of the Executive Director: Development and Planning, Midvaal Local Municipality, Mitchell Street, Meyerton.

MR A.S.A DE KLERK
MUNICIPAL MANAGER
Midvaal Local Municipality
Date: (of publication)

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 750 VAN 2018**MIDVAAL PLAASLIKE MUNISIPALITEIT****ERF 115 HIGHBURY DORPSGEBIED**

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM WYSIGING VAN DIE DORPSBEPLANNINGSKEMA INGEVOLGE ARTIKEL 57 (1) (a) VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986)

Kennis geskied hiermee dat, die Randvaal Dorpsbeplanningskema 1994, gewysig word deur die hersonering van Erf 115 Highbury Dorpsgebied vanaf "Residensieël 1" na "Nywerheid 1", welke wysigingskema bekend sal staan as Meyerton Wysigingskema WS220, soos aangedui op die goedgekeurde Kaart 3 en Skema Klousules wat ter insae lê gedurende kantoorure, by die kantoor van die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkeling en Beplanning, Munisipale Kantore, Mitchellstraat, Meyerton.

MNR A.S.A De Klerk
MUNISIPALE BESTUURDER
Midvaal Plaaslike Munisipaliteit
Datum: (van publikasie)

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 751 OF 2018**CITY OF JOHANNESBURG
AMENDMENT SCHEME 04-15966**

The City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality herewith in terms of the provisions of section 125(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance No 15 of 1986, declares that he has approved an amendment scheme being an amendment of the Randburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976, comprising the same land as included in the township of Kya Sand Extension 113.

Map 3 and the scheme clauses of the amendment scheme are filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning and Urban Management: City of Johannesburg and are open for inspection at all reasonable times.

This amendment is known as **Amendment Scheme 04-15966**

H. Makhubo Deputy Director : Development Planning
Notice No. T043/2018

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 751 VAN 2018**STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG
WYSIGINGSKEMA 04-15966**

Die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit verklaar hiermee ingevolge die bepalings van artikel 125(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe Nr 15 van 1986, dat hy 'n wysigingskema synde 'n wysiging van die Randburg Dorpsbeplanning Skema, 1976, wat uit dieselfde grond as die dorp Kya Sand Uitbreiding 113 bestaan, goedgekeur het.

Kaart 3 en die skemaklousules van die wysigingskema word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning en Stedelike Bestuur: Stad van Johannesburg en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie op alle redelike tye.

Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as **Wysigingskema 04-15966**

H. Makhubo Uitvoerende Direkteur : Ontwikkelingsbeplanning
KennisgewingNr. T043/2018

**LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE
CITY OF JOHANNESBURG
DECLARATION AS AN APPROVED TOWNSHIP**

In terms of section 103 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality declares Kya Sand Extension 113 to be an approved township subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY RENICO CONSTRUCTION (PTY) LTD (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE TOWNSHIP OWNER) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER III OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 158 (A PORTION OF PORTON 93) OF THE FARM NO 193-IQ GAUTENG PROVINCE HAS BEEN APPROVED.

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT.

(1) NAME

The name of the township is: **Kya Sand Extension 113.**

(2) DESIGN

The township consists of erven and streets as indicated on **General Plan S.G No. 548/2017.**

(3) DESIGN AND PROVISION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES IN AND FOR THE TOWNSHIP

(a) The township owner shall, to the satisfaction of the local authority, make the necessary arrangements for the design and provision of all engineering services of which the local authority is the supplier.

(b) The township owner shall not install or construct any engineering services unless the necessary written agreement has been entered into with the local authority, after proclamation of the township.

(c) Failure by the township owner to enter into the agreement contemplated in (b) above, shall result in the forfeiture of the off-setting of external contributions payable and any claims against the local authority, resulting from the installation of the bulk infrastructure.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT)

Should the development of the township not been commenced with before 19 January 2021 the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department of Agriculture and Rural Development for exemption/authorisation in terms of the National Environmental Management Act, 1998 (Act 107 of 1998), as amended.

(5) GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT OF ROADS AND TRANSPORT)

(a) Should the development of the township not been completed before 29 March 2026 the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department of Roads and Transport for reconsideration.

(b) If however, before the expiry date mentioned in (a) above, circumstances change in such a manner that roads and/or PWV routes under the control of the said Department are affected by the proposed layout of the township, the township owner shall resubmit the application for the purpose of fulfillment of the requirements of the controlling authority in terms of the provisions of Section 48 of the Gauteng Transport Infrastructure Act, 2001 (Act 8 of 2001).

(c) The township owner shall, before or during development of the township, erect a physical barrier which is in compliance with the requirements of the said Department along the lines of no access as indicated on the approved layout plan of the township, No. KSX113/P1/2017. The erection of such physical barrier and the maintenance thereof shall be done to the satisfaction of the said Department.

(d) The township owner shall comply with the conditions of the Department as set out in the Department's letter dated 29 March 2016.

(6) NATIONAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT: MINERAL RESOURCES)

Should the development of the township not been completed before 6 June 2021 the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department : Mineral Resources for reconsideration.

(7) ACCESS

(a) Access to or egress from the township shall be provided to the satisfaction of the local authority and/or Johannesburg Roads Agency (Pty) Ltd and/or the Department of Roads and Transport.

(b) No access to or egress from the township shall be permitted via the line/lines of no access as indicated on the approved layout plan of the township No KSx113/P1/2017 along Malibongwe Drive and River Road.

(8) ACCEPTANCE AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER DRAINAGE

The township owner shall arrange for the stormwater drainage of the township to fit in with that of the adjacent road/roads and all stormwater running off or being diverted from the road/roads shall be received and disposed of.

(9) REFUSE REMOVAL

The township owner shall provide sufficient refuse collection points in the township and shall make arrangements to the satisfaction of the local authority for the removal of all refuse.

(10) REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING SERVICES

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should be necessary to remove or replace any existing municipal, TELKOM and/or ESKOM services, the cost of such removal or replacement shall be borne by the township owner.

(11) DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

The township owner shall at its own costs cause all existing buildings and structures situated within the building line reserves, side spaces or over common boundaries to be demolished to the satisfaction of the local authority, when requested thereto by the local authority.

(12) ENDOWMENT

The township owner shall, in terms of the provisions of Section 98(2) read with Regulation 44 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), pay a lump sum as endowment to the local authority for the provision of land for a park (public open space).

(13) CONSOLIDATION

The township owner shall, at his own cost, after proclamation of the township, submit an application for consent to consolidate erven 671 and 672 Kya Sands Extension 113 to the local authority for approval.

(14) OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO ENGINEERING SERVICES AND RESTRICTION REGARDING THE ALIENATION, TRANSFER, CONSOLIDATION AND/OR NOTARIAL TIE OF ERVEN

(a) The township owner shall, after compliance with clause 2.(3), at his own costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, construct and install all engineering services including the internal roads and the stormwater reticulation, within the boundaries of the township

(b) The township owner shall fulfil its obligations in respect of the installation of electricity, water and sanitary services as well as the construction of roads and stormwater drainage and the installation of systems therefor, as agreed between the township owner and the local authority in terms of clause 2.(3) above.

(c) The township owner shall at its own costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, remove all refuse, building rubble and/or other materials from the erven; prior to the transfer of the erf/erven.

(d) The township owner shall, within such period as the local authority may determine, fulfil its obligations in respect of the provision of electricity, water and sanitary services as well as the construction of roads and stormwater drainage and the installation of systems therefor, as previously agreed upon between the township owner and the local authority.

(15) OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO THE PROTECTION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES

The township owner shall, at its own cost and to the satisfaction of the local authority, survey and register all services required to protect the constructed/installed services.

3. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE.

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any.

A. Excluding the following which affects Elsecar Street only:

A perpetual right of way area measuring 589m², defined by the figures A B C D E F A on Diagram S.G. No. A4004/1993 in favour of the Greater Johannesburg Transitional Metropolitan Council, as will more fully appear from reference to Notarial Deed No K6748/1995S dated the 16 October 1995.

B. Excluding the following servitude which does not affect the township due to its location:

A perpetual right of way area, 1749m² defined by the figure A B C D E A on Diagram S.G. No. A4003/1993 in favour of the Greater Johannesburg Transitional Metropolitan Council, as will more fully appear from reference to Notarial Deed No. K6748/1995S dated the 16 October 1995.

4. CONDITIONS OF TITLE.

A. Conditions of Title imposed by the local authority in terms of the provisions of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986).

(1) ALL ERVEN

(a) The erven lie in an area where soil conditions can cause serious damage to the buildings and structures, in order to limit such damage, foundations and other structures must be designed by a competent professional Engineer unless it is proved to the Local Authority that such measures are unnecessary or that the same purpose can be achieved by other more effective means. The NHBRC classification for foundations is considered as C1/C2. Soil Zone III.

(b)(i) Each erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

(ii) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.

(iii) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.

(2) ALL ERVEN

(a) The erven shall not be transferred without the written consent of the local authority first having been obtained and the local authority shall have an absolute discretion to withhold such consent, unless the transferee accepts the following condition: The local authority had limited the electricity supply to the township to 500 kVA and should the registered owners of the erven exceed the supply or should an application to exceed such supply be submitted to the local authority, additional electrical

contributions as determined by the local authority, shall become due and payable by such owner/s to the local authority.

H. Makhubo : Deputy Director: Development Planning
Notice No. T043/2018

STAD VAN JOHANNESBURG
VERKLARING TOT 'N GOEDGEKEURDE DORP

Ingevolge artikel 103 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), verklaar die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit hiermee die dorp Kya Sand Uitbreiding 113 tot 'n goedgekeurde dorp onderworpe aan die voorwaardes uiteengesit in die bygaande Bylae.

BYLAE

VERKLARING VAN VOORWAARDES WAAROP DIE AANSOEK GEDOEN DEUR RENICO CONSTRUCTION (PTY) LTD (HIERNA DIE AANSOEKDOENER/ DORPSEIENAAR GENOEM) INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN HOOFSTUK III VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), OM TOESTEMMING OM 'N DORP TE STIG OP GEDEELTE 158 ('N GEDEELTE VAN GEDEELTE 93) VAN DIE PLAAS No 193-IQ GAUTENG PROVINSIE TOEGESTAAN IS

1. STIGTINGSVOORWAARDES

(1) NAAM

Die naam van die dorp is Kya Sand **Uitbreiding 113**.

(2) ONTWERP

Die dorp bestaan uit erwe soos aangedui op **Algemene Plan LG Nr 548/2017**.

(3) VOORSIENING EN INSTALLERING VAN DIENSTE

(a) Die dorpseienaar moet, op sy eie koste, die nodige reëlings met die plaaslike bestuur tref vir die voorsiening en installering van water, elektrisiteit en sanitêre dienste asook die konstruksie van paaie en stormwaterdreinerings in die dorp, tot tevreedenheid van die plaaslike bestuur.

(b) Die dorpseienaar sal nie voortgaan met die konstruksie of installeering van enige ingenieursdienste tensy die nodige geskrewe ooreenkoms aangegaan is met die plaaslike bestuur na proklamasie van die dorp nie.

(c) Indien die dorpseienaar versuim om sodanige ooreenkoms aan te gaan soos vermeld in (b) hierbo, sal dit tot lei tot die verbeuring van die kompensasie vir eksterne bydraes betaalbaar en enige eise teen die plaaslike bestuur wat mag ontstaan as gevolg van die installering van die oorhoofse infrastruktuur.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINSIALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT VAN LANDBOU EN LANDELIKE ONTWIKKELING)

Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voor **19 Januarie 2021** in aanvang neem, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement van Landbou en Landelike Ontwikkeling vir vrystelling/magtiging ingevolge die Wet op Nasionale Omgewingsbestuur, 1998 (Wet 107 van 1998), soos gewysig.

(5) GAUTENG PROVINSIALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT VAN PAAIE EN VERVOER)

(a) Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voltooi is **29 March 2026**, moet die aansoek heringedien word by die Departement van Openbare Vervoer, Paaie en Werke vir heroorweging.

(b) Indien omstandighede egter, voor die verstryking van die tydperk vermeld in (a) hierbo, tot so 'n mate verander dat paaie en/of PWV roetes onder die beheer van die betrokke Departement deur die beoogde uitleg van die dorp geraak word, moet die dorpseienaar die aansoek herindien vir doeleindes van die nakoming van die vereistes van die beheerende liggaam ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 48 van die Gauteng Vervoerinfrastruktuur Wet, 2001 (Wet 8 van 2001).

- (c) Die dorpseienaar moet voor of tydens ontwikkeling van die dorp, 'n fisiese verspering wat in ooreenstemming is met die vereistes van die Departement, langs die lyne van geen toegang soos aangedui op die goedgekeurde uitlegplan van die dorp Nr. **KSx113/P1/2017** oprig. Die oprigting van sodanige verspering en die instandhouding daarvan, moet tot tevredenheid van die gemelde Departement gedoen word.
- (d) Die dorpseienaar sal voldoen aan die voorwaardes van die Departement soos uiteengesit in die Departement se brief gedateer 29 Maart 2016.
- (6) **NASIONALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT: MINERALE HULPBRONNE)**
- Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voor 6 Junie 2021 voltooi word nie, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement: Minerale Hulpbronne vir heroorweging.
- (7) **TOEGANG**
- (a) Toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die dorp sal voorsien word, tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur en Johannesburg Roads Agency (Edms) Bpk.
- (b) Geen toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die dorp sal toegelaat word teen die lyne van geen toegang, soos aangedui op die goedgekeurde uitlegplan, **KSX113/P1/2017**.
- (8) **ONTVANGS EN VERSORGING VAN STORMWATER**
- Die dorpseienaar moet die dreinerings van die dorp so reël dat dit inpas by dië van die aangrensende paaie en alle stormwater wat van die paaie afloop of afgelei word, moet ontvang en versorg word.
- (9) **VULLISVERWYDERING**
- Die dorpseienaar moet toesien dat daar genoegsame vullisverwyderingspunte in die dorp voorsien word en moet ook reëlings tref vir die verwydering van alle vullis tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur.
- (10) **VERWYDERING OF VERVANGING VAN BESTAANDE DIENSTE**
- Indien dit, as gevolg van die stigting van die dorp, nodig is om enige bestaande munisipale, TELKOM en/of ESKOM dienste te verwyder of te vervang, moet sodanige verwydering of vervanging op koste van die dorpseienaar gedoen word.
- (11) **SLOPING VAN GEBOUE EN STRUKTURE**
- Die dorpseienaar moet op sy eie koste, alle bestaande geboue en strukture wat binne boulynreserwes, kantruimtes of oor gemeenskaplike grense geleë is, laat sloop tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, wanneer daartoe versoek deur die plaaslike bestuur.
- (12) **BEGIFTIGING**
- Die dorpseienaar moet ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 98(2) saamgelees met Regulasie 44 van die Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe Ordonnansie, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) 'n globale bedrag as begiftiging aand die plaaslike bestuur betaal vir die tekort aand die voorsiening van grons vir 'n park (openbare oop ruimte).
- (13) **KONSOLIDASIE**
- Die dorpseienaar moet op sy/haar eie koste, na proklamasie van die dorp, 'n aansoek by die plaaslike bestuur indien vir toestemming om Erwe 671 en 672 Kya Sand Uitbreiding 113 te konsolideer.
- (14) **VERPLIGTINGE TEN OPSIGTE VAN DIENSTE EN BEPERKING BETREFFENDE DIE VERVREEMDING VAN ERWE**
- (a) Die dorpseienaar sal die ooreenkoms nakom soos 2.(3) op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, die ontwerp, voorsien en konstrueer, insluitend alle interne paaie en die stormwaterretikulasie binne die grense van die dorp.
- (b) Die dorpseienaar moet, sy verpligtinge met betrekking tot die voorsiening van elektrisiteit, water en sanitêre ingenieursdienste asook die konstruksie van paaie en stormwaterdreinerings en die installering van die stelsels daarvoor, soos vooraf ooreengekom tussen die dorpseienaar en die plaaslike bestuur in terme van 2(3) hierbo.

- (c) Die dorpseienaar moet op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, alle vullis, bourommel en/of ander materiale vanaf die erwe verwyder, voor die oordrag van die erwe.
 - (d) Die dorpseienaar moet, binne sodanige tydperk as wat die plaaslike bestuur mag bepaal, sy verpligtinge met betrekking tot die voorsiening van elektrisiteit, water en sanitêre ingenieursdienste asook die konstruksie van paaie en stormwaterdreinerings en die installering van die stelsels daarvoor, soos vooraf ooreengekom tussen die dorpseienaar en die plaaslike bestuur.
 - (15) VERPLIGTINGE TEN OPSIGTE VAN DIE BESKERMING VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE
- Die dorpseienaar moet op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die raad, opname en registreer alle dienste wat benodig word om die geïnstaleerde dienste te beskerm.

(2) BESIKKING OOR BESTAANDE TITELVOORWAARDES

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any, but

A. **Excluding the following which affects Elsecar Street only:**

A perpetual right of way area measuring 589m², defined by the figures A B C D E F A on Diagram S.G. No. A4004/1993 in favour of the Greater Johannesburg Transitional Metropolitan Council, as will more fully appear from reference to Notarial Deed No K6748/1995S dated the 16 October 1995.

B. **Excluding the following servitude which does not affect the township due to its location:**

A perpetual right of way area, 1749m² defined by the figure A B C D E A on Diagram S.G. No. A4003/1993 in favour of the Greater Johannesburg Transitional Metropolitan Council, as will more fully appear from reference to Notarial Deed No. K6748/1995S dated the 16 October 1995.

3. TITELVOORWAARDES

Die erwe hieronder genoem is onderworpe aan die voorwaardes, soos aangedui, opgelê ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur ingevolge die bepalings van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986).

(1) ALLE ERWE

- “(a) *The erven lie in an area where soil conditions can cause serious damage to the buildings and structures, in order to limit such damage, foundations and other structures must be designed by a competent professional Engineer unless it is proved to the Local Authority that such measures are unnecessary or that the same purpose can be achieved by other more effective means. The NHBRC classification for foundations is considered as C1/C2. Soil Zone III.*”
- b(i) Elke erf is onderworpe aan 'n serwituut 2 m breed, ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur, vir rioolerings- en ander munisipale doeleindes, langs enige twee grense, uitgesonderd 'n straatgrens en, in die geval van 'n pypsteelerf, 'n addisionele serwituut vir munisipale doeleindes 2 m breed oor die toegangsgedeelte van die erf, indien en wanneer verlang deur die plaaslike bestuur: Met dien verstande dat die plaaslike bestuur van enige sodanige serwituut mag afsien.
- (ii) Geen gebou of ander struktuur mag binne die voornoemde serwituutgebied opgerig word nie en geen grootwortelbome mag binne die gebied van sodanige serwituut of binne 2 m daarvan, geplant word nie.
- (iii) Die plaaslike bestuur is geregtig om enige materiaal wat deur hom uitgegrawe word tydens die aanleg, onderhoud of verwydering van sodanige rioolhoofpyleidings, en ander werke wat hy volgens goeie dunnke noodsaaklik ag, tydelik te plaas op die grond wat aan die voorgenoemde serwituut grens en voorts sal die plaaslike bestuur geregtig wees tot redelike toegang tot genoemde grond vir die voorgenoemde doel, onderworpe daaraan dat die plaaslike bestuur enige skade vergoed wat gedurende die aanleg, onderhoud of verwydering van sodanige rioolhoofpyleiding en ander werke veroorsaak word.

(2) ALLE ERWE

Die erwe mag nie vervreem of oorgedra word sonder die skriftelike toestemming van die

plaaslike bestuur eers vooraf verkry is nie en die plaaslike bestuur sal n absolute disresie he om sodaige toestemming te weerhou, tensy die oordragnemers die volgende voorwarde aanvar: die plaaslike bestuur beskik oor beperkte elektriese verskaffing tot die erf van 500 kVA en sou die geregistreerde eienaar van die erf die verskaffing oorskry of sou 'n aansoek om die verskaffing te oorskry ingedien word by die plaaslike bestuur, sal addisionele elektriese bydraes soos bepaal deur die plaaslike bestuur, betaalbaar word deur sodanige eienaar/s aan die plaaslike bestuur.

H. Makhubo: Uitvoerende Direkteur : Ontwikkelingsbeplanning
Kennisgewing Nr.T043/2018

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 752 OF 2018**FAIRLAND EXTENSION/UITBREIDING 6**

- A. The City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality herewith gives notice that Local Authority Notice 1608 dated 2 August 2004 in respect of **Fairland Extension 6**, has been amended as follows:

1. THE ENGLISH NOTICE:

- (a) The removal of the expression "RG Lifestyle (Pty) Ltd" and replacement thereof with the expression "Mosaiek Church NPC" in the heading.
- (b) By the substitution of the sub-clauses 2.(2) and (3) by the insertion of the following clause:

(2) Erf 1190

The erf is subject to the following servitudes in favour of the local authority as indicated on the General Plan:

- i) A 4,50m wide servitude for stormwater and electrical purposes; and
- ii) A 2m wide sewer servitude.

(2) THE AFRIKAANS NOTICE:

- (a) Die verwydering van die uitdrukking "RG Lifestyle (Edms) Bpk" en vervanging daarvan met die uitdrukking "Mosaiek Church NPC" in die opskrif.
- (b) Deur die vervanging van die sub-klousules 2.(2) en (3) deur die invoeging van die volgende klousule:

(2) Erf 1190

Die erf is onderhewig aan die volgende servitute ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur, soos aangedui op die Algemene Plan:

- i) 'n 4,50m wye serwitut vir stormwater en elektriese doeleindes; en
- ii) 'n 2m wye riool serwitut.

- B. Die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit gee hiermee kennis dat Plaaslike Bestuurskennisgewing 1608 gedateer 2 Augustus 2004 ten opsigte van **Fairland Uitbreiding 6** soos volg gewysig is:

(1) DIE AFRIKAANSE KENNISGEWING:

- (a) Die verwydering van die uitdrukking "RG Lifestyle (Edms) Bpk" en vervanging daarvan met die uitdrukking "Mosaiek Church NPC" in die opskrif.
- (b) Deur die vervanging van die sub-klousules 2.(2) en (3) deur die invoeging van die volgende klousule:

(2) Erf 1190

Die erf is onderhewig aan die volgende servitute ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur, soos aangedui op die Algemene Plan:

- iii) 'n 4,50m wye serwitut vir stormwater en elektriese doeleindes; en
- iv) 'n 2m wye riool serwitut.

2. THE ENGELSE KENNISGEWING:

- (b) The removal of the expression "RG Lifestyle (Pty) Ltd" and replacement thereof with the expression "Mosaiek Church NPC" in the heading.
- (b) By the substitution of the sub-clauses 2.(2) and (3) by the insertion of the following clause:
 - (2) Erf 1190
The erf is subject to the following servitudes in favour of the local authority as indicated on the General Plan:
 - iii) A 4,50m wide servitude for stormwater and electrical purposes; and
 - iv) A 2m wide sewer servitude.

Hector Bheki Makhubo

Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie

City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /

Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit

Notice No. T048/2018/Kennisgewing Nr T048/2018

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 753 OF 2018**RANDPARKRIF EXTENSION 99**

- A. In terms of section 103 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality declares **Randparkrif Extension 99** to be an approved township subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule hereto.

SCHEDULE

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY THE EXECUTOR OF THE ESTATE OF THE LATE JOHANNA CHRISTINA JEANES (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE TOWNSHIP OWNER) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER III OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON THE REMAINDER OF PORTION 470 OF THE FARM BOSCHKOP 199 IQ. GAUTENG PROVINCE, HAS BEEN APPROVED.

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT**(1) NAME**

The name of the township is **Randparkrif Extension 99**.

(2) DESIGN

The township consists of erven and the thoroughfare as indicated on General Plan No. 6568/2000.

(3) DESIGN AND PROVISION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES IN AND FOR THE TOWNSHIP

The township owner shall, to the satisfaction of the local authority, make the necessary arrangements for the design and provision of all engineering services of which the local authority is the supplier.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT OF ROADS AND TRANSPORT)

(a) Should the development of the township not been completed before 27 January 2027 the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department of Roads and Transport for reconsideration.

(b) If however, before the expiry date mentioned in (a) above, circumstances change in such a manner that roads and/or PWV routes under the control of the said Department are affected by the proposed layout of the township, the township owner shall resubmit the application for the purpose of fulfillment of the requirements of the controlling authority in terms of the provisions of Section 48 of the Gauteng Transport Infrastructure Act, 2001 (Act 8 of 2001).

(c) The township owner shall, before or during development of the township, erect a physical barrier which is in compliance with the requirements of the said Department along the line of no access along Road P139-1 (Christiaan de Wet Drive) as indicated on the amended layout plan of the township, No. 15/3/737/XX. The erection of such physical barrier and the maintenance thereof, shall be done to the satisfaction of the said Department.

(d) The township owner shall comply with the conditions of the Department as set out in the Department's letter dated 27 January 2017.

(5) NATIONAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT: MINERAL RESOURCES)

Should the development of the township not been completed within a period of 5 years from date of their letter, the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department : Mineral Resources for reconsideration.

(6) ACCESS

(a) Access to or egress from the township shall be provided to the satisfaction of the local authority and/or Johannesburg Roads Agency (Pty) Ltd.

(b) No access to or egress from the township shall be permitted along the lines of no access, as indicated on amended layout plan 15/3/737/XX.

(c) Access to or egress from the erven, shall only be permitted to the satisfaction of the local authority, from Blueberry Road via the registered servitudes of right over Erf 4454 and Erf 4456.

(7) **ACCEPTANCE AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER DRAINAGE**

The township owner shall arrange for the stormwater drainage of the township to fit in with that of the adjacent road and all stormwater running off or being diverted from the road shall be received and disposed of.

(8) **REFUSE REMOVAL**

The township owner shall provide sufficient refuse collection points in the township and shall make arrangements to the satisfaction of the local authority for the removal of all refuse.

(9) **REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING SERVICES**

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should be necessary to remove or replace any existing municipal, TELKOM and/or ESKOM services, the cost of such removal or replacement shall be borne by the township owner.

(10) **DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES**

The township owner shall at its own costs cause all existing buildings and structures situated within the building line reserves, side spaces or over common boundaries to be demolished to the satisfaction of the local authority, when requested thereto by the local authority.

(11) **OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO THE CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES AND RESTRICTIONS REGARDING THE TRANSFER OF ERVEN**

(a) The township owner shall, after compliance with clause 1.(3) above, at its own costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, construct and install all engineering services including the internal roads and the stormwater reticulation, within the boundaries of the township. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been constructed and installed.

(b) The township owner shall fulfil its obligations in respect of the installation of electricity, water and sanitary services as well as the construction of roads and stormwater drainage and the installation of systems therefor, as agreed between the township owner and the local authority in terms of clause 1.(3) above. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that sufficient guarantees/cash contributions in respect of the engineering services have been submitted or paid to the said local authority.

(12) **OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO THE PROTECTION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES**

The township owner shall, at its costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, survey and register all servitudes required to protect the constructed/installed services. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been or will be protected to the satisfaction of the local authority.

2. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE.

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any.

3. CONDITIONS OF TITLE.

A. Conditions of Title imposed by the local authority in terms of the provisions of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986).

(1) **ALL ERVEN**

(a) (i) Each erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for

municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.

- (ii) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.
- (iii) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.

(b) The erven lie in an area where soil conditions can affect and damage buildings and structures. Building plans submitted to the local authority for consideration shall indicate measures to be taken, to limit possible damage to buildings and structures as a result of detrimental foundation conditions. These measures shall be in accordance with the recommendation contained in the Geo-technical report for the township, unless it is proved to the local authority that such measures are unnecessary or that the same purpose can be achieved by other more effective means.

(2) ERF 4454

(a) The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way and for municipal purposes as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of the local authority.

(3) ERF 4456

(a) The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way and for municipal purposes as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of the local authority.

B. Conditions of Title imposed in favour of third parties to be registered/created on the first registration of the erven concerned.

No erf in the township shall be transferred nor shall a Certificate of Registered Title be registered, unless the following conditions and/or servitudes have been registered:

(1) ERF 4454

(a) The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4455.

(b) The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4456.

(c) The erf is entitled to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, over Erf 4456.

(2) ERF 4455

(a) The erf is entitled to servitudes of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, over Erven 4454 and 4456.

(3) ERF 4456

(a) The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4454.

(b) The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4455.

(c) The erf is entitled to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, over Erf 4454.

C. Conditions of Title imposed by the Department : Mineral Resources in terms of Section 68 (1) of the Mineral Act, 1991 (Act 50 of 1991) as amended:

(1) ALL ERVEN

(a) As each erf forms part of an area where the possibility of shocks to and cracks in buildings and damage to buildings/structures as a result of nearby open cast mining activities and blasting operations cannot be excluded, the registered owner of each erf accepts all liability for any such damage to the surface or buildings/structures thereon, which may result from such shocks, cracks and blasting: Provided that no liability in regard to any such damage, injury, fly-rock or loss (including loss of life), whatsoever, which may occur as a result of any incident relating to mining and activities thereto, shall devolve the State or its employees.

(b) As each erf forms part of an area which may be subject to dust, pollution, noise and shock vibrations as a result of open cast mining and/or blasting activities in the vicinity thereof, the owner of each erf accepts that inconvenience in regard thereto may be experienced."

(c) The erven shall not be developed for residential purposes.

D. Conditions of Title imposed by the Department of Roads and Transport (Gauteng Provincial Government) in terms of the Gauteng Transport Infrastructure Act, 2001 (Act 8 of 2001), as amended.

(1) ERF 4455

(a) The registered owner of the erf shall maintain, to the satisfaction of the Department of Roads and Transport (Gauteng Provincial Government), the physical barrier erected along the erf boundary abutting Road P139-1 (Christiaan de Wet Drive).

(b) Except for the physical barrier referred to in clause (a) above, or any essential stormwater drainage structure, no building, structure or other thing which is attached to the land, even though it does not form part of that land, shall be erected neither shall anything be constructed or laid under or below the surface of the erf within a distance less than 16m from the boundary of the erf abutting Road P139-1 (Christiaan de Wet Drive) neither shall any alteration or addition to any existing structure or building situated within such distance of the said boundaries be made, except with the written consent of the Department of Roads and Transport (Gauteng Provincial Government).

B. The City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality herewith in terms of the provisions of section 125(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), declares that it has approved an amendment scheme being an amendment of the Randburg Town Planning Scheme, 1976, comprising the same land as included in the township of **Randparkrif Uitbreiding 99**. Map 3 and the scheme clauses of the amendment schemes are filed with the acting Executive Director: Development Planning: City of Johannesburg and are open for inspection at all reasonable times. This amendment is known as Amendment Scheme 15/3/737.

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 753 VAN 2018**RANDPARKRIF UITBREIDING 99**

- C. Ingevolge artikel 103 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), verklaar die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit hiermee die dorp **Randparkrif Uitbreiding 99** tot 'n goedgekeurde dorp onderworpe aan die voorwaardes uiteengesit in die meegaande Bylae.

BYLAE

VERKLARING VAN DIE VOORWAARDES WAAROP DIE AANSOEK GEDOEN DEUR DIE EKSEKUTEUR VAN DIE BESTORWE BOEDEL VAN JOHANNA CHRISTINA JEANES (HIERNA DIE DORPSEIENAAR GENOEM) INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN HOOFSTUK III VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), OM TOESTEMMING OM 'N DORP TE STIG OP DIE RESTANT VAN GEDEELTE 470 VAN DIE PLAAS BOSCHKOP 199 IQ. PROVINSIE VAN GAUTENG, GOEDGEKEUR IS.

1. STIGTINGSVOORWAARDES**(1) NAAM**

Die naam van die dorp is **Randparkrif Uitbreiding 99**.

(2) ONTWERP

Die dorp bestaan uit erwe en die deurpad soos aangedui op Algemene Plan LG Nr 6568/2000.

(3) ONTWERP EN VOORSIENING VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE IN EN VIR DIE DORP

Die dorpseienaar moet tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, die nodige reëlins tref vir die ontwerp en voorsiening van alle ingenieursdienste waarvan die plaaslike bestuur die verskaffer is.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINSIALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT VAN PAAIE EN VERVOER)

(a) Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voor 27 Januarie 2027 voltooi word nie, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement van Paaie en Vervoer vir herooring.

(b) Indien omstandighede egter, voor die vervaldatum vermeld in (a) hierbo, tot so 'n mate verander dat paaie en/of PWV roetes onder die beheer van die betrokke Departement deur die beoogde uitleg van die dorp geraak word, moet die dorpseienaar die aansoek herindien vir doeleindes van die nakoming van die vereistes van die beherende liggaam in gevolge die bepalings van Artikel 48 van die Gauteng Vervoerinfrastruktuur Wet, 2001 (Wet 8 van 2001).

(c) Die dorpseienaar moet voor of tydens ontwikkeling van die dorp, 'n fisiese versperring wat in ooreenstemming is met die vereistes van die Departement, langs die lyn van geen toegang langs Pad P139-1 (Christiaan de Wet Rylaan) soos aangedui op die goedgekeurde uitlegplan van die dorp, Nr 15/3/737/XX, oprig. Die oprigting van sodanige versperring en die instandhouding daarvan, moet tot tevredenheid van die gemelde Departement gedoen word.

(d) Die dorpseienaar moet aan die vereistes van die Departement soos uiteengesit in die Departement se skrywe gedateer 27 Januarie 2017, voldoen.

(5) NASIONALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT: MINERALE HULPBRONNE)

Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie binne 5 jaar na datum van hulle brief voltooi word nie, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement: Minerale Hulpbronne vir herooring.

(6) TOEGANG

(a) Toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die dorp moet voorsien word tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur en/of Johannesburg Paaie Agentskap (Edms) Bpk.

(b) Geen toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die dorp, sal toegelaat word via die lyne van geen toegang, soos aangedui op die goedgekeurde uitlegplan Nr 15/3/737/XX.

(c) Toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die erwe sal slegs toegelaat word tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, vanaf Blueberryweg via die geregistreerde serwitude van reg-van-weg oor Erf 4454 en Erf 4456.

(7) **ONTVANGS EN VERSORGING VAN STORMWATERDREINERING**

Die dorpsseienaar moet reël dat die stormwaterdreinering van die dorp inpas by dié van die aangrensende paaie en dat alle stormwater wat van die paaie afloop of afgelei word, ontvang en versorg word.

(8) **VULLISVERWYDERING**

Die dorpsseienaar moet voldoende vullisversamelingspunte in die dorp voorsien en moet reëlings tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur tref vir die verwydering van alle vullis.

(9) **VERWYDERING OF VERVANGING VAN BESTAANDE DIENSTE**

Indien dit, as gevolg van die stigting van die dorp, nodig is om enige bestaande munisipale, TELKOM of ESKOM dienste te verwyder of te vervang, moet die koste daarvan deur die dorpsseienaar gedra word.

(10) **SLOPING VAN GEBOUE EN STRUKTURE**

Die dorpsseienaar moet op sy eie koste, alle bestaande geboue en strukture wat binne boulynreserwes, kantruimtes of oor gemeenskaplike grense geleë is, laat sloop tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, wanneer daartoe versoek deur die plaaslike bestuur.

(11) **VERPLIGTINGE TEN OPSIGTE VAN DIE KONSTRUKSIE EN INSTALLASIE VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE EN BEPERKINGS BETREFFENDE DIE OORDRAG VAN ERWE**

(a) Die dorpsseienaar moet na voldoening aan klousule 1.(3) hierbo, op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, alle ingenieursdienste binne die grense van die dorp, oprig en installeer, insluitend die interne paaie en die stormwaterretikulasie. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp mag nie oorgedra word in die naam van 'n koper, alvorens die plaaslike bestuur aan die Registrateur van Aktes gesertifiseer het dat hierdie ingenieursdienste opgerig en geïnstalleer is.

(b) Die dorpsseienaar moet sy verpligtinge met betrekking tot die installering van elektrisiteit, water en sanitêre dienste asook die konstruksie van paaie en stormwaterdreinering en die installering van die stelsels daarvoor, nakom soos ooreengekom tussen die dorpsseienaar en die plaaslike bestuur ingevolge klousule 1.(3) hierbo. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp mag nie oorgedra word in die naam van 'n koper, alvorens die plaaslike bestuur aan die Registrateur van Aktes gesertifiseer het dat voldoende waarborge/kontantbydraes ten opsigte van die ingenieursdienste, aan die plaaslike bestuur gelewer of betaal is.

(12) **VERPLIGTINGE MET BETREKKING TOT DIE BESKERMING VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE**

Die dorpsseienaar moet op sy eie koste en tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, alle serwitude opmeet en registreer om die geboude en/of geïnstalleerde dienste te beskerm. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp, mag nie oorgedra word in die naam van 'n koper, alvorens die plaaslike bestuur aan die Registrateur van Aktes gesertifiseer het dat hierdie ingenieursdienste tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, beskerm is of sal word.

2. BESKIKKING OOR BESTAANDE TITELVOORWAARDES

Alle erwe moet onderworpe gemaak word aan bestaande voorwaardes en serwitude, indien enige.

3. TITELVOORWAARDES

A. Titellovoorwaardes opgelê deur die plaaslike bestuur ingevolge die bepalings van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986).

(1) **ALLE ERWE**

- (a) (i) *Each erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.*

- (ii) *No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.*
- (iii) *The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.*

(b) *The erven lie in an area where soil conditions can affect and damage buildings and structures. Building plans submitted to the local authority for consideration shall indicate measures to be taken, to limit possible damage to buildings and structures as a result of detrimental foundation conditions. These measures shall be in accordance with the recommendation contained in the Geo-technical report for the township, unless it is proved to the local authority that such measures are unnecessary or that the same purpose can be achieved by other more effective means.*

(2) ERF 4454

(a) *The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way and for municipal purposes as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of the local authority.*

(3) ERF 4456

(a) *The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way and for municipal purposes as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of the local authority.*

B. Titellovoorwaardes opgelê ten gunste van derde partye wat geregistreer /geskep moet word op die eerste registrasie van die betrokke erwe.

Geen erf in die dorp mag oorgedra word, ook mag 'n Sertifikaat van Geregistreerde Titel nie geregistreer word nie, tensy die volgende voorwaardes en/of servitute geregistreer is:

(1) ERF 4454

(a) *The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4455.*

(b) *The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4456.*

(c) *The erf is entitled to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, over Erf 4456.*

(2) ERF 4455

(a) *The erf is entitled to servitudes of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, over Erven 4454 and 4456.*

(3) ERF 4456

(a) *The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4454.*

(b) *The erf is subject to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, in favour of Erf 4455.*

(c) *The erf is entitled to a servitude of right of way as indicated on the General Plan, over Erf 4454.*

C. Titelloorwaardes opgelê deur die Departement: Minerale Hulpbronne ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 68(1) van die Wet op Minerale, 1991 (Wet 50 van 1991) soos gewysig:

(1) ALLE ERWE

(a) *As each erf forms part of an area where the possibility of shocks to and cracks in buildings and damage to buildings/structures as a result of nearby open cast mining activities and blasting operations cannot be excluded, the registered owner of each erf accepts all liability for any such damage to the surface or buildings/structures thereon, which may result from such shocks, cracks and blasting: Provided that no liability in regard to any such damage, injury, fly-rock or loss (including loss of life), whatsoever, which may occur as a result of any incident relating to mining and activities thereto, shall devolve the State or its employees.*

(b) *As each erf forms part of an area which may be subject to dust, pollution, noise and shock vibrations as a result of open cast mining and/or blasting activities in the vicinity thereof, the owner of each erf accepts that inconvenience in regard thereto may be experienced."*

(c) *The erven shall not be developed for residential purposes.*

D. Titelloorwaardes opgelê deur die Departement van Paaie en Vervoer (Gauteng Provinsiale Regering) ingevolge die bepalings van die Gauteng Vervoerinfrastruktuur Wet, 2001 (Wet 8 van 2001), soos gewysig.

(1) ERF 4455

(a) *The registered owner of the erf shall maintain, to the satisfaction of the Department of Roads and Transport (Gauteng Provincial Government), the physical barrier erected along the erf boundary abutting Road P139-1 (Christiaan de Wet Drive).*

(b) *Except for the physical barrier referred to in clause (a) above, or any essential stormwater drainage structure, no building, structure or other thing which is attached to the land, even though it does not form part of that land, shall be erected neither shall anything be constructed or laid under or below the surface of the erf within a distance less than 16m from the boundary of the erf abutting Road P139-1 (Christiaan de Wet Drive) neither shall any alteration or addition to any existing structure or building situated within such distance of the said boundaries be made, except with the written consent of the Department of Roads and Transport (Gauteng Provincial Government).*

D. Die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit verklaar hiermee ingevolge die bepalings van artikel 125(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), dat hy 'n wysigingskema synde 'n wysiging van die Randburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1976 wat uit dieselfde grond as die dorp **Randparkrif Uitbreiding 99** bestaan, goedgekeur het. Kaart 3 en die skemaklousules van die wysigingskemas word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning: Stad van Johannesburg en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie op alle redelike tye. Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Wysigingskema15/3/737.

Hector Bheki Makhubo

Deputy Director: Legal Administration /

Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie

City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /

Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit

Notice No./Kennisgewing Nr T044/2018

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 754 OF 2018**CITY OF EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
BRAKPAN CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE PARTIAL CANCELLATION OF THE VAN ECK PARK EXTENSION 2
GENERAL PLAN**

The City Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice, in terms of Section 89(3) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read together with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA), 2013, that it is applying for the partial cancellation of the General Plan of the township known as **Van Eck Park Extension 2**.

The application together with the relevant plans, documents and information will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Planning, Brakpan Customer Care Area, E-Block, Brakpan Civic Centre, cnr. Elliot Road and Escombe Ave, Brakpan for a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager at the above address or PO Box 15, Brakpan, 1540 within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Dr. Imogen Mashazi
2nd Floor, Head Office Building
Cnr Cross & Rose Streets
Germiston

16-23

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 754 VAN 2018**STAD EKURHULENI METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
BRAKPAN KLIENTESORGAREA****KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM DIE GEDEELTELIKE ROJERING VAN DIE ALGEMENE PLAN VAN
VAN ECK PARK UITBREIDING 2**

Die Stad Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 89(3) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgelees met die betrokke bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbeheer Wet, 2013, kennis dat aansoek gedoen word vir die gedeeltelike rojering van die Algemene Plan van die dorp bekend as **Van Eck Park Uitbreiding 2**.

Die aansoek tesame met die betrokke planne, dokumente en inligting lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning, Brakpan Kliëntesorgarea, E-Blok, Brakpan Burgesentrum, h/v Elliot Weg en Escombe Laan, Brakpan vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018**.

Besware of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of Posbus 15, Brakpan, 1540 binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018** ingedien word.

Dr. Imogen Mashazi
2^{de} Vloer, Hoofkantoor Gebou
H/V Cross en Rosestraat
Germiston

JHS/5754/bh

16-23

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 755 OF 2018**CITY OF EKURHULENI METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY
BRAKPAN CUSTOMER CARE CENTRE****NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR THE PARTIAL CANCELLATION OF THE VAN ECK PARK EXTENSION 2
GENERAL PLAN**

The City Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality hereby gives notice, in terms of Section 89(3) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), read together with the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act (SPLUMA), 2013, that it is applying for the partial cancellation of the General Plan of the township known as **Van Eck Park Extension 2**.

The application together with the relevant plans, documents and information will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Planning, Brakpan Customer Care Area, E-Block, Brakpan Civic Centre, cnr. Elliot Road and Escombe Ave, Brakpan for a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**. Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing to the Area Manager at the above address or PO Box 15, Brakpan, 1540 within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Dr. Imogen Mashazi
2nd Floor, Head Office Building
Cnr Cross & Rose Streets
Germiston

16-23

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 755 VAN 2018**STAD EKURHULENI METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT
BRAKPAN KLIENTESORGAREA****KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM DIE GEDEELTELIKE ROJERING VAN DIE ALGEMENE PLAN VAN
VAN ECK PARK UITBREIDING 2**

Die Stad Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit gee hiermee ingevolge artikel 89(3) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), saamgelees met die betrokke bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruiksbeheer Wet, 2013, kennis dat aansoek gedoen word vir die gedeeltelike rojering van die Algemene Plan van die dorp bekend as **Van Eck Park Uitbreiding 2**.

Die aansoek tesame met die betrokke planne, dokumente en inligting lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning, Brakpan Kliëntesorgarea, E-Blok, Brakpan Burgesentrum, h/v Elliot Weg en Escombe Laan, Brakpan vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018**.

Besware of vertoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet skriftelik by of tot die Area Bestuurder by bovermelde adres of Posbus 15, Brakpan, 1540 binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018** ingedien word.

Dr. Imogen Mashazi
2^{de} Vloer, Hoofkantoor Gebou
H/V Cross en Rosestraat
Germiston

JHS/5754/bh

16-23

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 756 OF 2018**NOTICE OF APPLICATION FOR ESTABLISHMENT OF TOWNSHIP: CITY OF EKURHULENI
METROPOLITAN MUNICIPALITY**

The City of Ekurhuleni Metropolitan Municipality (Brakpan Customer Care Centre) hereby gives notice in terms of Section 69(6)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ord. 15 of 1986), to be read with Section 96(3) of the said Ordinance, and the relevant provisions of the Spatial Planning and Land Use Management Act, 2013, that an application to establish the township referred to in the Annexure hereto, has been received by it.

Particulars of the application will lie for inspection during normal office hours at the office of the Area Manager: City Planning (Brakpan Customer Care Area), E-Block, Brakpan Civic Centre, cnr. Elliot Road and Escombe Avenue, Brakpan, for a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018**.

Objections to or representations in respect of the application must be lodged with or made in writing and in duplicate to the Area Manager : City Planning, (Brakpan Customer Care Area) at the above address or at P O Box 15, Brakpan, 1540, within a period of 28 days from **16 May 2018** (on or before **13 June 2018**).

ANNEXURE

Name of Township	: Geluksdal Extension 12
Full Name of Applicant	: Putfontein Association
Number of Erven in the Proposed Township	: Residential 2: 799
	: Business 2: 1
	: Community Facility: 2
	: Public Open Space: 1
Description of Land on which the Township is to be established	: Holding 392, Withok Estates Agricultural
Holdings	
Locality of the proposed township	: Between Lukas Steyn Road and Boland
Street, Withok	
Authorized Agent	: TAPP Town Planners
	P.O. Box 2256, Boksburg, 1460
	Tel: 011 9180100

16-23

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 756 VAN 2018

KENNISGEWING VAN AANSOEK OM STIGTING VAN DORP: STAD EKURHULENI METROPOLITAANSE MUNISIPALITEIT

Die Stad Ekurhuleni Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit (Brakpan Kliëntesorggebied) gee hiermee ingevolge Artikel 69(6)(a) van die Ordonnasie, op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ord. 15 van 1986), gelees met Artikel 96(3) van die gemelde Ordonnasie en die tersaaklike bepalings van die Ruimtelike Beplanning en Grondgebruik Bestuur Wet, 2013, kennis dat 'n aansoek om die dorp in die bylaag hierby genoem, te stig, deur hom ontvang is.

Besonderhede van die aansoek lê ter insae gedurende gewone kantoorure by die kantoor van die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning (Brakpan Kliëntesorggebied), E-Blok, Brakpan Burgesentrum, h/v Elliot Weg en Escombe Laan, Brakpan vir 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018**.

Besware teen of verhoë ten opsigte van die aansoek moet binne 'n tydperk van 28 dae vanaf **16 Mei 2018** (op _____ of _____ voor **13 Junie 2018**) skriftelik en in tweevoud by of tot die Area Bestuurder: Stadsbeplanning (Brakpan Kliëntesorggebied), by bovermelde adres of by Posbus 15, Brakpan, 1540, ingedien of gerig word.

BYLAAG

Naam van Dorp	: Geluksdal Uitbreiding 12
Volle Naam van Aansoeker	: Putfontein Association
Aantal Erwe Voorgestelde Dorp	: Residensieël 2: 799
	: Besigheid 2: 1
	: Gemeenskapsfasiliteit: 2
	: Openbare Oop Ruimte: 1
Beskrywing van Grond waarop Dorp gestig staan te word	: Hoewe 392 Withok Estates
Landbouhoewes	
Ligging van Voorgestelde Dorp	: Tussen Lucas Steyn Weg en Boland Straat, Withok
Gemagtigde Agent	: TAPP Stadsbeplanners.
	Posbus 2256, Boksburg, 1460
	Tel: 011 9180100

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 757 OF 2018**NOTICE OF AN APPLICATION FOR TOWNSHIP ESTABLISHMENT:
CROWTHORNE EXTENSION 27****CITY OF JOHANNESBURG MUNICIPAL PLANNING BY-LAW, 2016**

Notice is hereby given, in terms of Section 26 (1), read with Section 26(3) of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016, that I, the undersigned, intend to apply to the City of Johannesburg for an application for township establishment to be known as Crowthorne Extension 27.

The purpose of the application is establish 321 residential units in the township. The proposed zoning is "Residential 3" at a density of 90 units per hectare and 3 storeys in height.

Site Description: Holdings 2 and 3, Crowthorne Agricultural Holdings

Street address: Anfield Road, Crowthorne Agricultural Holdings

The above application, in terms of Section 26 of the City of Johannesburg Municipal Planning By-Law, 2016 will be open for inspection from 08:00 to 15:30 at the Registration Counter, Department of Development Planning, Room 8100, 8th floor A-Block, Metropolitan Centre, 158 Civic Boulevard, Braamfontein.

Any objection or representation with regard to the application must be submitted to both the agent and the Registration Section of the Department of Development Planning at the above address, or posted to P O Box 30733, Braamfontein, 2017, or a facsimile send to (011) 339 4000, or an email send to benp@joburg.org.za by not later than 13 June 2018.

Authorised agent:

Full name: Sonja Meissner-Roloff of SMR Town & Environmental Planning

Postal address: P O Box 7194, Centurion, 0046

Tel no (w): 012-665 2330

Fax: 086 654 9882

Cell: 082 451 9585

Email: smeissner@icon.co.za

Date of notice: 16 May 2018

LOCAL AUTHORITY NOTICE 758 OF 2018**ALBERTVILLE EXTENSION 4**

- A. In terms of section 103 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), the City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality declares **Albertville Extension 4** to be an approved township subject to the conditions set out in the Schedule hereunder.

SCHEDULE

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE APPLICATION MADE BY WATERVAL JOINT VENTURE PROPERTY COMPANY (PTY) LTD (REGISTRATION NUMBER 2004/020653/07) (HEREINAFTER REFERRED TO AS THE TOWNSHIP OWNER) UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER III OF THE TOWN-PLANNING AND TOWNSHIPS ORDINANCE, 1986 (ORDINANCE 15 OF 1986), FOR PERMISSION TO ESTABLISH A TOWNSHIP ON PORTION 29 (A PORTION OF PORTION 3) OF THE FARM WATERVAL 211 IQ HAS BEEN APPROVED.

1. CONDITIONS OF ESTABLISHMENT**(1) NAME**

The name of the township is **Albertville Extension 4**.

(2) DESIGN

The township consists of erven as indicated on General Plan S.G. No. 2909/2012.

(3) DESIGN AND PROVISION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES IN AND FOR THE TOWNSHIP

(a) The township owner shall, to the satisfaction of the local authority, make the necessary arrangements for the design and provision of all engineering services of which the local authority is the supplier.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT OF ROADS AND TRANSPORT)

(a) Should the development of the township not been completed before 27 September 2026, the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department of Roads and Transport for reconsideration.

(b) If however, before the expiry date mentioned in (a) above, circumstances change in such a manner that roads and/or PWV routes under the control of the said Department are affected by the proposed layout of the township, the township owner shall resubmit the application for the purpose of fulfilment of the requirements of the controlling authority in terms of the provisions of Section 48 of the Gauteng Transport Infrastructure Act, 2001 (Act 8 of 2001).

(5) NATIONAL GOVERNMENT (DEPARTMENT: MINERAL RESOURCES)

Should the development of the township not been completed before 29 August 2021, the application to establish the township, shall be resubmitted to the Department: Mineral Resources for reconsideration.

(6) ACCESS

Access to or egress from the township shall be provided to the satisfaction of the local authority and/or Johannesburg Roads Agency (Pty) Ltd.

(7) ACCEPTANCE AND DISPOSAL OF STORMWATER

The township owner shall arrange for the drainage of the township to fit in with that of the adjacent roads and for all stormwater running off or being diverted from the road to be received and disposed of.

(8) REFUSE REMOVAL

The township owner shall provide sufficient refuse collection points in the township and shall make arrangements to the satisfaction of the local authority for the removal of all refuse.

(9) REMOVAL OR REPLACEMENT OF EXISTING SERVICES

If, by reason of the establishment of the township, it should be necessary to remove or replace any existing municipal, TELKOM or ESKOM services, the cost thereof shall be borne by the township owner.

(10) DEMOLITION OF BUILDINGS AND STRUCTURES

The township owner shall at its own costs cause all existing buildings and structures situated within the building line reserves, side spaces or over common boundaries to be demolished to the satisfaction of the local authority, when required by the local authority to do so.

(11) ENDOWMENT

The township owner shall, if applicable, in terms of the provisions of Section 98(2) and Regulation 44 of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), pay a lump sum as endowment to the local authority for the shortfall in the provision of land for a park (public open space).

(12) OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO THE CONSTRUCTION AND INSTALLATION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES AND RESTRICTIONS REGARDING THE ALIENATION OR TRANSFER OF ERVEN

(a) The township owner shall, after compliance with clause 1.(3) above, at its own costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, construct and install all engineering services including the internal roads and the stormwater reticulation, within the boundaries of the township. Erven and/or units in the township may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been constructed and installed.

(b) The township owner shall fulfil its obligations in respect of the installation of electricity, water and sanitary services as well as the construction of roads and stormwater drainage and the installation of systems therefor, as agreed between the township owner and the local authority in terms of clause 1.(3) above. Erven and/or units in the township may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that sufficient guarantees/cash contributions in respect of the engineering services have been submitted or paid to the said local authority.

(13) OBLIGATIONS WITH REGARD TO THE PROTECTION OF ENGINEERING SERVICES

The township owner shall, at its costs and to the satisfaction of the local authority, survey and register all servitudes required to protect the constructed/installed services. Erven and/or units in the township, may not be transferred into the name of a purchaser, prior to the local authority certifying to the Registrar of Deeds that these engineering services had been or will be protected to the satisfaction of the local authority.

(14) CONSOLIDATION OF ERVEN

The township owner shall, at its own costs, after proclamation of the township, submit an application for consent to consolidate Erven 1900 and 1901, to the local authority for approval.

2. DISPOSAL OF EXISTING CONDITIONS OF TITLE

All erven shall be made subject to existing conditions and servitudes, if any.

3. CONDITIONS OF TITLE

A. Conditions of Title imposed by the local authority in terms of the provisions of the Town-planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986):

(1) ALL ERVEN

- (a) (i) Each erf is subject to a servitude, 2m wide, in favour of the local authority, for sewerage and other municipal purposes, along any two boundaries other than a street boundary and in the case of a panhandle erf, an additional servitude for municipal purposes 2m wide across the access portion of the erf, if and when required by the local authority: Provided that the local authority may dispense with any such servitude.
- (ii) No building or other structure shall be erected within the aforesaid servitude area and no large rooted trees shall be planted within the area of such servitude or within 2m thereof.
- (iii) The local authority shall be entitled to deposit temporarily on the land adjoining the aforesaid servitude such material as may be excavated by it during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works as it, in its discretion may deem necessary and shall further be entitled to reasonable access to the said land for the aforesaid purpose subject to any damage done during the process of the construction, maintenance or removal of such sewerage mains and other works being made good by the local authority.
- (b) Each erf lies in an area with soil conditions that can cause serious damage to buildings and structures. In order to limit such damage, foundations and other structural elements of the buildings and structures must be designed by a competent professional engineer and erected under his supervision unless it can be proved to the local authority that such measures are unnecessary or that the same purpose can be achieved by other more effective means.

- B. The City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality herewith in terms of the provisions of section 125(1)(a) of the Town Planning and Townships Ordinance, 1986 (Ordinance 15 of 1986), declares that it has approved an amendment scheme being an amendment of the Johannesburg Town Planning Scheme, 1979, comprising the same land as included in the township of **Albertville Extension 4**. Map 3 and the scheme clauses of the amendment schemes are filed with the Executive Director: Development Planning: City of Johannesburg and are open for inspection at all reasonable times. This amendment is known as Amendment Scheme 01-4996.

PLAASLIKE OWERHEID KENNISGEWING 758 VAN 2018**ALBERTVILLE UITBREIDING 4**

- C. Ingevolge artikel 103 van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), verklaar die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit hiermee die dorp **Albertville Uitbreiding 4** tot 'n goedgekeurde dorp onderworpe aan die voorwaardes uiteengesit in die meegaande Bylae.

BYLAE

VERKLARING VAN DIE VOORWAARDES WAAROP DIE AANSOEK GEDOEN DEUR WATERVAL JOINT VENTURE PROPERTY COMPANY (EDMS) BPK (REGISTRASIENOMMER 2004/020653/07) (HIERNA DIE DORPSEIENAAR GENOEM) INGEVOLGE DIE BEPALINGS VAN HOOFSTUK III VAN DIE ORDONNANSIE OP DORPSBEPLANNING EN DORPE, 1986 (ORDONNANSIE 15 VAN 1986), OM TOESTEMMING OM 'N DORP TE STIG OP GEDEELTE 29 ('N GEDEELTE VAN GEDEELTE 3) VAN DIE PLAAS WATERVAL 211 IQ GOEDGEKEUR IS.

1. STIGTINGSVOORWAARDES**(1) NAAM**

Die naam van die dorp is **Albertville Uitbreiding 4**.

(2) ONTWERP

Die dorp bestaan uit erwe soos aangedui op Algemene Plan LG Nr 2909/2012.

(3) ONTWERP EN VOORSIENING VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE IN EN VIR DIE DORP

Die dorpseienaar moet tot die bevrediging van die plaaslike bestuur die nodige doen reëlins vir die ontwerp en voorsiening van alle ingenieursdienste waarvan die plaaslike owerheid is die verskaffer.

(4) GAUTENG PROVINSIALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT VAN PAAIE EN VERVOER)

(a) Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voor 27 September 2026 voltooi word nie, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement van Paaie en Vervoer vir herooring.

(b) Indien omstandighede egter, voor die vervaldatum vermeld in (a) hierbo, tot so 'n mate verander dat paaie en/of PWV roetes onder die beheer van die betrokke Departement deur die beoogde uitleg van die dorp geraak word, moet die dorpseienaar die aansoek herindien vir doeleindes van die nakoming van die vereistes van die beherende liggaam in gevolge die bepalings van Artikel 48 van die Gauteng Vervoerinfrastruktuur Wet, 2001 (Wet 8 van 2001).

(5) NASIONALE REGERING (DEPARTEMENT: MINERALE HULPBRONNE)

Indien die ontwikkeling van die dorp nie voor 29 Augustus 2021 voltooi word nie, moet die aansoek om die dorp te stig, heringedien word by die Departement: Minerale Hulpbronne vir herooring.

(6) TOEGANG

Toegang tot of uitgang vanuit die dorp moet voorsien word tot die tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur en/of Johannesburg Padagentskap (Edms) Bpk.

(7) ONTVANGS EN VERSORGING VAN STORMWATERDREINERING

Die dorpseienaar moet reël dat die stormwaterdreinering van die dorp inas by dié van die aangrensende paaie en dat alle stormwater wat van die pad afloop of afgelei word, ontvang en versorg word.

(8) VULLISVERWYDERING

Die dorpseienaar moet voldoende vullisversamelingspunte in die dorp voorsien en moet reëlins tot tevredenheid van die plaaslike bestuur tref vir die verwydering van alle vullis.

(9) VERWYDERING OF VERVANGING VAN BESTAANDE DIENSTE

Indien dit, as gevolg van die stigting van die dorp, nodig is om enige bestaande munisipale, TELKOM en/of ESKOM dienste te verwyder of te vervang, moet die koste van sodanige verwydering of vervanging deur die dorpsreienaar gedra word.

(10) SLOPING VAN GEBOUE EN STRUKTURE

Die dorpsreienaar moet op sy eie koste, alle bestaande geboue en strukture wat binne boulynreserwes, kantruimtes of oor gemeenskaplike grense geleë is, laat sloop tot die tevreedenheid van die plaaslike bestuur, wanneer daartoe versoek deur die plaaslike bestuur.

(11) BEGIFTIGING

Die dorpsreienaar moet ingevolge die bepalings van Artikel 98(2) saamgelees met Regulasie 44 van die Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe Ordonnansie, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986) 'n globale bedrag as begiftiging aan die plaaslike bestuur betaal vir die tekort aan die voorsiening van grond vir 'n park (openbare oop ruimte).

(12) VERPLIGTINGE TEN OPSIGTE VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE EN BEPERKING BETREFFENDE DIE VERVREEMDING, OORDRAG, KONSOLIDASIE EN/OF NOTARIËLE VERBINDING VAN ERWE

(a) Die dorpsreienaar moet, na sy voldoening aan klousule 1. (3) hierbo, op eie koste en tot bevrediging van die plaaslike bestuur alle ingenieursdienste insluitend die interne paaie en die stormwater retikulasie binne die grense van die dorp. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp mag nie in die naam van 'n koper oorgedra word voordat die plaaslike owerheid aan die Registrateur van Aktes gesertifiseer het dat hierdie ingenieursdienste gebou en geïnstalleer is nie.

(b) Die dorpsreienaar moet sy verpligtinge nakom ten opsigte van die installering van elektrisiteit, water en sanitêre dienste asook die konstruksie van paaie en stormwater dreinerings en die installering van stelsels daarvoor, soos ooreengekom tussen die dorpsreienaar en die plaaslike bestuur in bepalings van klousule 1. (3) hierbo. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp mag nie in die naam van 'n koper oorgedra word voordat die plaaslike owerheid aan die Registrateur van Aktes sertifiseer dat voldoende waarborge / kontantbydraes ten opsigte van die ingenieursdienste aan die genoemde plaaslike owerheid.

(13) VERPLIGTINGE MET BETREKKING TOT DIE BESKERMING VAN INGENIEURSDIENSTE

Die dorpsreienaar moet, op sy koste en tot bevrediging van die plaaslike bestuur, alle serwitute ondersoek en registreer wat nodig is om die geboue/geïnstalleerde dienste te beskerm. Erwe en/of eenhede in die dorp mag nie in die naam van 'n koper oorgedra word alvorens die plaaslike owerheid aan die Registrateur van Aktes sertifiseer dat hierdie ingenieursdienste tot bevrediging van die plaaslike owerheid beskerm is of sal word nie.

(14) KONSOLIDASIE VAN ERWE

Die dorpsreienaar moet op sy eie koste, na proklamasie vandie dorp, 'n aansoek vir toestemming om Erwe 1900 en 1901 te konsolideer, by die plaaslike bestuur indien vir goedkeuring.

2. BESKIKKING OOR BESTAANDE TITELVOORWAARDES

Alle erwe moet onderworpe gemaak word aan bestaande voorwaardes en serwitute, indien enige:-

3. TITELVOORWAARDES**A. Titelloorwaardes opgelê deur die plaaslike bestuur ingevolge die bepalings van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986).****(1) ALLE ERWE**

- (a) (i) Elke erf is onderworpe aan 'n serwituut 2m breed, ten gunste van die plaaslike bestuur, vir riolerings- en ander munisipale doeleindes, langs enige twee grense, uitgesonderd 'n straatgrens en, in die geval van 'n pypsteelerf, 'n addisionele serwituut vir munisipale doeleindes 2m breed oor die toegangsgedeelte van die erf, indien en wanneer verlang deur die plaaslike bestuur: Met dien verstande dat die plaaslike bestuur van enige sodanige serwituut mag afsien.

- (ii) Geen gebou of ander struktuur mag binne die voornoemde serwituutgebied opgerig word nie en geen grootwortelbome mag binne die gebied van sodanige serwituut of binne 2m daarvan, geplant word nie.
 - (iii) Die plaaslike bestuur is geregtig om enige materiaal wat deur hom uitgegrawe word tydens die aanleg, onderhoud of verwydering van sodanige rioolhoofpypleiding, en ander werke wat hy volgens goeë dinge noodsaaklik ag, tydelik te plaas op die grond wat aan die voornoemde serwituut grens en voorts sal die plaaslike bestuur geregtig wees tot redelike toegang tot genoemde grond vir die voornoemde doel, onderworpe daaraan dat die plaaslike bestuur enige skade vergoed wat gedurende die aanleg, onderhoud of verwydering van sodanige rioolhoofpypleiding en ander werke veroorsaak word.
- (b) Elke erf is geleë in 'n area waar grondtoestande ernstige skade aan geboue en strukture kan aanrig. Ten einde sulke skade te beperk, moet fundamente en strukturele elemente van die geboue en strukture deur 'n bevoegde professionele ingenieur ontwerp en onder sy toesig opgerig word, tensy aan die plaaslike bestuur bewys kan word dat sodanige maatreëls onnodig is of dat dieselfde doel op ander meer effektiewe wyse bereik kan word.
- D. Die Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit verklaar hiermee ingevolge die bepalings van artikel 125(1)(a) van die Ordonnansie op Dorpsbeplanning en Dorpe, 1986 (Ordonnansie 15 van 1986), dat hy 'n wysigingskema synde 'n wysiging van die Johannesburg Dorpsbeplanningskema, 1979 wat uit dieselfde grond as die dorp **Albertville Uitbreiding 4** bestaan, goedgekeur het. Kaart 3 en die skemaklousules van die wysigingskemas word in bewaring gehou deur die Uitvoerende Direkteur: Ontwikkelingsbeplanning: Stad van Johannesburg en is beskikbaar vir inspeksie op alle redelike tye. Hierdie wysiging staan bekend as Wysigingskema 01-4996.

Hector Bheki Makhubo

Deputy Director: Legal Administration / Adjunk Direkteur: Regsadministrasie

City of Johannesburg Metropolitan Municipality /

Stad van Johannesburg Metropolitaanse Munisipaliteit

Notice No. T033/Kennisgewing Nr T033/2018